Copy of the Commission
List of the Commissioners
and
Standing Orders

MPP
A/1

A Copy of the Commission.

Whereas by a Warrant under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual dated at the Court at St. James's the 2d. day of April 1717. William Clayton Esqr. is directed to pay the Sum of Fifteen thousand pounds Sterl. for the Relief and Support of the poor French Ministers and Converts ~~of~~ from the Church of Rome, and of other French Protestants and Lay Proselytes, The Same to be paid by him in such manner, and according to such Direcons as he shall from time to time receive, from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.

And Whereas it has been thought fitting that the Sum of four hundred pounds Viz.t Eighty pounds, part of the three thousand pounds allotted for the poor French Ministers and three hundred and twenty pounds, part of the twelve thousand pounds for the Laiety, should be appropriated to the relief of such Proselytes from the Church of Rome,

as

as shall stand in need of a Charitable assistance; and
[together with what money hath been already given, or shall
hereafter be raised by annual Subscriptions, or otherwise]
should be distributed to the said Proselytes by such persons,
as the Arch Bishop of Canterbury & Bishop of London &c.
should approve of, one or more of which should be empowered
to receive the four hundred pounds set apart for that purpose.

Now in order to the better promotion and Encouragement
of soe usefull a charity, Wee the said Arch Bishop of
Canterbury and Bishop of London &c. do hereby nominate
and appoint the persons hereinafter named, and do desire
that they or any five or more of them will receive & distribute
the said four hundred pounds together with what other
money hath been or shall be hereafter given for this purpose,
among such of the poor Proselytes, as well Ecclesiasticks as
Lay persons, who upon the strictest Enquiry shall be found to
need and best to deserve the same.

And that this Charity may the better answer the
end and intention of it; Wee do hereby direct the said
Commissioners who are to distribute the same.

1. That they shall meet once in every month on such a
day and at such a place, as they or the greater part of them,

not

not being less than five in the whole shall think to be most proper and Convenient

2. That no person trusted with, or Commissioned to dispose of this Charity shall receive any private applications or make any private promises to any proselytes: but shall direct all such persons, as shall make any Request to them; to come to the said publick meetings of the Comissioners, where their Case shall be publickly examined, and it shall be in Comon agreed what is fitting to be done for them.

3. That no proselytes shall be admitted to receive any benefit from this Charity, but such as are at this present time in England, or having been here formerly, have been forced to leave y^e^ Kingdom, for want of Subsistance, or shall hereafter come directly from their own Country, wherein they lived whilst they were of the Roman Communion, Excluding all such as have had any Settlement in any other protestant Country, since their Conversion, & have left such their Settlements since this Establishment.

4. And, Whereas the money hitherto advanced for this Charitable Work, will not reach to the maintenance of Familyes, it is further directed, that no person shall be the more considered for having of a Family, imless upon some very extraordinary Occasion, which shall move the Commissioners for that time only so to do; And that the said Commissioners, shall not continue to assist any of the proselytes, who shall marry without having previously acquainted them with such their Intentions, and obtain'd their Consent.

5. Nor, shall any proselyte be assisted any longer than till he

is

is in a Condition to provide for himself, or that he shall by the Commissioners or any others be offerd a Mean for his Subsisting without this Charity.

6. The Comissioners hereinafter appointed shall be enabled at their monthly Meetings to add any other persons who shall be Judged propet to be joyned with themselves in the distribution of this Charity.

7. And the better to discover the Merits or Demerits of the proselytes which shall at any time come over; The Comission[rs] shall be Enabled to choose Correspondent Members out of the most Eminent Protestants in Foreign parts.

8. And the said Commissioners shall be enabled to make such further Rules for the carrying on their pious Ends, as they shall think convenient; Provided always that no person shall be Chosen into this Commission nor any such Rules made, but by the Votes of five at least of the Commissioners, either herein first named, or of such as shall be duly Chosen, and appointed by them pursuant to the present power vested in them.

The Comissioners.

The Comissioners named by the said Arch Bishop of Canterbury, and Bishop of London, &c to Execute this Charity, are these.

The Rt. Reverend Father in God the Lord Bp of Carlisle, Dr Nicolson Lord Almoner.

The Rt. Reverend Father in God the Lord Bp of Norwich, Dr Spinnell Clk of the Closet to his Majesty

The Rt. Honble the Lord Percival.

The Rever.d & Honble Mr. Hill

The Reverend Mr. Dolben Sub-Dean of the Chappel Royal.

+. Sr John Philipps Bart.

Dead. The Rev.d Dr Lloyd Chancellor of Worcester

+ The Reverend Dr. Bray.

The Reverend Dr. Wilcocks

. The Reverend Dr. Astrey

Robert Hales Esqr

+ John Chamberlayne Esqr

. Whitlock Bulstrode Esqr

Daniel Dolins Esqr

. William Talbot Esqr

The Marquiss du Quene

Monsr Bonet the King of Prussia's Resident

Col: Savary

Dr Casar . dead

Dr Silvester . dead

Mr. Degulhon

Mr De Tudor

Mr. de Jonvive

. Revd Mr. St. Denis

+ Revd Mr. la Chapelle.

+ Revd Mr. Durant

April 24. 1717. W. Cant.

+ Joh: London. Parker

P. King

+ The Reverend Mr. Thorold
The Reverend Dr. Bauvoir
John Gunston Esqr.
Charles Greenwood Esqr.
x Henry Newman Esqr.
x x The Revd Dr. Greene
The Right Revd Father in God the Lord Bp of Sarum.
William Bradshaigh Esqr
The Revd Mr. Boehm.
x x The Revd Dr. Baker.
x The Revd Dr Colenet.
Thomas Blunden Esqr.
x Thomas Clendon Esqr.
The Right Revd Father in
x God the Lord Bp of Ely
x The Revd Mr Harris
x Frederick Slare MD
x Henry Nicholson Esqr
x William Tillard Esqr
x x The Revd Dr. Hayley

x James Lowther Esqr
The Revd Dr Waddington
The Revd Dr. Bradford (now
Ld Bp of Carlile)
x Brigadier Stern +
x James Smith Esqr
The Revd Dr Wickard Dean
of Winchester
x The Revd Dr. Kennet Dean
of Peterborough (now Bp of Peterborough)
x The Right Revd Father in God
the Lord Bishop of Bristol.
x Sr Thomas Lowther Bart.
The Revd Mr Challain.
The Right Revd The Ld Bp of
Gloucester now Sarum
x The Right Hon.ble the Earl of
Carnarvon
Wm. Byrd Esqr
Thomas Greene Esqr
Bartholomew Beale Esqr
x Capt. Brown
x Sr Richard Blackmore
Samuel Woodcock Esqr
x Sr Alexander Cairnes Bart
The Revd Mr Mayo.

+ Anthony Hammond Esq^r
Henry Hastings Esq^r
+ John Mercer Esq^r
+ Collin Campbell Esq^r
The R^t Hon^ble Lord Howard
of Effingham
The R^t Hon^ble Lord Paisley
John Temple Esq^r
S^r George Cook
The Rev^d D^r Stanley Dean
of S^t Asaph
+ Brook Bridges Esq^r
The Rev^d D^r Younger Dean
of Clarum
+ The Rev^d M^r Shute
S^r Thomas Brand
+ M^r Deval
+ M^r Boucher
The Rev^d D^r Pratt Dean of
Downe
The Rev^d D^r Mangey
S^r John Gonson
The Rev^d M^r Delorac
The Rev^d D^r Leigh

The Standing Orders.

1. The Commissioners shall meet once a Month on such a day and at such a place as they or the greater part of them not being less than five in the whole, shall think to be most proper & Convenient.

2. No person entrusted with, or Comissioned to dispose of this Charity shall receive any private applicacons, or make any private promises to any Roselytes, but shall direct all such persons, as shall make any request to them, to come to the said publick Meetings of the Commissioners, where their Case shall be publickly examined, and it shall be in Comon Agreed what is fitting to be done for them.

3. No Roselyte shall be admitted to receive any Benefit from this Charity, but such as are at this present time in England, or having been here formerly, have been forced to leave the Kingdom for want of Subsistance, or shall hereafter come directly

directly from their own Country, wherein they lived whilst they were of the Roman Comunion, excluding all such, as have had any Settlements and have left such their Settlements since this Establishment.

4. And Whereas, the moneys hitherto advanced for this Charitable Work, will not reach to the Maintenance of Familyes, no person shall be the more considered for having of a Family, unless upon some extraordinary Occasion, which shall move the Comissioners for that time only so to do, and the said Comissioners, shall not continue to assist any of the Proselytes who shall marry without having previously acquainted them with such their Intentions, and obtaind their Consent.

5. No Proselyte shall be assisted any longer than till he is in a condition to provide for himself, or that he shall by the Comissioners or any others be offerd a Mean for his Subsisting without this Charity.

6. The Comissioners shall be enabled, at their Monthly meeting, to add any other Persons, who shall be judged proper to be joyn'd with themselves, in the distribution of this Charity.

7. And the better to discover the Merits or Demerits of the Proselytes, which shall at any time come over, The Comissioners shall be enabled to choose Correspondent Members out of the most Eminent Protestants in foreign parts.

8. The

8. The Commissioners shall be enabled to make such further Rules for the carrying on their pious Ends, as they shall think Convenient, Provided always that no person shall be chosen into this Comission nor any such Rules made, but by the Votes of 5. at least of the Commissioners.

9. NO Proselyte shall partake of this Beneficence, but such ffsons, whose Life and Conversation the Commissioners, or their Comittee is entirely Satisfyed.

10. NO Proselyte shall likewise partake of this Beneficence, that hath a pension or Allowance from any other person or persons to the Value of ten pounds ffAnum, unless the Comissioners upon good Considerations and extraordinary Cases shall order otherwise.

11. Any Proselyte in Orders who shall come for the future, & shall put on the Gown without the leave of the Ordinary and first Acquainting the Commissioners, shall be excluded from any assistance.

12. NO Proselyte who hath been in these Kingdoms before the Repeal of the Edict of Nants in 1685., be admitted to any Share in this Charity, Except upon very extraordinary Consideracons

13. The General Meeting of this Society shall be upon the first Wednesday in every Month, and if it should happen, that there be a Meeting of the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, or of the

the Directors of the Lottery on that day, Then the Comissioners for the Groselytes, shall meet the following day.

14. All the Members of this Society shall contribute a certain yearly Summ towards the Support of the poor proselytes, and for the future none shall be admitted Members of this Society, without Subscribing a certain Annual Summe to be paid Quarterly during their Stay in the said Society.

15. A Committee composed of three or more of the Comissioners shall meet upon the last Wednesday in every Month at 9. of the Clock in the Morning at Whitehall to prepare a Report of all matters that have been considered in the several Meetings of the precedent Comittees from time to time in order to be laid before the General Meeting upon the first Wednesday in every Month, & all that come are to have Voices. × Vide: 31 ×

16. There shall be a rotation of Chairmen, and the first or Senior Member as they stand in the Comission or are Elected afterwards, of such as are present shall take the Chair at the respective Meetings of the Society or Comittee thereof.

17. The Minutes of every General Meeting and of every Comittee shall be read at the end of each Meeting, and perused and signd by the Chairman, before they be entred into the respective Journals.

18. NO Proselyte ought to be assisted by the Comm.rs but such persons only as have been actually Converted from the Popish to the Protestant Religion.

19. The Chairman at every Meeting of the Society or Comittee shall take Care that the Debates be regular and without heat, that no Member interupt another, and that he who speaks first be first heard.

20. EVERY Proselyte shall be required to declare ingenuously to the Commissioners or their Comee whether he hath any Pension Salary or allowance whatever, and what they amount to, and if it should be afterwards discovered that he has not declared the plain truth, he shall from that time become incapable of ever receiving any manner of assistance from this Society.

21. NO Order for the payment of money shall be accepted by the Treasurer, nor allowd upon the Audit of his Accounts, unless such Order be signd by the Chairman and Secry.

22. TWO Copies shall be made of the Minutes of the General Meeting and sent respectively to His Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury, and the Bishop of London after each General Meeting.

23. NO Certain Annual pension shall be allowd to any Proselyte, but only to each one pro re nata and with regard to their

their present Circumstances in order to enable them to get their bread by their own Industry according to such Trades & Callings as they have been Educated in or to assist them to begin and carry on any Lawfull Employment.

24. Such Proselytes as are entirely disabled by age or other Infirmityes from gaining their Livelihood shall be relieved preferably to all others.

25. The Secretary upon any Member's desire, Or. he himself if he see Occasion shall have power to Summon a Comittee.

26. And when any Extraordinary Occurrence shall happen deserving the Consideration of a General Meeting, it shall be in the power of the Comittee in such case to give direcons for Sumoning a General Meeting; although they should stand adjourned to a further day.

27. That none of the Proselytes that are come over within the space of one year and of whose former behaviour the Society cannot be fully satisfied shall receive any further relief from them than what has been already order'd until an Account can be procured from those places where such Proselytes have lived, and that all other Proselytes that come over for the future may have a weekly allowance not exceeding five shillings if they want it, according to the discretion of the Committee until such time is out as is sufficient to get Certificates of their former Life and Conversation.

28 That The Treasurer do lay before the Board at every Monthly Meeting an Account of what moneys remain in his hands.

29 That all Petitions from the Proselytes to the Commissioners be in English.

30 That all the Proselytes who shall receive any Bounty from the Commissioners be strictly observant of their Morals upon the Peril of being excluded from any future allowance from them, particularly that they resort to some place of Publick Worship every Lords day, that they avoid drunkenness Uncleaness, unlawfull Gaming, Swearing & Cursing all disorderly Conversation, keeping of ill hours or any other offences against the Laws of the Land, and that a Note of their Lodgings be left with the Messenger of the Commissioners that enquiry may be made of their behaviours.

31 That a Committee be appointed Monthly consisting of seven of the Commissioners by a Rotation according to their Seniority upon the List, taking both Columns together (The Lords Spiritual and Temporal, Members of Parliament and Gentlemen that live out of the Bills of Mortality excepted) and that no others be summoned, ~~except the Secretary to summon the Committee and read the Minutes~~, but that any of the Commissioners may attend if they please and have Voices, and that any three be a Quorum

vide: 15

32 That all the Standing Orders be read at every Quarterly Meeting viz.t The first Wednesdays in May, August, November, and February.

33 That all Proselytes who shall apply to the Commissioners for Relief be directed at the time of such Application to draw up a short historical Account of their Conversion and deliver the same to the Commissioners or to whom they shall appoint.

34 That when any Gentleman is proposed for a Commissioner he stand proposed two several Meetings and then if it be thought fit to proceed two of the Board be desired to enquire the Character of the Person proposed whether he be of a sober life and charitably disposed, after whose Report the Board may proceed by Balloting to choose or refuse such Person, and that no Gentleman be apprized of his being proposed till after his Election.

35 That at every General Meeting before the Society proceed on Business the following Prayer be used viz^{t}. Almighty God who shewest to them that be in Error the Light of thy Truth to the intent that they may return into the way of Righteousness: Grant unto all them that are admitted into the Fellowship of Christs Religion that they may eschew those Things that are contrary to their Profession and follow all such things as are agreeable to the same through our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen. And before the Society rise, the Prayer following (viz^{t}) O Mercifull God who

hast made all Men, and hatest nothing that thou hast made, nor wouldest the Death of a Sinner — but rather that he should be converted and live; — Have Mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels and Heretick's and take from them all Ignorance, Hardness of Heart, and contempt of thy Word, and so fetch them home blessed Lord to thy flock that they may be saved among the Remnant of the true Israelites and be made one Fold under one Shepherd Jesus — Christ our Lord who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Spirit one God world without End. Amen. And that if no Clergyman be present the Chairman read the same.

36 That the Treasurers Accounts be Audited twice yearly in the Months of January and July and that three Auditors be appointed half yearly for that Purpose.

37 That no Proselyte whatsoever shall be — entituled to receive Relief from the Society before he or she has taken the Oaths to the Government, to be tendered to them by such of the Commissioners as are Justices of the Peace and this Tender to be made in the presence of the Commissioners at their general Meet. or Committee; But in case no Justice of the Peace

shall happen to be present, all Proselytes so offering themselves to the charity of this Bord shall attend on such Magistrate as they shall be directed to by the Commissioners to take the Oaths and bring a Certificate of it to the Treasurer.

38 That when any Proselyte shall be put Apprentice, the Master do give an Obligation to the Secretary or any one of the Commissioners that he will teach him his Trade and take Care of him during the time agreed for.

39 That although in extraordinary Cases of Sickness or after death an Allowance may be given to pay Debts contracted by such Sickness or Funeral Charges of any Proselytes, yet that no other Debts contracted by Proselytes shall be paid after their Death.

40 That when any thing is propos'd for a Standing Rule it be propos'd at two several Meetings and not allow'd to be such till it has had the approbation of a third Meeting.

41 That no Recommendation in favour of a Proselyte be receiv'd from any Person who is not a Subscriber or Benefactor.

42 That at every General Meeting when three Members are present they be a Committee to prepare Business for the General Meeting.

43 That the Secretary attend. His Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury and the Lord Bishop of London once a Quarter with the Books of the Society, in order to acquaint them, with their Proceedings in the Trust committed to them.

44 That at every General Meeting immediately after reading the Minutes of the last day before any other Business be done the Society proceed to the consideration of Petitions.

45 That whenever any Proselyte after having abjur'd the Popish Religion shall be convicted of having been at Mass or having sued or made Application to the Pope or his Agents for a Pardon or done any other Act whereby it shall appear that he or she is return'd to the Popish Religion such Person shall be for ever excluded from any assistance from this Society.

II

1717-1729 - Minutes of the General Meetings of the Commissioners
(5 volumes)

Minutes
of
The Genral Meeting
N°. 2.

MPP
m/2

MPP MISSIONA & AIDS PROTESTANT PROSELYTES.

m 1-5

RELIEF COMMISSION.
GENERAL MEETING MINUTES.

Feb.	1717-Nov. 1718	Vol.	"2".
Nov.	1718-April. 1720	-	"3".
May	1720-Jan. 1721.	-	"4".
Jan.	1723-April. 1727	-	"6"
July	1727-Se t. 1729	-	"7".

At Whitehall
Wednesday February 5th 1717

Present The Lord Percivale, The Marquis Du La
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon,
Mr Gunston, Mr Nicholson, Mr Fonvive
Mr Lowther, Coll Savary, The Hon
Mr Bonet, Mr Thorold and Mr Newman

Mr Lowther in the Chair

Prayers.

1 James Smith Esq of Taunton in Somerset-shire was proposed a third time and by balloting was approved and chosen a Member of the Society

2 Dr Mickard Dean of Winchester, and Dr Kennet Dean of Peterborough were proposed a second time for Members of the Society.

3 Agreed that Mr Thorold, Dr Sylvestre, Mr Gunston, Mr Greenwood, Mr Newman, Dr Green and Dr Wilcox be the Standing Committee for this Month.

*Note this Minute should have been entered fo: 9.

4* The Commissioners being informed of the ill-character of Leonis and Pomponio; Agreed that the Matters alledged against them be made further appear to the Committee appointed to examine that affair, their allowance of three shillings and six pence p Week be withdrawn.

Mr Du Sarry pursuant to the Direction of the Committee appear'd before the Commissioners and acquainted them that he had discharged Mr Vandersteghen out of Prison.

Agreed that the Sum of Six pounds be given to
44. Mr Du Sarry.

Agreed that it be referred to the Committee to consider what is proper to be done in the affair of Mr Vandersteghen.

Mrs Poole by the hands of Mr Lowther sent a Benefaction of a Guinea towards relieving poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr Lowther be desired to give the Thanks of the Commissioners to Mrs Poole.

The Commissioners being informed from the Committee that Capt Joseph Vachery a Proselyte desired their recommendation to be an Interpreter in the Fleet now going to the Mediterranean.

Agreed that Mr Lowther and Coll Savary be desired to use their good offices to recommend the said Vachery to the Admiralty for some employment in the Fleet.

A Report of the Committee, 29th January concerning John Claudius Pugin of Winchester being made, that he was a Person Unworthy the Charity of this Board, and the reasons for it being given.

The Commissioners agreed with the Committee and Order'd that Dr Woodroffe the Vice Dean of Winchester and other Persons who have recommended the said Pugin be acquainted with the Reasons given for refusing him the Charity of this Board.

The Commissioners being informed that the Bill for appropriating the neat produce of the Sale of the forfeited Estates was to be consider'd by a Committee of the House of Commons tomorrow and Mr Chamberlayne laying before the Board Heads of a Clause in favour of the Proselytes proposed to be added to the said Bill.

Agreed that it be referr'd to a Committee to prepare a proper Clause to be offerd to the Committee of the House of Commons; and that the L.d Perceval the Marquis Du Quene, Mr Lowther, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Nicholson and any other Members that can give their Company be desired to be the said Committee to meet here to morrow morning to prepare the said Clause.

A Petition of Mr Adam la Pomelier was deliver'd by him and sign'd at the Board expressing his Sorrow for being concern'd in the Libel lately published by Mallard Intituled The French Plot found out &c and he deliver'd into the Board several Copies of the said Libel and promised never to be further concern'd with the said Mallard.

Agreed that Seven pounds be given to Mr Romelie upon condition of his good behaviour for the future, in failure of which he is declared incapable of ever receiving any relief from this Bord.

The Report of the Committee concerning the Proselytes who they think worthy to partake of the charity and assistance of the Comm^{ty} &c being read and consider'd; The Commissioners came to the following Resolution viz^t

Order'd that the Treasurer do pay

- To Renne Saucon ... two pounds seven teen shillings to put him Apprentice to a Weaver.
- To Isabeau de la Brouse .. two pounds ten shillings
36 To James Mitchel .. One pound ten shillings
63 To John Johnson ... two pounds ten shill^{gs}
To M^r Du Jour ... ten shilling six pence
64 To Magdalene Martinet .. four pounds
65 To Margaret Serron ... four pounds
66 To M^r Nich^s des Ambesieux five pounds
55 To Jane Brouillet .. ten shill^{gs} & three pounds ten shill^{gs} y^e 11^{th} of Novem^r last in all four pounds
To M^r Anthony Franc^s Coulange seven pounds
- To Joseph Fornella five pounds ten shillings.
67 To Mary Simon ... Three pounds ten shillings

59	To Francis Berleau	two pounds	
68	To Mr Bartholomew de la Hosse	Seven pounds to assi[st] him in setting up a School	
-	To Mr Rene Beaumortier	Eight pounds	
	To Claude Mayhew	Three pounds which was ordered y 3d July la[st]	
37	To Michel Cleben	Two pounds five shillings	
-	To Francis Dupui	Two pounds ten shillings to learn to make Plush.	
-	To Mary Bourdon	Four Pounds.	
56	To Mrs Frances Cavalier	Five Pounds	
34	To Laurence Richard	Three pounds	
15	To Peter Callian	Two pounds	
19	To John le Brun	Two pounds	
77	To Joseph Lorleach	Four pounds.	
-	To Mr Treval	Five pounds	
-	To Mr Francis Thibault	Six pounds ten shillings	
40	To Mr Vincent Pinna	Four pounds ten shillings	
-	To Mr Peter Pineda	Five pounds	
120 - 100	To Mr De Sylva	Four pounds and five shillings p Week from the 18 January	
31	To Mr Francis Guillemain	Seven pounds.	
46	To Nicholas Le Clerk	Thirty shillings	
41	To Mr Peter Thomas l'Leu	Five pounds, once for all	
30	To Mary Clinet	Three pounds	
51	To Peter Beaulieu	Two pounds.	
92	To Claude Vernet	Thirty shillings	
39	To John Du Verger	Two pounds ten shillings	
-	To Norbert Henebert	Two pounds ten shilling[s]	

60 To Mary Grangier . . . Three pounds
43 To Capt Joseph Lachery . Six pounds
32 To Mrs Michelle d'Orgny Four pounds
18 To James Berland . . Ten shillings
To Jane Trahays . . . Three pounds
47 To Mr George Lafaillhac . . Three pounds ten shillings
57 To Mr Claude Champion de la Motte Eight pounds
for the last time to assist him
to settle himself in a School.
35 To Geneviève Chevallier Two pounds ten shillings
69 To Hannaz Gourdon . . Two pounds ten shillings
70 To Vincent Simonet . . Three pounds
107 To Mr John Rotrou . . . Three pounds ten shillings
42 To Mr Francis Delabory Six pounds
123 To Mr Philip Berard . Three pounds now and
Three pounds three Months hence.
To Mary Du Plessis Thirty shillings.
71 To Mr William Carroll Six pounds.
33 To Mary Du Bois Chevalier Three pounds
72 To Joseph Ortique Fifteen shillings
53 To John Baptiste Bellanger Ten shillings
50 To Francis Cruvelier Twenty shillings
73 To Vaubert Du Plessis Forty shillings to bind
him out to a Weaver.
58 To Mr Courtois . Four pounds.
74 To James Maximain Three pounds
To Cesar Moncada Three pounds Ten shillings

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter from Mr Claus dated the 13th of November last giving an Account that he had examined Rene Faucon pursuant to the direction of the Society and observes him to be sincere and well inclined to receive the Christian Truths; that he is not very well instructed but is willing to improve himself and to lead a Life answerable; that he understands he hath left a Wife at Lisbon who is a Papist, and did what she could to pervert him; and that he has writ to Lisbon to know the Truth of it.

It was further Reported from the Committee as their opinion that Eighteen pounds p Annum be allowed to Mr Claus for examining and instructing the Proselytes in their Principles and knowledge in Religion, and for keeping a Correspondence abroad, exclusive of all charges he shall be at upon that Occasion; That the said Salary be paid him Quarterly, and that it commence from the 11th of November last.

78

To which the Society agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion that when any Proselyte shall be put apprentice the Master do give an Obligation to the Secretary or any one of the Commissioners that he will teach him his Trade and take Care of him during the time agreed for.

To which the Society agreed.

Upon a Motion from the Committee — representing the Inconvenience of Summoning all the Members to the Committee the last — Wednesday in the Month:

Agreed that it be a Standing Rule that only the Seven Members that are the Committee for the Month be summoned to that Committee

It was reported from the Committee that pursuant to the reference to them they had — contracted with Mr Grolean to instruct the Proselytes that shall be directed to him by the Committee, or Secretary and one other Comm; on 38 that he set apart four hours every afternoon for that purpose from two till six, that he translate what Papers the Society shall have occasion to be put into English, and that he be allowed Twenty pounds a year, to be paid Quarterly and that the said allowance comience from the first day of February at which time he is to begin to teach.

Resolved that the Society do approve of the said Agreement.

It was also Reported from the Committee as their Opinion that such Proselytes as have occasion and shall be directed to be instructed in the English Tongue be allowed a Grammar and Dictionary for Learning the same.

Agreed that half a douzen of each of those Books be put into the hands of Mr Grolean to be lent where he shall see them wanting.

Agreed that it be finally left to the Committee to see Mr Grolou sign the Agreement now made with him.

It was reported from the Committee that Joseph de Leonis and Antonio Pomponio had acquainted them that Lorenzo de Petrinis had own'd to them that he had been at Geneva two years agoe and there abjur'd the Popish Religion; and took — Letters of recommendation from the Marquis — Du Lucini Father in order to come for England — but instead of that returned to Naples, where he turn'd Papist again.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion that 3/6 ℔ Week be allowed to Joseph de Leonis and 3/6 ℔ Week to Antonio Pomponio to commence from the 2d of Jan.y till further Order of the Society or Committee. 79.

To which the Society Agreed; *

*Vide Fol. 1. Minute Number. 4.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition from Julius Carolus Benincasa late a Missionary from the Pope into Saxony, and also Certificates of his Abjuration, and Agreed as their Opinion that he be allowed a Guinea ℔ — Month from the first of January till further Order of the Commissioners 129. 101. 89. 54. 7.

To which the Society agreed; and Order'd that the Treasurer do pay the same.

S[r]

Tuesday 16th Sept[r] 1729

I have sent You the Minute Book, and shall be in the way all this Evening if I am wanted. As for the representation and Abstract of your Acc[t] you mention, I never saw them as I remember, I find they were laid before the Comm[rs] at a time when I was not there viz[t] 9th Feb[ry] 1727/8. You must therefore have them among some of your own Papers. I am

S[r]

Your most humble Serv[t]

Tho[s] Moore

To

Mr Secretary Hemings

Received then of *The Rev[d] M[r] Dean Harrison one of the Commee for executing the Office of* Treasurer to the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, the Sum of

pursuant to an Order of the said Commissioners, bearing Date

REceived then of The Revd Mr Dean Harris one of the Commee for executing the Office of Treasurer to the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, the Sum of

pursuant to an Order of the said Commissioners, bearing Date

REceived then of The Revd Mr Dean Harris one of the Commee for executing the Office of Treasurer to the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, the Sum of

pursuant to an Order of the said Commissioners, bearing Date

REceived then of The Revd Mr Dean Harris one of the Commee for executing the Office of — Treasurer to the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, the Sum of One pound

pursuant to an Order of the said Commissioners, bearing Date

Agreed that the Petitions of Mr Stephen Coulet and James Charboneau be recommitted.

It was reported from the Committee that James Maximain de Vanlercol in Provence in France, aged 23 years educated in the Jesuits — College of Ambrien in Dauphiny, attended and laid before them the Certificate of his — Abjuration, that they directed him to draw up a little memorial of the Motives of his — Conversion and attend Mr Davis; and that — Mr Davis acquainted them, he had examined him and found him to be well instructed in the Protestant Religion; and that he appears to be very sincere and of a good character. that thereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that five shillings p Week be paid him to commence from the 19th of January, as long as the Comm shall think fit to continue it.

To which the Society agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion that when any Proselyte who hath received Relief from this Board shall dye, it be recommended to Mr Deguilhon to take care of the Funeral he knowing a Method of doing it at half Expence.

Agreed to by the Society.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that hath in his hands on Account of the Society the Sum of. 226.12.5.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mons.r de St Simon setting forth that he had advanced four pounds two shillings and ten pence (as by particulars laid before the Board) to assist Mr. Rich.d Du Tour in his Sickness of which he died; that they considered thereof and being informd by the Minutes of the 3.d July last that Rich.d Du Tour was allowed six pounds to provide him with necessaries for going to Sea and to be no further charge to this Board, they were of Opinion that his Case do.s not lye before the Commissioners.

Resolved that the Society do agree with the Committee.

Upon a Motion from the Committee Agreed that it be a Standing Order. That altho' in extraordinary Cases of Sickness or after Death an allowance may be given to pay Debts contracted by such Sickness or Funeral Charges of any Proselytes, yet that no other Debts contracted by Proselytes shall be paid after their Death.

Agreed also that to prevent the inconveniences that may attend making Standing Rules without due Consideration, It be a standing Order That when any thing is proposed for a Standing Rule it be proposed at two several Meetings, and not allowed to be such till it has had the Approbation of a third Meeting.

145 · 118

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion upon reading a Petition of Lawrence Bard that he be recommended to the Commissrs for an allowance of four shillings p Week to commence from the first of February.

To which the Commissioners agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of John Dupre a Proselyte desiring the Charity of this Bord, and being informed that he is an Idle Debauched Fellow and goes about begging were of opinion that his Petition be rejected.

Agreed to by the Society.

A Letter of Mr D'Urle was read and referr'd to the Committee.

A Letter from Mr Desaguliers in behalf of the Daughter of Mr Guybert decd was read and referred to the Committee to consider and report their Opinion what is proper to be done therein.

Adjourned sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 5th of March 1717

Present The Lord Perceval, Marquis Du Quesne
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequelhon,
Mr Shorold, Mr St Denis & Mr Neau

Prayers Mr Shorold in the Chair

The Rev Dr Wickard Dean of Winchester and the Rev Dr Kennet Dean of Peterborough were proposed a third time and by Balloting, were approved and chosen Members of the Society.

Upon a Motion from the Committee
Agreed that the Rt Rev the Lord Bp of Bristol, Sr Thomas Lowther Bart and the Rev Mr Chatlan Minister of St Martin Orgas be proposed a first time for Members of the Society.

Upon a Motion from the Committee it was proposed a first time for a Standing Rule, That no Recommendation in Favour of any Proselyte be received from any Person who is not a Subscriber or Benefactor.

The Rt Hon ble the Lord Perceval paid to the Treasurer Three Guineas being Subscriptions of Wm Lewis le Grand Esqr, Henry Temple Esqr and John Temple Esq for the year 1718 towards the relief of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr Boehm, Dr Baker Dr Colenet Mr Blunden, Mr Clendon, Mr Harris and Dr Sloane be the Committee for this Month.

Upon reading the Report of the Committee relating to Mr. Pineda, and Mr. Moncada — representing that they are in a very miserable Condition,

Agreed that five shillings be given to each of them at present and that they be allowed each three shillings and six pence ℔ Week to — commence from the 26th of February last.

122·121·98·99
143·141·132·131

It was reported from the Committee that Mr. Deguchon acquainted them he had laid out the sum of One pound four shillings ~~and six pence~~ for the immediate relief of several Proselytes; and that it is their Opinion the Treasurer do reimburse him.

83

To which the Society agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that Nicholas Giangalo laid before them a Memorial against Leonis and Pomponio the two Italian-Priests, containing several very heinous Matters; and an Abstract of the said Memorial being now read; Agreed that the allowance of 3/6 ℔ Week to the said two Priests be taken off, till they can clear themselves of the charge alledged against them; and that in consideration of the Service of Giangalo 2/6 ℔ Week be allowed him for a Month.

91 81

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion that the Standing Orders of the Society be printed in a little Book to be given to every Member.

To which the Society Agreed.

Upon reading the Report of the Committee relating to the Books proper to be put in to the hands of Mr Grolon for instructing the Proselytes in the English Tongue.

Ordered that the Treasurer do provide twelve Common Prayers three Grammars and one Dictionary to be made use of for that Purpose.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Lowther had paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of two Guineas from Wm Bellamy Esq., for which they desired Mr Lowther to return the Thanks of this Board.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had prepared a Clause to be inserted in the Act for disposing of Estates heretofore applyed to Superstitious Uses, and had also directed 500 Copies of the Case of the Poor Proselytes to be to be printed; and that being informed there was no hopes that any of the Kings Ministers would undertake to make a Motion in the Parliament in favour of the Poor Proselytes; they Agreed to desire Mr Lowther and Mr Smith to offer the said Clause. and in case either of those Gentlemen should undertake to offer the same, they had Ordered the Messenger to cause the Printed Cases to be distributed at the door of the House of Commons to the Members.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Society the sum of £24. 9s. 11d.

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion that it be recommended to the Society to consider of Means of applying to Rich Charitable Persons to contribute to enlarge the Fund for relieving Poor Proselytes.

Ordered that this Matter be considered at a General Meeting on this day sennight.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter from Mr Stephen Coulet utterly disowning his being concerned in Mallards
87. Libel, and are of Opinion that four pounds be paid him.

To which the Society Agreed.

——— Also that James Charboneau disowned his being concern'd in the said Libel; and that
88. they were of Opinion that two pounds fifteen shillings be allow'd him.

To which the Society agreed.

——— Also that they had considerd the Case of several other Proselytes and Agreed to Report as their Opinion that the Treasurer do pay

86. To Mr Vicente Cigala Four pounds.
85. To Mr Vincent de Gallon Five pounds.
90. To Mr Leigois Three pounds.
82. To Francis Dondel One pound five shillings
106. To Peter Grgland One pound (once for all)
95. To Emery Pinau to bind him Apprentice to a Weaver four pounds Ten shillings
105 To Thomas Artisen. two pounds ten shillings.

To which the Society agreed.

Mr Grolou acquainted the Board that he had proffer'd Mr Lanoüe to put him into the Place at Kensington worth about twenty five pounds p Annum Meat Drink Washing and Lodging which he left for the employment he is now in under the Commissioners, and that Mr Lanoüe refused to accept of the same telling him it was not fit for him.

Agree that Mr Lanoüe be acquainted that he having refused the said Place) it is contrary to the fifth Standing Rule to Grant him any relief.

Ordered that the Committee do meet on Wednesday next at nine in the forenoon.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at ten in the forenoon.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 12th of March 1717

Present Lord Perceval, Marquis Du Quene
Mr Gunston, Mr Clendon, Mr Degulhon
Mr La chapelle, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Lowther Mr de Tudert, Mr Harris,
and Mr Newman.

Lord Perceval in the Chair

Prayers

The Rt Revd the Lord Bp of Bristol
Sr Thomas Lowther Bart, and the Revd Mr
Chatlain Minister of St Martin Orgas were
propos'd a second time for Members of the Society.

Agreed that it be proposed a second time
for a Standing Order, That no Recommendation
in Favour of any Proselyte be rec[d] from any
Person who is not a Subscriber or Benefactor.

The Auditors Reported that they had
examined and stated the Treasurers Accounts to
the 24th of December last, and that there was
owing from the Commissioners to the Treasurer
on the Ballance thereof One penny.

Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be
given to the Auditors for their Care and Pains in
examining and stateing the said Accounts.

Mr Gunston Reported and paid to the Treasurer a Guinea being a Benefaction from Mr Charles Torriano towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr Gunston be desired to ___ returne the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

The Revd Mr Harris paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of two Guineas from a Person who desires to be unknown towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

Ordered that a Book be prepared for entring all Benefactions from Persons who are not ___ Annual Subscribers.

Ordered that the Secretary attend his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury and the ___ Lord Bishop of London once a Quarter with the Books of the Society, in order to acquaint them with their Proceedings in the Trust Committed to them.

Resolved that there be an extraordinary Meeting of the Commissioners on Tuesday next at ten in the forenoon to consider of means of applying to Rich Charitable Persons to contribute to enlarge the Fund for the Relief of Poor — Praselytes, and that all the Members have — Notice thereof.

A Petition of James Vanthume was — read setting forth that he was born at Lisle in Flanders, that he is about 38 years of Age; by Trade an Upholsterer, that he with his Wife and Daughter renounced the Errors of y^e Church of Rome in the ffrench Church and a Certifi=cate of such abjuration was also read.

Agreed that they attend Mr^r Claris in order to be examin'd concerning their knowledge in Religion and deliver to him a short Account in Writing of the Motives of their Conversion that Mr^r Claris do go with them to some Magistrate and see them take the Oaths to y^e Government and that upon their producing a Certificate — (of their having so done) to the Treasurer he pay them three pounds to help them into — Business.

A Petition of John Boudon (born at Auch in Gascogne aged 48 years by Trade a Taylor) was read setting forth that he hath a Wife — and a young Child to maintain; & a Certificate of his Abjuration was also read.

Agreed that thirty shillings be allowed him in order to assist him to get into Business.

103.

A Petition of Roch le Long was read setting forth that he is 60 years of age & very infirm — having a Wife and several Children one of which goes upon Crutches, and that he is incapable of getting his Livelyhood being very weak sighted and a Certificate of his Abjuration being — also read.

Agreed that the Treasurer do pay him forty shillings.

102.

A Petition of Magdalene Villars was read praying the Society to pay her five pounds fifteen shillings due to her from Mr Du Tour deceased for Board and Lodging.

Agreed that she be acquainted that her Case is not within the Standing Orders of the Society.

Mr Lowther paid to the Treasurer Five Guineas being the Subscription of General Carpenter towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

A Letter in Favour of Mr Lanoue being read: Agreed that the same be considerd at the Meeting the first Wednesday in April; and that Mr Lanoue and Mr Grolon attend at that time.

It was reported from the Committee that they had considerd the Case of Mr Dirte and read Letters from Mr Blaigny and Mr Robelhon in favour of him; and agreed as their Opinion that three pounds be given him now and three pounds two months hence.

Agreed to by the Society, and Ordered that the Treasurer pay the same.

Adjournd to Tuesday the 18th instant at 10 in the forenoon.

At Whitehall

Tuesday the 18th of March 1717

Present The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du La
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Fonvive,
Mr Deguilhon, Mr de la Chapelle,
Mr Clerdon, Mr St Dennis, Mr Lowl
and Mr Greenwood.

Mr de la Chapelle in the Chair

Prayers.

The Right Revd the Lord Bp of Bristol
Sr Thomas Lowther Bart and The Revd Mr ___
Chaplain Minister of St Martin Orgas were ___
propos'd a third time and by Balloting were ___
approv'd and chosen Members of the Society.

Mr Chamberlayne proposed the Right
Revd the Lord Bp of Glocester a first time for
a Member of the Society.

Mr Anthony Francis Coulange attended
and being called in acquainted the Board that he
is desirous to go to Germany to settle there not
being able to find any Method for his Subsistance
in England, and pray'd them to grant him some
money to enable him to transport himself thither
promising never to return or be further troublesome
to this Bord.

Agreed that Eight pounds be given him for
the Purpose abovementiond.

Agreed that a Certificate be given to Mr Coulange by this Board, and that it be referr'd to the Committee to prepare the same.

Mr Lowther paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of two Guineas from Henry London Esq[r] towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr Lowther be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

The Society took into consideration the means of applying to Rich Charitable Persons to contribute towards enlarging the Fund for relieving Poor Proselytes and Agreed

That an Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners be drawn up according to the following Heads viz[t]

1. A General Account of the Establishment of this Society.
2. The Commissioners Names
3. The Summ given by the Government
4. The Summ arising from private Subscriptions and Benefactions.
5. How that money has been disposed of and the Caution with which the Commissioners have proceeded therein.
6 The Number of Proselytes who have been relieved
7 To Divide them into Classes
8 Clergy with their respective Qualifications Age &c

9 Laymen their Qualifications
10 How many Proselytes have been employed a
disposed of by means of the Society.

And Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Jone
and Mr Newman be desired to draw up the same
and lay it before the Society with what conven
ient speed they can.

Agreed that a Letter be wrote by the Secret
to every Member of the Society acquainting the
with the large Demands of Poor Proselytes and
the smallness of the Income of the Society and
desiring them to use their Interest with their
ffriends to procure New Subscriptions.

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee
to prepare a Letter to all the Members of the
Society who have not already subscribed ——
praying that they will be pleased to contribute
an Annual Sum towards the carrying on the
Designs of the Commissioners and that one of
the Subscription Rolls and the Book contain
the List of Members and Standing Orders be
carried to them by the Messenger

Agreed that it be a Standing Order that
no Recommendation in Favour of any ——
Proselyte be rec'd from any Person who is not
a Subscriber or Benefactor.

Adjourn'd sine Die

At Whitehall
Wednesday the 2d April 1718

Present Lord Perceval, Marquis Du Quene
D: Hayley, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Degulhon, Mr Chatlain,
Mr Newman.

Prayers The Lord Perceval in the chair

The Right Rev the Ld Bishop of Gloucester was proposed a second time for a Member of the Society.

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion that Mr Degulhon be desired to enquire into the Behaviour of Mr Vanderslegthen and whether he deserves any Countenance from the Commissioners and if he shall find he doth that one Guinea be given him once for all

Agreed to by the Society and Order'd that the Treasurer pay the same

Entered 12th March fo: 22.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had consider'd the Case of Mr D'Mete and read Letters from Mr Robethon and Mr Blaigney in favour of him: and Agreed as their Opinion that three pounds be given him now, and three pounds two months hence.

Agreed to by the Society. and Order'd that the Treasurer pay the same.

A Petition of Mr. Francis Flahault was read setting forth that he is very much press'd by his Creditors for some Debts he hath contracted for the Support of himself and Family, and praying the Relief of this Bord.

The Society considering his great Wants, & good Services he hath done and to encourage him to continue the same: Agreed that forty shillings be given him. and that the Treasurer pay the same.

111. A Petition of Joseph Lorteach was read — setting forth his extream Poverty, and praying the Assistance of this Bord to enable him to buy a bed for his Wife and Children. &c.

110. Agreed that a Guinea and half be paid him by the Treasurer.

Order'd that the Stated Allowance of thirty shillings p Month to Mr. Du Cler. Repuchet be continued for this Month and no longer.

A Petition of Jane Maspiel of Plymouth was read Order'd that Mr. St. Denis be desired to write to the French Minister at Plymouth to know exactly the Circumstances of the said Poor Woman.

Order'd that four pence be allow'd to the Messengers for every Guinea they shall collect of the Subscriptions of the Benefactors towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes from this day forward.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mr Gondrin setting forth that he is married to a Woman with whom he had not one farthing, nor any thing from her Family, and paying the Assistance of ye Society, that thereupon they agreed as their Opinion that his Petition be rejected it being contrary to the fourth Standing Rule of the Society to Grant him any Relief

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion upon the Motion of the Right Hon^ble the Lord Percival, that the R^t Hon^ble the Earl of Carnarvon and Wm Byrd Esq^r be propos'd for Members of the Society.

Agreed to by the Society

It was also reported from the Committee that the Secretary had laid before them a Draught of a Letter to such of the Members as have not Subscribed; and another to every Member of the Society desiring them to use their Interest with their ffriends to procure new Subscriptions which they read and with Amendments approved.

It was also reported from the Committee that the Rt Hon^ble the Lord Percival had paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of five Guineas from His Grace the Duke of Argyle, another of a Guinea from Sr Gustavus Hume, and another of two Guineas from the Rt Hon^ble the Lord Lanesborough:

Agreed that his Lordship be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefactions.

It was also reported from the Committee that the Lord Percival had paid to the Treasurer, a Benefaction of two Guineas from the Lord Allington; and of a Guinea each from Sr Philip Parker, Edward Southwell Esqr, Mrs Elizabeth Southwell, Mrs Betty Clarke Walker, Robert Moore Esqr, Sr Gustavus Hume, Wm Byrde Esqr, Benja Heath Esqr, David Hamilton, The Countess of Drogheda, The Revd Dr Richard Smalbrook, Cold Francis Negus, John Blithe Esqr, Christop Musgrave Esqr, Wm East Esqr, and the Lord Howard of Effingham, and another of four Guineas from the Countess of Portland to be continued annually.

Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be given for ye said Benefactions.

The Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer two Guineas from Cold Nathaniel Blackston

two Guineas from Richard Pye Esq^r, One Guinea from S^r Brocas Gardiner, One Guinea from Thomas Warner Esq^r, One Guinea from W^m Bridges Esq^r, and One Guinea from Coll Schutz being Benefactions to the Poor Proselytes to be continued annually; for which his Lordship was desired to return the Thanks of the Society.

M^r Chamberlayne acquainted the Bord that he had received of the R^t Hon^ble the Lord Parker Ten Guineas being his Subscription to the poor Proselytes for the year 1717 and 1718; and five Guineas being an Annual Subscription of the Master of the Rolls, and an annual Subscription of one Guinea from M^r Robethon, for which he was desired to return the Thanks of the Board.

M^r Chamberlayne also acquainted the Bord that Her Grace the Dutchess of Munster is willing to subscribe two Guineas annually towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes,

Agreed that M^r Chamberlayne be desired to wait on her Grace w^th y^e Subscription Roll.

M^r Chamberlayne reported from the Commee appointed to draw up an Abstract of y^e Proceedings of the Comm^tee that they have made some Progress therein and shall be ready to lay it before the Bord at next Meeting.

It was propos'd a first time for a Standing Order that at every General Meeting, when the Members are present they be a Committee to — prepare Business for the General Meeting.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath in Cash in his hands on Account of the Society the Sum of fifty five pounds seven shillings and seven pence.

Agreed that Mr Nicholson, Mr Fillard, Dr Hayley, Mr Lowther, Dr Waddington, Dr Bradford and Mr Smith be the Committee for this Month.

Adjourn'd to this day fortnight at 9 in the forenoon.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 16th April 1718.

Present: The Lord Percival, The Marquis
Du Quesne, Sr Thomas Lowther,
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Gunston,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Chatlain,
Mr Newman, Dr Bray.

Prayers Mr Chatlain in the Chair

It was proposed a second time for a Standing Order, That at every General Meeting when three Members are present they be a Committee to prepare Business for the General Meeting.

The Rt Revd the Lord Bishop of Gloucester was proposd a third time and by Balloting was approvd and chosen a Member of the Society.

The Rt Hon ble the Earl of Carnarvon and Wm Byrd Esqr were proposed a second time for Members of the Society.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Magdalene Guybert Daughter of Mr Guybert deceas'd praying the Society to pay some Debts contracted by her Father in his life time; and three Letters from Mr Desaguliers recommending her to y Favour of the Commissioners; and that it appearing her Case is not within the Rules of the Society, her Father having been a Proselyte before y Repeal of the Edict of Nantz; and it being a Standing Order not to pay any Debts of Proselytes after their Death, they agreed as their Opinion that Mr St Denis be desired to recommend her to the ffrench Committee for their Assistance

Agreed to by the Society.

Mr Lanoüe and Mr Grolau attended pursuant to the Order of the Society and being called in were examined upon the Representation that had been made to the Board of Mr La Noüe having refus'd a Place in a School at Kensington and Mr La Noüe owning that he had refus'd the same, he was acquainted that the Commissioners can do nothing for him at present, but that upon his future good Behaviour he may expect relief if he want it.

Angelus Maria Vannoucii native of Florence attending was called in and laid before the Bord several Certificates from Person of Note abroad, and it appearing that he had been settled in Prussia several years since his being a Proselyte, the Commissioners are of Opinion that he is not within their Standing Rules.

112 Agreed that a Guinea be given him upon condition that he return beyond sea or make no further application to this Bord

Agreed that a Certificate be given to Mr Vannoucii signd by the Chairman and Sec^y signifying why he cannot partake of the Charity of this Bord.

A Petition of Peter. Pineda & Cæsar Moncada was read praying their Allowance of three shillings and six pence p week might be ___ augmented.

The Commissioners considering the present narrowness of their Fund for relieving Poor Proselytes: 113. 114. Agreed that ~~for the present~~ this time half a Guinea be allowd to each of them.

Mr Chamberlayne laid before the Board an Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners according to the heads agreed on y 18th of March which was read and referr'd to a Select Committee finally to approve and direct the printing 1000 Copies of the same.

Agreed that the Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quene, Sr Thomas Lowther, Mr Gunston Mr Chamberlayne, Dr Bray, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chatlain and Mr Newman, or any other Members that please to give their Company to that Committee, that they meet on Saturday next at ten a Clock, and that any three be a Quorum.

Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to write to Paris to enquire the character of John Baptiste de Cassaignau de Beaumont.

Upon a Motion made that the 30th instant being the day of opening the Commission, by which this Board acts, The Commissioners in Town be invited to some proper place to dine together, and thereby have an Opportunity of knowing each other, and of considering how to advance the Ends of their Commission.

Agreed that Notice be given to all the Commissioners in Town to give their Company on the 30th Instant at the Legg Tavern in ffleet Street to dine there, and that they pay half a Crown towards the Expence thereof to the Messenger when he gives them this Notice

Agreed that the Treasurer and Secretary be desired to give Directions for providing a plain Entertainment upon that Occasion.

The Rt Hon^ble the Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of a Guinea from Augustus Schutz Esq^r towards y relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued annually for which his Lordship was desired to return the Thanks of the Society.

Adjourned to Wednesday the 30th Instant at the Legg Tavern ffleet Street.

At the Leg. Tavern ffleet street

Wednesday 30th April 1718

Present. The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quen
Mr. Bonet, Dean of Peterborough,
Dr Wilcocks, Dr Bray, Mr. Harris,
Mr La Chapelle, Mr. Bulstrode, Mr Clendon
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr. Blunden, Mr. Fulla
Mr Fonvive, Mr Degulhon, Coll Savag
Mr Nicholson, Mr Newman & Mr de Tudor.

Lord. Percival in the Chair.

Agreed that an Alphabetical List of the Name of the Commissioners be inserted in the Abstract of their Proceedings, without distinction of Members appointed by the Commission, and that the claus in the Book be adapted to that Purpose.

A Letter from Pictet in the name and by Order of the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva — directed to Mr Chamberlayne was read, Inclosing an Original Note for a Debt due from Mr. Paul Horrard a Merchant in London to the Widow — Delort at Geneva, and other Papers relating there one fourth part whereof is offerd to the Society in Case they will be at the Charge of recovering it as appears by the Minutes of the 11th of Nov 1717

Agreed that Mr La Chapelle be desired to enquire into the Circumstances of the said — Mr. Howard and make his Report to the next General Meeting.

Adjourned to Thursday sennight at 9 in the forenoon.

Whitehal

Thursday 8th of May 1718

Present Lord Percival, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Blunden, Mr Tillard, Mr Bulstrod
Mr Harris, Sr Thomas Lowther,
Mr Degulhon, and Mr St Denis,

Prayers. Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

The Right Honble the Earl of Carnarvo
and William Byrd Esqr were propos'd a third tim
and by balloting were approv'd and chosen Membe
of the Society.

Thomas Greene Esqr, Bartholomew Beale
Esqr, and Capt. Brown of Smith Street Westminste
were proposed a first time for Members of the
Society by Letter from Mr Newman.

Agreed that it be a Standing Order that
at every General Meeting when three Member
are present, they be a Committee to prepare
Business for the General Meeting.

Agreed that the Dean of Peterborough, Sr
Thomas Lowther, Mr Chatlain, Sr Jno. Philipps
The Marquis Du Quene, Mons. Bonet and
Dr. Bray be the Committee for this Month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath received a Guinea being a Benefaction from the Dean of Peterborough to be continued annually.

The Treasurer also acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Society the sum of forty four pounds six shillings and one penny.

A Letter from Mr Newman dated y^e 7^th instant with another from Capt Hyde inclosed was read, (being an Answer to one from Mr Newman to him) acquainting him that he paid on the 27^th August last to Capt Poiford Commander of the Harrison Six pounds for the Passage of Mr Taylor to James River in Virginia but has not since heard any thing from him, and Mr Newman in his said Letter acquainting the Board, that the said Mr Taylor did not proceed on his Voyage but is still in England and lodges at Mr Harris's a Chandlers against the three horse shoe Brew house in Holborn near St Giles's, and that he has been thereabout ever since he pretended to embark.

Agreed that a Warrant be issued out against him for the Fraud upon the Commissioners by receiving several Summs of money in prelence of transporting himself to Virginia or Maryland that an Affidavit be prepared by Mr Chamberlayne

and Mr Newman in order to ground such Warra upon, and that Mr. Bulstrode be desired to issue a Warrant against him accordingly.

Agreed that Capt. Hyde be desired to joyn with the Commissioners in prosecuting Mr. Taylor for the money paid by him for his Passage to Virgin

A Form of a Receipt to be signed by the Proselytes for the money which shall be given them by the Commissioners was prepared read and approv'd. Order'd that 500 Copies thereof be — printed.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read and consider'd the Abstract of the Societys Proceedings in the last year which w^th Amendmen they approv'd, and directed 950 Copies to be — printed in small Paper and 50 Copies in large — Paper.

Order'd that the 50 large Copies be cover'd with Gilt Paper and the others with Marble — Paper to be distributed to the several Members and Benefactors.

The Rev^d Mr St Denis paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of two Guineas from Rich^d Ellis Esq^r towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr St Denis be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for y^e said Benefaction.

A Petition of Mr Francis Dalbin of Rovergue in France was read setting forth that he is 45 years of age, and hath never been brought up to any Business having hitherto lived upon the Revenue of a plentifull Estate and a Certificate of his Abjuration was also read.

127. Agreed that five shillings ℔ Week be allowd him during the Pleasure of the Commissioners to commence from the first instant

A Petition of Margaret de la Val Viscountess Dowager of Gormanston in Ireland was read setting forth that she renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome in the year 1702 as appears by a Certificate under the hand of the present Arch Bishop of Dublin., that she had formerly a Pension of forty Guineas a year from her late Majesty and is now applying to the Crown to get it renewed, and is in very miserable 146. 136. Circumstances.

Agreed that four shillings ℔ Week be allowd her to commence from the first of this Month.

The Society took into consideration the Case of Mr Wm Carral recommended by his Grace of Canterbury and read a Letter from Mr Carrol dated 26th April last praying the Society to grant him some Assistance.

124

Agreed that six pounds be given Mr Carrol and that the Treasurer do pay the same

Part of a Letter from Mr La Chapelle was read acquainting the Bord that Mrs Norbert Henebert is going into Service and wants several Necessaries to the value of £3 1 0 before she can go into the House of any honest & substantial Gentleman and a note of such things as she most wants, annex'd to the said Letter was also read.

Agreed that the Sum of three pounds one shilling be paid to Mr La Chapelle who is desired to lay it out in such necessaries when she goes into Place.

126

A Petition of Mr Treval was read setting forth that he is in a very ill state of Health, and not able to go about his affairs to get Bread for himself and Family and praying the Relief of this Bord.

125

Agreed that thirty shillings be given to Mr Treval and that the Treasurer pay the same.

Orderd that when any Certificates of the Abjuration of Proselytes, or other Certificates concerning their Conversion &c are brought to this Bord, they be left with the Secretary and not returnd without order of the Commissioners.

The Society being informd that diverse Proselytes goe about the Town begging with false Certificates pretended to be signed by several eminent French Ministers: Agreed that all such Proselytes as shall be detected beging w^th such Certificates shall be discharged from any future Assistance from this Bord.

A Petition of John Baptiste of Casiaguian was read, and the Bord being informd that no Person in his Case has ever been held as a Proselyte in the sence of the ffrench Committee and that he is entituled to relief from that Commee and there being very great numbers of Persons under the same Circumstances with him, more than this Commission can support: Agreed that he be recommended to the ffrench Committee and that his Petition be dismist.

A Letter from M^r La Chapelle was read acquainting the Bord with the circumstances of M^r. Horrard: Agreed that it be referred to the Committee to consider what is proper for the Society to do therein, and that in the mean time M^r Chamberlayne, M^r La Chapelle, and M^r Degulhon &c or any two of them be desired to discourse w^th M^r Horrard concerning the Debt due from him to the Widow Delort &c.

A Letter from his Grace the Lord Arch. B.p of Canterbury dated the 7th instant was read inclosing another from Mr. Romeliere of the 5th instant requesting his Grace to recommend him to the Commissioners for their Assistance.

Agreed that Mr. Chamberlayne and Mr. Degulhon be desired to wait on his Grace with a Copy of the last Minute concerning him and acquaint his Grace with the late ill behaviour of Mr. Romeliere.

Agreed that all Business which hath not been done at this Meeting be referr'd to the Committee which is to meet on Wednesday next at nine a Clock in the forenoon.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at ten in the forenoon.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 14th of May 1718

Present. The Lord Percival, Marquis Du Quesne
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulthon,
Mr la Chapelle, Mr Clendon
Mr Newman, Mr Gunston and
Mr. Blunden.

Mr Gunston in the Chair

Prayers

Thomas Greene Esq., Bartholomew Beale Esq and Capt. Brown of Smiths Street Westminster were proposed a second time for Members of the Society.

Samuel Woodcock Esqr of Greville Street Hatton Garden was propos'd a first time for a Member by Mr. Blunden; and Sr Richard Blackmore was propos'd a first time for a Member by Mr Clendon.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read two Letters from his Grace of Canterbury dated the 3 and 29th of January recommending Mr Castiglione to the Society for

their Assistance, that they were informd the Lord Bp of London had desired that nothing might be done for him at present he having the use of his Lordships Table; w^th which the Chamberlayne was desired to acquaint his Grace of Canterbury.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of John Caillou setting forth that he publickly abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome in the French Church in the Savoy several years agoe, and hitherto had got his livelyhood by the weaving Trade, but through sickness hath been disabled from working for eight Months past; and also that they had read a Certificate of his Abjuration and other Certificates of his good Behaviour; and agreed as their Opinion that four shillings p Week be allowd him to commence from the first instant; and that Mr Dequilhon be desired to recommend him to the Governors of the new French Hospital, and see that the money allowd him be applyd to that Purpose.

140

To which the Society Agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mary Grange and that it appearing to them that she is sick

133 and not capable of getting her Living, they agreed as their Opinion that twenty shilling be given her for her present Subsistance

To which the Society agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Anthony — Francis Coulange setting forth that he is going to settle at Port Mahon, being recomended by Mr. Robethon to Mr. Petit and several other Persons there, that thereupon they agreed as their Opinion that the Eight pounds formerly allow'd him on condition of his going to — Germany &c be paid him when Mr. Denis is satisfied, he is proceeding on his Voyage to Port Mahon.

130. Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that Mr. Dequelhon acquainting them that Mr. Du Clos has no way of getting any thing for his Subsistance the Scholar he had being gone into the Country, they agreed as their opinion that fourteen shillings be given — him and no more till the next Distribution

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion, Upon the Petition of Mr Grotet (setting forth that he likely to be arrested for some small Debts, and praying the Society to advance him three pounds ten shillings in part of his next Quarters Salary) that the said Sum of three pounds ten shillings be advanced to him.

134

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mr Francis DeLabery; and agreed as their Opinion that the same be consider'd at next Distribution and that Mr Dequilhon be desired in y^e^ meantime to continue his good Offices in endeavouring to get him into some Business

Agreed to by the Society

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mr Guillemain praying the Assistance of the Commissioners and agreed as their Opinion that his Petition be consider'd at next distribution, and that Mr Dequilhon be desired in the meantime to recommend him as he has Occasion to private Charity.

Agreed to by the Society

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mr Dilste and ~~also~~ a Petition of Mary Du Bois — Chevalier, and agreed as their Opinion — that the same be consider'd at the next Distribution.

To which the Society agreed.

The Form of an Affidavit concerning Dr Taylor being read: Agreed that the same be adjusted according to the Minutes of the Board and the several Sums paid to Dr Taylor therein mention'd inserted in the Affidavit, and that then the same be sworn to before a Magistrate.

The Commissioners being inform'd that only 25 Copies of the Account of their Proceedings were covered in Gilt paper, and a List of several Persons of Quality who — have been Benefactors to poor Proselytes being laid before the Board.

Order'd that 50 more Copies be cover'd in Gilt Paper.

Ordered that 500 Copies of the 5th Account
cover'd in Marble Paper be presented to the
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
to dispose among their Correspondents.

Agreed that His Grace the Lord Arch
Bp of Canterbury be requested to present a Copy
of the Account of the Commissioners &c in Gilt
Paper to His Majesty. And that His Grace
be desired to present two Copies to their Royal
Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales.

Order'd that two Copies be sent to each
Benefactor to the Fund for Poor Proselytes with
a proper Letter accompanying them and that
they or any of their Friends may be free to ask
what more Copies they want of the Treasurer
or the Secretary.

Order'd that Mr Grotow attend at every
Monthly General Meeting with a List of
the Proselytes he has under his Care to instruct
in the English Language, and an Account of
the Progress made by each of his Scholars.

Order'd that the Certificates in behalf of
Mr Conlange in the Custody of the Secretary
be delivered to him.

A Petition of Felix Calzala a Carmelite Fryer born at Naples was read setting forth that he made his Abjuration at Geneva in the Month of March last, and a Certificate of his Abjuration from the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva was also read.

Agreed that five shillings p Week be allow'd him till Mr Dequelhon shall find out a Master to put him Apprentice, and that he attend Mr Clarke to be examin'd and deliver to him a short Historical Account of his Conversion &c

142

The Commissioners considering that it might sometimes happen that a Justice of Peace may not be at the Board when the Oaths are tender'd, it is the intention of the Board that the 13th Order relating to Proselytes be understood so that when a Justice of Peace shall happen not to be present, that it shall suffice for an Observance of that Rule, if any Proselytes offering himself to the Charity of the Board attend such Magistrate as they shall be directed to by the Comm[n] to take the Oaths and bring a Certificate of it to the Treasurer.

Mr Blunden paid to the Treasurer a Guinea being a Benefaction from a Person unknown towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes for which he was desired to return the Thanks of the Society.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 4th June 1718

Present The Lord. Percival, The Marquiss Du Lucre, D.r Hayley, Mr. Tillard Mr Dequilhon. Mr Chamberlayne Mr. Blunden and Mr Newman.

Prayers Lord. Percival in the Chair

The Lord. Percival reported a Benefaction of three Guineas, two of which are from the Lady Dixwell which she will continue yearly and one from Mrs Lucy Semple to be likewise continued yearly; for which his Lordship was desired to return the Thanks of the Society

Thomas Green Esq.r, Bartholomew Beale Esq.r and Capt. Brown were severally proposed the Third time, and after Balloting were chosen.

Sr Richard Blackmore and Mr Woodcock were propos'd a second time for Members of the Society.

Mr Dequilhon reported that he has taken all the proper Care of Mr Caillou, but that he doubts he will not live much longer.

Mr Dequlhon acquainting the Bord that he is in great hopes of bringing Mr DeLabory into the Service of the L.d Chancelor but that he will stand in need of some Cloaths Order'd that a Sum not exceeding six pounds be allow'd the said Mr Delabery for that purpose, and that Mr Dequlhon take Care of the Disbursing it.

Mr Dequlhon acquainted the Bord that Gavin the Spanish Priest who was sent to Carolina by this Society is lurking about Town as he is inform'd: Agreed that Mr Dequlhon be desired to discover where this Gavin Conceals himself in order to be prosecuted.

Mr Blunden reported a Benefaction of two Guineas from an unknown Person: Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be returnd to the said unknown Person.

Mr Groleau attended the Bord and acquainted them that he has no more Scholars among the Proselytes than five at present, the rest being setled in Business or having left him, and he also gave an Account of what Progress he had made.

A Petition of Peter Pineda was read desiring that he might be recommended to serve

horse grenadier
his Majesty as a ~~Dragoon~~ in the Marquis
Du Lines Troop. The Bord considering the
same are of Opinion what he desires is improper
but if he will look out for something more
suitable to his Circumstances, they will be ready
to encourage him.

The Commissioners being informd that the
said Pineda was in great want of some
necessaries in Cloaths: Agreed that Mr
141 Degulhon be desired to lay out Twenty shillings
in those Necessaries.

A Letter from Mr Aufrere of the 2d June
at Isleworth to Mr Chamberlayne was read
recommending Mr La Fosse a Proselyte in want
to the charity of the Bord: Agreed that Mr
Aufrere be desired to direct Mr La Fosse to prepare
a petition setting forth his Case, against the
next Meeting of the Commissioners.

A Petition of Mr Leopold Stoccafere was
laid before the Bord and read, but the Petitioner
not attending the consideration of it was
suspended till another time.

A Petition of Monr de Treval late an Advocate
of the Parliament of Paris was read desiring he
might be enabled to take up, upon the Credit

of what the Commissioners may be pleased to allow him for time to come, the Sum of twelve pounds which his Wife by a Correspondence with her Mother in Holland can turn to so good Account as to be no further troublesome to this Board.

Agreed that twelve pounds be allowed to Mr de Treval for the year ensuing to be advanced at two Payments viz.t Six pounds at Michas next and the other Six pounds at Lady day next, and that Mr Dequilhon be desired to take care about the laying out the same.

Agreed that Dr Wilcocks, Dr Casar, Dr Astry, Mr Dequilhon, Mr Hales, Mr Fonvive and Mr Chamberlayne be the Committee for this Month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Society the Sum of £9 . 19 . 1

Adjourn'd to Monday next at ten in the forenoon

At Whitehall

Monday 9th June 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Col Savary
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Gunston,
Mr Tillard, Mr Deguilhon,
Mr Newman, Mr Blunden, and
Mr Chatlain.

Prayers

Col. Savary in the chair

Sr Richard Blackmore and Mr Woodcock being severally propos'd a third time were chosen Commissioners by Balloting, and Mr Clendon and Mr Blunden who propos'd them were desired to invite them.

Sr Alexander Cairnes Bart. was propos'd the first time by Col Savary to be chosen a Commissioner.

The Commissioners being inform'd that Gavin the Spanish Priest had found means to recommend himself to the service of the Lord Carteret: Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to acquaint his Lordship with the character of the said Gavin as it has appear'd to this Bord, and that in order to it a Copy of the Minutes relating to him be given to Mr Chamberla

Mr Newman reported that the Lord Bp of Ely had paid him forty pounds as a Benefaction for relieving Poor Proselytes from a Person that desires to be unknown which was now paid to the Treasurer.

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Blunden and Mr Newman be desired to wait upon his Lordship with the Thanks of the Commission for the said Benefaction.

A motion being made to appoint a deputation from this Bord to attend the Right Hon^ble the Lord Parker with the compliments of this Bord congratulating his Lordship upon his accession to the Dignity of Lord High Chancelor of this Kingdom, and to desire his Lordships Protection and Favour to this Bord in executing their Commission for relieving poor Proselytes.

Agreed that the Lord Percival, the Marquis Du Puisne, Mr Bonet, Sr Thomas Lowther Dr Bray, Dr Hayley, Dr Wilcocks, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Degulhon with the Secretary or any three of them be desired to attend the L^d Chancellor pursuant to the said Motion.

The Commissioners being inform'd that a Book entituled, An Appeal to the English Nation

or the Body of the French Protestants and t
Honest Proselytes vindicated from the Calumn
cast on them by one Malard, and his Associa
in a Libel entitled The French Plot found
out against the English Church. wrote by
the Revd Mr Armand Debourdieu, is printed.
A Copy of the same being laid before the Bord
and it appearing to them that the Author had
with great justness vindicated this Bord and
some Members of it from the Aspersions they
had suffer'd by Malards Libels, and that the
dispersing of it might be of use to bring in
Benefactions for relieving Poor Proselytes,
a Motion was made to buy a number of them
for the Service of this Bord.

Order'd that one hundred and twelve
Copies be bought, and that Mr Chamberlayne
and Mr Deguilhon be desired to take care to
buy them at the cheapest hand.

Order'd that a Copy be sent to each Comm^r
and that two Copies be given to the B^p of Ely
and that it be referr'd to the Committee to
consider of the properest distribution of y^e sett.

A Petition of Mr Naamas Geurdon was
read desiring to be relieved by this Bord as a
Proselyte in great want; and the Bord being

inform'd that the said Mr Gourdon was employ'd two years by Mr. Boyer as a Clerk and that he had quitted his Service without giving him any Notice of so doing; the said Gourdon was called in and examin'd thereupon and it appearing that he is very sickly: Agreed that a Guinea be allow'd to him for his Subsistance
137 till he can get into Business.

The Bord being inform'd that Mr Moncada a Spanish Proselyte was in great Want,

Ord'r'd that half a Guinea be allow'd
143 him for his present relief.

(Adjourn'd sine Die).

Whitehall

Wednesday the 2d of July 1718.

Present: The Marquis Du Quêne, The Hon^ble Mr. Bonet, Mr Nicholson, Mr Dequelhon Mr Clendon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr la Chapelle, Dr Waddington, Mr Beale, Mr Newman & Mr St Denis.

Prayers. Mr la Chapelle in the Chair.

Sr Alexander Cairnes Bart was proposed a second time for a Member of the Society

vide Comm^ce 18 June.

The Revd Mr Mayo and Anthony Hamond Esqr were proposd a first time for Members of the Society, by Mr Chamberlayne, & Mr Harris.

Agreed that Mr Nicholson, Mr Clendon, and Mr Gunston be Auditors to Audit the Treasurers Accts to the 24th of June last.

Agreed that Mr Bulstrode, Mr St Denis, Mr Gunston, Mr la Chapelle, Mr Greenwood, Mr Newman, and Dr Greene be the Committee for this Month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath in his hands on account of ye Society the sum of 43.5.8.

Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Bord from the Members appointed to attend the Right Honble the Lord Chancellor &c that they had waited upon his Lordship and presented him with a Copy of the Minute of the Society; and that his Lordship received them very kindly and was pleas'd to promise that he would do this Bord what Service lay in his Power.

It was reported from the Committee that they had taken into consideration the distribution of the remaining part of Mr Dubourdieus books after the ~~distribution~~ delivery of one to each Member & agreed as their Opinion that a Copy thereof be sent to His Grace of Canterbury to his three Chaplains to the Earl of Carnarvon, the Lord B.p of London, Sr Peter King, Sr Joseph Jekyll, Elihu Yale Esq. Monsr L'Hermitage and Mr Menard, and that the remaining part be kept by the Society, to be given to such Persons upon whom Malards Libel hath made or may make any evil Impression

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had desired Mr St Denis to prepare an answer to the Letter from Mr Pictet in the name of the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva, on the

heads agreed upon by the Committee, and to lay the same before the Board; a Draft of such Letter was now read, and with an Amendment was — approv'd.

Order'd that the said Letter be sign'd by the Chairman, and Mr St Denis the Secretary and sent away as soon as possible.

Agreed that the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva be desired (when any Proselytes come from thence for England) to send by the Post a Letter of Recommendation of such Persons to this Board; besides the printed Certificate which is usually given them; and that this be added to the Letter abovementioned.

The Minutes of the Committee relating to the Debt due from Mr Howard being read: Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to consider what is proper for the Society to do in that affair; and to make their Report to the next General Meeting; and that Mr Howard have Notice of the meeting of the said Committee; that he may attend if he please.

It was propos'd a first time for a Standing Order, That at every General Meeting immediately after reading the Minutes of the last Day before any other Business be done, the Society proceed to the consideration of Petitions.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he had rec^d a Guinea from D^r Waddington and a Guinea from M^r Beale as Benefactions to the Poor Proselytes to be continued yearly.

D^r Waddington paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of Two Guineas from a Lady who desires to be unknown.

Agreed that D^r Waddington be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for y^e same.

A Petition of M^r ffrancis Williamson was read setting forth that he abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome at Lambeth the 30^th of May last, and a Petition of his Abjuration signd by the Arch B^p three Chaplains was also read; and the said M^r Williamson was called in, and laid before the Bord an Account of the Motives of his Conversion;

Agreed that seven shillings p Week be allowd him to commence from the first instant upon his producing to the Treasurer a Certificate of his having taken the Oaths to the Government &c.

A Petition of M^r John Paul Anthony Zanchy Native of Bergano was read setting forth that he abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome at Zurick in June 1707; and praying the Assistance

of the Commissioners to pay some Debts he has contracted & to enable him to settle in some Busines

Agreed that it be left to the Committee to allow him seven pounds upon his producing to them a Certificate of his Good Behaviour &c and of his having taken the Oaths to the Government.

A Petition of Francis Bodin of Senil near Partney in Poitou was read setting forth that he abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva and promising to be no further troublesome to this Bord if he can be put out to a Silk Weaver; and a Certificate of his Abjuration signd by Mrs Pictet and other Divines of Geneva was also read.

Agreed that upon his taking the Oaths, Five pounds be allowd for his Learning the Trade of a Silk Weaver and to buy him Cloths, and that Mr Degulhon be desired to take care of laying out the same.

A Petition of Mrs Gabriele Migne was read setting forth her deplorable Circumstances and praying Relief:

Agreed that the three pounds Ten shillings Orderd her the third of July 1717 be now paid her and that thirty shillings more be added thereto.

A Petition of Mr John Francis de Labory was read praying the Society to grant him something for his Subsistance till he can get into the Service of my Lord Chancellor to wch Place he is recommended by Mr Degulhon.

Agreed that forty shillings be allowed him for his Subsistance above the six pounds ordered him for Cloths the 4th June last.

The Bord being informd that money has been disbursed by Mr la Chapelle for charges in the Sickness and for the burial of John Caillon a Proselyte: Orderd that the Treasurer do pay Mr La Chapelle thirty shillings for defraying the said charges.

Agreed that four pounds ten shillings be allow'd for the apprenticeship of Felix Calzola to a Weaver, and for buying him Tools &c; and that Mr Degulhon be desired to take care of laying out the same.

A Petition of Mary Dubois Chevalier was read setting forth her Miserable Circumstances &c: Agreed that Twenty shillings be given her on condition that she make no further Application to this Bord or any of the Members thereof till the next Distribution.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Whitehall
Wednesday 6th August 1718

Present Mr Bonet, The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Thorold, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Beal Mr Dequlhon, Mr Nicholson, Mr Clendon, Mr Gunston,

Prayers Mr Bonet in the Chair

Sr Alexander Cairnes Bart was propos'd a third time and by Balloting was approved and chosen a Member of the Society.

The Revd Mr Mayo and Anthony Hammon Esqr were proposed a second time for Members of the Society.

Henry Hastings Esq was propos'd a first time for a Member of the Society by Mr Newman.

Agreed that Mr Bradshaigh, Mr Boehm, Mr Blunden, Mr Clendon, Mr Harris, Mr Nicholson and Mr Tillard be the Committee for this Month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath in his hands on account of the Society the Sum of £2.5.8.

It was propos'd a second time for a Standing Order, That at every General Meeting — immediately after reading the Minutes of the last day, before any other Business be done the Society proceed to the consideration of Petitions.

Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Bord that the Lord Bishop of Gloucester hath Agreed to pay two Guineas yearly towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

A Letter from the Revd Dr Kennet Dean of Peterborough dated this day was read — acquainting the Bord that the Revd Mr Doughty Minister of Strandground near Peterborough had sent two Guineas as a Benefaction towards the Relief of Poor — Proselytes: Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given to Mr Doughty for the s.d Benefaction and to the Dean of Peterborough for his good offices in endeavouring to assist this Bord.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of James Carruso setting forth that he hath three times abjur'd the Popish Religion & twice obtain'd a Pardon from the Pope for so doing, and praying the Relief of this Bord; and also that they had read a Petition of Nicholas Ciangalo praying Relief, and that the Commee

being informd ~~that~~ he hath likewise endeavourd to reconcile himself to the Pope, they Agreed to refer these Matters to the consideration of the Society.

The Commissioners now taking the same into consideration, the Two Pardons of the s.d Carruso from the Pope were laid before the Bord, and the Bord was now informd that the said Ciangalo has endeavourd to reconcile himself to the Pope; and being very sensible of the Heinousness of the Fact, the ill Consequences which may ensue from the like Practices for the future, and the great Reproach it may bring upon this Bord should such Persons meet with any Encouragment from them: Orderd that the Petitions of the said Carruso and Ciangalo be rejected; and that it be proposd a first time for a Standing Order That whenever any Proselyte after having abjurd the Popish Religion shall be convicted of having been at Mass, or having sued or made any Application to the Pope or his Agents for a Pardon or done any other Act whereby it shall appear that he or she is returnd to the Popish Religion; that such Person shall be for ever excluded from any Relief or Assistance from this Society.

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne, and Mr Dequlhon be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury and the Lord Bp of London and acquaint them with the abovementioned Resolution of the Commissioners.

Ordered that the Clerk do prepare a Book in which shall be entered A List of all Proselyte or Pretended Proselytes who have made Application to this Bord and have been rejected from the first Establishment of this Society, and that the same be continued on from time to time with a Reference to the Journal of the reason for their beïng rejected.

It was reported from the Committee that they were informd, that in all likelyhood the Society may place such Proselytes as are not able to work at any Trade, in the Isle of Man on very easy Terms, upon making Application to the Bishop of that Island.

Agreed that this Matter be considerd at a more full Meeting of the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had taken into consideration the Affair of Mr Howard as to the Debt due from him to the

Executors of the Widow Delort &c. that Mr Howard attending was called in and upon several Questions put to him he absolutely denied that he ow'd his Aunt Delort any thing having done her those Services in ffrance as ballanced all Accounts and that as she died Rich, he hoped she would have left him something in her will; That neither she nor her Executors ever demanded the Bill for 9488 Livres Tournois though it is now above twenty years past. That if he did owe his Aunt Delort that Sum he is now utterly uncapable of paying it ever since a Statute of Bankrupt was taken out against him Anno 1702 when he began the world again with fourteen shillings that he offerd to make Oath if required thereto that he is not worth £200 when all his Debts are paid and that besides himself he hath a Wife and two Children to subsist. That thereupon the Committee Agreed to Report as their Opinion that if he will produce a Certificate from the proper Officer of his having been a Bankrupt, and make an Oath of his Circumstances (if the Commissioners shall think fit to demand it); that it will be advisable for the Commissioners to desist from any further prosecuting this affair.

The Commissioners taking this Matter into consideration and Mr Chamberlayne laying before them a Certificate under the hand of Mr Edward Clive that a Commission of Bankrupt

was awarded against Mr. Horrad the 6th of January 1702. Resolved that the Society do Agree with the Committee; and Ordered that the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva be — acquainted therewith, that the Papers relating to the said Mr. Horrad be returnd to them, and that it be referd to the Committee to draw up a Letter to the said Chamber.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read over the Certificates of Count Metternich in favour of Mr. Paul Anthony Tauchy as also several Certificates from the Churches where he has been, all setting forth his having abjurd the Popish Religion &c, and also that they had read the Certificate of Mr. Blagney testifying his having taken the Oaths of Allegiance Supremacy and Abjuration, and being satisfied of his good Life and Conversation in the aforesaid Certificate expressed, they Ordered (pursuant to the Order of the last General Meeting) that the Treasurer do pay the said Mr. Paul Anthony Tauchy the sum of Seven pounds.

It was also reported from the Committee that Mr. Lamoüe laid before them a Bill for — writing for the Commissioners amounting to nine pounds seven shillings: that they were of Opinion the same be considerd when the Marquis Du Quene is present.

To which the Society agreed.

It was likewise reported from the Comm. that Eight shillings be allow'd Mr Moncada a pair of Shoes and Stockings he being in great want.

To which the Commissioners agreed.

Order'd that all Petitions offer'd to this Bord that have not been consider'd be taken into consideration at the next Distribution.

The Bord being inform'd that Mr Grolean hath very much neglected the Instruction of the Proselytes in the English Tongue:

Agreed that at the End of the next Quarter which will be on the first of November, Mr Grolean be discharged the Service of the Society, and that Mr Degulhon be desired to acquaint him therewith

The Bord being likewise inform'd that Mr Dablayne one of the Proselytes is very sick Agreed that it be referr'd to Mr Degulhon to pay the Charges of sending him to the French Hospital, and for his maintenance there.

The Bord being likewise inform'd that Mr Degulhon has disbursed fourteen shillings for the Burial of Emery Pinau a Proselyte:

Ordered that the Treasurer do reimburse
Mr Degulhon the said Sum of fourteen shillings

The Bord being also informd that Mr
Pineda one of the Proselytes is desirous to learn
a Trade whereby he may get his livelyhood:

Agreed that it be referd to Mr Degulhon
to put out the said Mr Pineda to some Trade
on the best Terms he can.

Adjourn'd sine Die

Whitehall

Wednesday the 3d of September 1718

Present Mr. Bulstrode, Mr Gunston, Mr. Blunt
Mr Degulhon and Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr. Bulstrode in the Chair.

The Revd Mr Mayo was proposed a third time and by balloting was approved & chosen a Member of the Society.

Henry Hastings Esqr was proposed a second time for a Member of the Society.

Agreed that Dr Waddington, Mr Chatlain Mr. Byrd, Mr Green, Mr. Beale, Capt. Brown, and Mr Woodcock be the Committee for this Month.

The ~~Sec~~ Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath disbursed on Account of the Commissioners more than he hath received by the sum of four pounds four shillings four pence

Agreed that it be a Standing Order That at every General Meeting immediately after reading the Minutes of the last day before any

other Business be done the Society proceed to the consideration of Petitions.

It was proposed a second time for a Standing Order. That whenever any Proselyte after having abjur'd the Popish Religion shall be convicted of having been at Mass or having sued or made Application to the Pope or his Agents for a Pardon or done any other Act whereby it shall appear that he or she is returnd to the Popish Religion such Person shall be for ever excluded from any Relief or Assistance from this Society.

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion that the present Commission by which the Commissioners Act does not Authorize them to receive any more money from the Government, and that a Warrant being issued from his Majesty for the payment of £5000 annually during Pleasure to the French Refugees &c. it is necessary to procure a new Commission in proper Terms pursuant to the said Warrant.

The Commissioners having read and well consider'd the old Commission are of Opinion that the same is a subsisting Commission and

that the Society may safely act under the same without having it renewed:

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Dagulhon be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury and request his Grace in the name of this Bord to give Orders for the Payment of the money which the Government is please to advance for the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

~~Agreed that the Commissioners present or any three of the Commissioners be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury and acquaint him that the Commissioners are humbly of Opinion that the money order'd by the Government for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ought to be issued out of the £12000 mentioned in his Majesty's Warrant the other £3000 being particularly appropriated to the use of the poor ffrench Clergy and Converts from the Church of Rome being in holy Orders.~~

1st Octo 1718
This Minute being reconsider'd was order'd to be crased out of y Books of the Society.
Thomas Bray

It was likewise Reported from the Committee that they had prepared a Draught of a Letter to the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva, pursuant to the Order of the Society at last Meeting.

The said Draught was now read and with amendments was approved and Mr la Chapelle was desired to translate it into ffrench, and forward it by the first Opportunity.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion that One Guinea be advanced to Mr Carrol (he being in great Want) and that the same be deducted out of the money which shall be allowd him at next distribution

To which the Society Agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that Mr Deguilhen acquainted them, that Mr Dáblayne whom the Commissioners desired him to get into the ffrench Hospital is since dead and that the Charges before his going to the Hospital, during his being there, and his Funeral amounted to two pounds fifteen shillings; that thereupon they agreed as their Opinion that the Treasurer reimburse Mr Deguilhon the said Sum of two pounds fifteen shillings.

To which the Society agreed.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Whitehall

Wednesday 1st of October 1718

Present Dr Bray, Mr Mayo, Mr Degulhon
Mr Chamberlayne, Col Savary,
Mr Sillard, Mr Blunden, Mr Newman
Mr Chatlain, Mr Shorold.

Dr Bray in the Chair

Prayers

Anthony Hammond and Henry Hastings Esqrs were propos'd a third time and by balloting were chosen Members of the Society.

The Revd Mr Mayo subscribed one Guinea as a Benefaction towards the relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued annually.

Agreed that Sr Alexander Cairnes, The Revd Mr Mayo, The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Bonet, Dr Bray, Dr Wilcocks and Col Savary be the Committee for this Month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath disbursed on Account of ye Comm more than he hath received the Sum of Nine pounds nine shillings and four pence

Agreed that it be a Standing Order That whenever any Proselyte after having abjured the Popish Religion shall be convicted of having been at Mass or having sued or made Application to the Pope or his Agents for a Pardon or done any other Act whereby it shall appear that he or she is returned to the Popish Religion such Person shall be for ever excluded from any Relief or Assistance from this Society.

A Petition of Peter Thevene formerly a Priest of the Order of Cordeliers was read setting forth that he is bound out Apprentice to a Shoemaker by Mr Degulhon for which Eight pounds is to be paid to his Master, & some thing for Tools; and promising to be no further troublesome to this Bord:

Agreed that the Treasurer pay the sum of Ten pounds to Mr Degulhon for defraying the said Charge and for buying him Cloths &c

Mr Degulhon acquainted the Bord that he hath put out Mr Pineda Apprentice (to a working Silversmith) pursuant to the desire of the Society the 6th August last, and that he is to pay to his Master seven pounds ten

shillings at next distribution and seven pounds ten shillings at the distribution following making in all fifteen pounds:

Ordered that the Treasurer do pay the said sum of fifteen pounds at the times above mentioned and forty shillings more at the next distribution for providing him with Cloths &c

The Revd Mr Mayo observing by Page 23 of the account of the Establishment of the Commissioners that they were at the charge of Medicines &c. for such Proselytes as wanted them offered to the Bord to use his good offices at St Thomas's Hospital to get such Proselytes admitted there as should be recommended by Mr Degulhon, the Treasurer or Secretary upon the usual condition of somebody being engaged to take them thence when discharged or to be at the charge of burying them if they dye in the Hospital

The Bord unanimously desired Mr Mayo to receive their Thanks for his Proposal and agreed to accept of it.

Agreed that Mr Mayo be desired to give the Securities required for such Proselytes as shall be admitted into the said Hospital

A Letter from Mess.rs Pictet and Ironchin in the name of the chamber of Proselytes at Geneva dated 5 August 1718 N.S. directed to M.r Chamberlayne was read recommending M.r Pondereaux to the Charity of the Commission.rs and giving him a very good Character.

M.r Dequlhon acquainting the Bord that he hath receiv.d from his Grace of Canterbury several Petitions of Poor Proselytes: Ord.r'd that they be consider'd at next Distribution.

A Letter from M.r Buord Dubugny dated Edinburgh 7.th Septem.r 1718 was read desiring the Society to send him the Certificate of his Abjuration or an attested Copy thereof:

Ord.r'd that a Copy of the said Certificate be made and attested by the Secretary.

Ord.r'd that M.r Clarii do attend at next Meeting and lay before the Bord the several Papers he hath received from the Proselytes containing the Motives of their Conversion &c.a; and that a book be kept for entring the same.

Adjourn.d Sine Die.

Whitehall
Wednesday 12th November 1718

Present The Lord Percival, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Mayo, Mr Hammond, Mr Dequilhor
Mr Gunston, Mr Newman, Mr Harri
Mr Clendon, Mr Hastings, Mr Greenwoo

Mr Mayo in the Chair

Prayers

The Minutes of the last General Meeting were read.

Agreed that Dr Astry, Dr Cæsar, Mr Hales Mr Dequilhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Fonvive and Mr Bulstrode be the standing committee for this Month.

Anthony Hammond Esq and Henry Hastings Esq subscribed Two guineas each towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued annually.

The Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer a guinea as a Benefaction towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes from a Person who desires to be unknown; for which his Lordship was desired to return the Thanks of the Board.

The Auditors Reported that they had examin'd and stated the Accompts of the Treasurer to the 24th June last and that there remain'd in his hands at that time on account of the Commissioners the Sum of £42 . 9 . 8 .

Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Auditors for their Care and Pains in examining and stating the Accompts of the Treasurer.

A Petition of John Cozet was read setting forth that he was born at Vadepui in Picardy that he has lately embraced the Protestant Religion, and by sickness is become incapable of Working, and praying the assistance of this Bord; and Mr Deguilhon assuring the Bord that a Certificate of his Abjuration had been given in some time since but mislaid:

Ordered that 3/6 ₰ Week be allow'd him for a Month and that Mr La Chapelle be desired to see the same paid.

A Petition of Charles de Sylva was read setting forth that he is going to Ireland to settle there and promising to be no further troublesome to this Bord, if they will please to grant him some Allowance to fit him out and pay for his Passage thither.

The Society takeing into consideration the
past Services to this Bord: Agreed that for the
Reasons five pounds be given him to pay for his
Passage and to buy him Necessaries; and that he
be discharged from any further attendance on this
Bord.

Several Petitions were laid before the Bord
and orderd to be considerd at the next distribution

A Letter from his Grace of Canterbury directed
to the Commissioners for the Relief of Proselytes dated
Octob^{r} 23th 1718 was read: inclosing a Letter signid. Mr.
Poyne directed to his Grace in behalf of Mr^{s} Mallard &
other Ecclesiastick Proselytes; and desiring the
Commissioners to make a Strict Inquiny, whether
Mallards Wife is married to another Man and if so
whether he be Living and in Town: & recomending
to the Comm^{rs} that if they think these Proselytes are
way worthy of their Assistance rather to Err on the
Charitable than on the other side; and thanking
them for their great and prudent Care in y^{e} Execution
of this troublesome but Charitable Trust: Agreed that
it be referd to a special Committee to enquire into
this Affair: that Mr^{s} Greenwood, Mr^{s} Chamberlayne
Mr^{s} Gunston, Mr^{s} Clendon, Mr^{s} Hammond, Mr^{s} Hayes
Mr^{s} Hastings and Mr^{s} Newman or any other Comm^{rs}
that please to give their Attendance be that Comm^{tee}
and that any three be a Quorum, and that they meet
on Tuesday next at nine a Clock at St^{s} Dunstans —
Coffee house.

Adjournd Sine Die

1718-19

12

39
39
19.6
97.6

Minutes of the General Meeting

Vol. 3.

MPP
m/3

Whitehall

Wednesday 26th of Novemr 1718

Present. The Lord. Bp of Sarum, Lord. Percival
M.r Bond, M.r Thorold, M.r Chamberlayn
M.r Mayo, M.r Dequthon, M.r Gunston
M.r Harris, M.r Hammond, M.r Newman

The L.d Bp of Sarum in the Chair

Prayers

The Minutes of the last General Meeting were read.

It was reported from the Committee that they had taken into consideration the Letter from his Grace of Canterbury of the 23.d of October last relating to M.r Malard as also a Letter inclosed therein signed M. Poyne; × and read an affidavit made before Justice Blagny, by Peter Douglas, setting forth that in the year 1694 he was married to Dorothy Poppleton (Malards pretended Wife) in a private house near ffleet street, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England, by a Clergy-man in his Canonical habit, that he lived with her as his wife for many years and had several children by her, till at length being convinced that she led a debauched and scandalous life, he left

× see affidavit appendix fo:

her and went to Southampton to get his livelyhood by his Trade which is that of a Taylor; that in the year 1714 Mr Malard came to him at — Southampton to ask of him a certificate of his being married to his said Wife Dorothy, pretending he came from the Consistory of the ffrench Savoy and also from the Directors and Distributors of His Majestys Charity to the ffrench Protestants, & that in case he did acknowledge his being married to her; care would be taken of his Children by the Gentlemen he came from; that he acquainted Mr Malard of the long tract of time he and the said Dorothy had lived in Wedlock, and also of the scandalous and loose life she had led both before and after their Seperation, and that after he had made an Affidavit of what he had said he put it into Mr Malards own hands &c.

——That the said Peter Douglas attending was called in and acknowledged the said Affidavit and declared the Contents thereof to be true, and further acquainted the Committee that he gave five shillings to the Minister that married him (who was an Englishman) for a Certificate, wch he promised to bring him to Dukes Court but never did, that he went several times to the house where he was married (which house is now inhabited by Mr Hunter a Whipmaker near the sign of the old Coal in Whitefryars) to seek for the Minister but could not find him.

——That Mr Douglas being asked why he did not appear at the Tryal of his Wife in London said that Malard came to him to — Southampton for an affidavit that he was married to his said Wife, which he gave him; and that Malard denied his name was Malard being asked the Question by a Gentleman in a Coffee house at Southampton in the presence of several Persons

——That Peter Pomier a Shoemaker who lodged with and took the house of Mr Douglas being called in declared that he knew the said Douglas and his Wife and that they lived together as Man and Wife in that House for some time.

——That Isabella Tyson Widow at the — White Peruke in Bedfordbury declared she Personally knows the Wife of Mr Douglas, that they lodged about a fortnight in her house as Man and Wife, that she went away with a young man, and that she never saw her after till about two year agoe she passed by her door with a Clergyman.

——That One of the Daughters of the said Mr Douglas declared that she frequently sees her Mother at her Lodgings with Mr Malard whom she acknowledges to be her husband, and lives with him as such that she owns her and the rest of her Sisters to be her Children, but never makes any mention of her Father Mr Douglas.

Agreed that the said Affidavit together with what appeard to the Committee upon examining the said Mr. Douglas and others be laid before his Grace of Canterbury; and that Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hammond and Mr Dequlhon or any two of them be desired to wait on his Grace with the same.

A Letter from Mr Malard to Mr Gunston dated 29th July 1717 was laid before the Board and read.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter from his Grace of Canterbury dated 15th instant ~~was~~ recommending Mr Carrol to the Charity of the Commissioners; and agreed as their Opinion that five shillings p Week be allow'd Mr Carrol to commence from the 13th instant.

Agreed to by the Society.

A Letter from Mr Du clos Repuchet dated 17th of November 1718 was read importing that Mr la Cogue, and Madam Bois-Tillet have recommended him to Mr Bacon a Gentleman near Harwich to instruct his Children and that he wants several necessaries in Cloaths and about twenty or thirty shillings to pay his Lodgings &c.

Agreed that fom pounds be allow'd him for Cloaths &c and that Mr Dequlhon be desired to take care of laying out the same.

The Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer a Guinea from Philip Percival Esq^r as a Benefactor to the Poor Proselytes to be continued annually for which his Lordship was desired to return the Thanks of the Society.

A Letter from D^r Beauvoir dated Paris 12^th November 1718 concerning M^r Prevat an Ecclesiastick Proselyte was read and order'd to be consider'd at next distribution.

Adjourn'd to this day sennight at 10 a Clock in the forenoon

At Whitehall

Wednesday 3d December 1718

Present The Lord Percival, Mr Bonet, Mr Mayo
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr la Chapelle
Mr Degulhon, Mr Hammond and
Mr Byrd.

Lord Percival in the Chair

Prayers

Mr Collen Campbell was propos'd a first time for a Member by Mr Hammond.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he is in Disburst for the Commissioners the sum of £28.5.10 and that there are several other Summs order'd which are not yet paid

Mr Hammond reported that the Committee appointed to wait on his Grace of Canterbury with the Affidavit of Peter Jouglas (the husband of Malards pretended Wife) had attended his Grace with the said Affidavit, and acquainted him — that the Commissioners had received further — Information from several Persons relating to the Matters of Fact mentiond in the said Affidavit (a Copy of which Minutes have been since sent to his Grace) and that his Grace seem'd to be satisfied with the Inquiry the Commissioners had made.

Several Petitions were laid before the Bord and Orderd to be considerd at next distribution.

Agreed that Mr L'Dennis, Mr Thorold, Mr la Chapelle, Mr Gunston, Mr Durand, Mr Greenwood and Mr Newman be the Committee for this Month

A Petition of Francis Rose was read setting forth that he is extream Ill of a Feaver, & praying the Assistance of this Bord:

Orderd that the Apothecary be directed to give him such Physick as he shall judge necessary in his present Condition.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Whitehall

Thursday 18th December 1718

Present. The Lord. Percival, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr. Hastings, Mr Hammond, Mr. Byrd,
Mr Degulhon.

Prayers. Pd Percival in the Chair.

Mr Chamberlayne reported that a Copy of the Affidavit concerning Malard has been delivered to his Grace of Canterbury, and a Copy of the Minutes of the Committee upon examining several Persons touching the Matters mentioned in the said affidavit who is so entirely satisfied with the Proceedings of the Commissioners in relation to Mr Malard, that he is of Opinion they are sufficiently justified for the refusal of his Stipend till he acquit himself of so great a scandal.

Mr Collen Campbell was proposd a second time for a Member of the Society

Mr Byrd paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of Five Guineas from Thomas Hutton Esq to be continued annually.

Agreed that Mr Byrd be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

A Petition of Capt Joseph Vachery was read setting forth that he hath obtaind the Command of a Comp in the Service of the East India Company, and — praying the Assistance of this Bord to buy him some small Necessaries for so long a Voyage.

Agreed that the further consideration of the said Petition be adjournd till next Meeting of the Societ

Mr Dequthon acquainted the Bord that Mrs Frances Cavalier one of the Proselytes who was — relieved by this Bord is dead and that he has expended One pound six Shillings and sixpence for her Funeral charges &c. Orderd that the Treasurer do reimburse Mr Dequthon the said Sum of One pound six Shillings and sixpence.

Adjournd sine Die.

Whitehall

Wednesday 7th of Jan.y 1718

Present. The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Clendon, Mr Mayo Mr Dequelhon, Dr Bray, Mr Thorold and Mr Newman.

Mr Thorold in the Chair

Prayers

The Marquis Du Quêne propos'd John Mercer Esqr a first time for a Member of the Society

The Rev.d Mr Mayo paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction of a Guinea from Mr Nott. Agreed that Mr Mayo be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

The Society took into consideration the Petition of Capt. Joseph Vachery mention'd in the Minutes of the last Meeting and Capt Vachery attending was called in and acquainted the Board, that he shall take with him Claude Laborie a Proselyte by which means the Society will be eas'd of that charge;

Agreed that the Sum of Eleven pounds be given Capt Vachery, once for all.

A Petition of Claude Laborie was read setting forth that he is going a Soldier in the Service of the East India Company and praying the Assistance of this Bord: Agreed that Four pounds be given him once for all to buy him Necessaries for his Voyage.

A Petition of Mr Vincent Pinna was read setting forth that he is going to transport himself & Family to Carolina, and promising to be no farther troublesome to the Society if they will be pleased to Order him some money to enable him to transport himself and Family thither:

Agreed that he be allowd three pounds beyond what will pay for the Passage of himself and Family provided the same does not exceed the sum of Eighteen pounds.

The Report of the committee of the 30th of December relating to Mr George Liebard formerly a Benedictine of the Congregation of St Maur, and a Letter from Mr Clark signifying that he hath examined the Motives of his Conversion and that he is very well satisfied as to his knowledge in the Protestant Religion and of the truth and sincerity of his Conversion, and also a Certificate from Justice Blagny of his having taken the Oaths to the Government being read:

Agreed that five pounds be given him to fit himout for a Place.

Mr Justamond the Apothecary laid before the Bord his bill for Physick given to the Proselytes to the 4th Jan.y by Order of this Bord which was referd to Mr Nicholson and Mr Newman to examine and report their Opinion thereon.

Agreed that Mr. Bradshaigh, Mr. Blunden, Mr. Boehm, Mr Clendon, Mr. Harris, Mr Nicholson, and Mr. Tillard be the Standing Committee for this Month.

Agreed that the said Committee do meet on Wednesday next at nine in the forenoon to consider of all Petitions.

Agreed that Mr Gunston, Mr Clendon and Mr Nicholson be the Auditors for auditing the Acct of the Treasurer to the 25th of Decemr last.

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath disburst on Account of the Commissioners more than he hath received the sum of £35 . 3 . 10.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Dequilhon having acquainted them he had expended One pound six Shillings and six pence for the Funeral charges of Francis Berteau one of the Proselytes, it is their Opinion that the Treasr do reimburse Mr Dequilhon the said Sum of One pound six Shillings and six pence.

Agreed to by the Society.

—Also that they had read a Petition of Peter Benoit setting forth that he is 54 years of age born at Normandy and hath hitherto supported himself and Family by his Trade, but now being afflicted with Sickness prays the Assistance of the Commissioners, and that having also read a Certificate of his Abjuration, they agreed to report that they are satisfied in his Character, and that he be considerd at next distribution.

Agreed to by the Society.

—Also that they had read a Petition of Lewis Lavechin an Ecclesiastick Proselyte, & Certificate in his behalf from the Wallone Church at Amsterdam: and Agreed to Report that they are satisfied in his Character and that he be recomended to be considerd at the next distribution.

Agreed to by the Society.

Adjournd sine die.

Whitehall

Wednesday 4th of February 1718

Present Lord Percival, Marquis Dⁱ Queneo
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon,
Mr Nicholson, Mr Hastings, Mr Gunston,
Dr Bray and Mr Challain

L^d Percival in the Chair

Prayers

John Mercer Esq^r was propos'd a second time for a Member of the Society.

Mr Nicholson reported that he and Mr Newman had examin'd Mr Justamond the Apothecarys Bill to the 4th of January, for Physick given to the Proselytes pursuant to the order of this Bord amo. to £2.10.11 and that they are of Opinion the Charges therein are very reasonable;

Agreed that the Treasurer do pay Mr Justamond the said Sum of Two pounds ten shillings and eleven pence.

Mr Degulhon acquainting the Bord that he has found away of providing for Mr Moncada aboard a Ship by which means he will be no further Charge to the Society: Agreed that the Arrear of 3/6 p week which was order'd him from the last day of October

to this day amounting to Two pounds Eight shillings be made up Five Guineas and that the Treasurer pay the same to provide him Necessaries for his Voyage

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter from Dr Wilkins by Order of His Grace of Canterbury of the 12th instant earnestly recommending Mr Domans to the Charity of the Commission

The Society taking into consideration the Case of the said Mr Domans, Agreed the Twelve Guineas be allowed him to transport himself to Berlin, and that the same be paid into the hands of Dr Wilkins.

Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to acquaint His Grace of Canterbury that the Society is so far in Debt that this is the utmost they are able to do for the said Mr Domans.

It was also reported from the Committee that having considered the Petitions of several Proselytes to them referd, they agreed to Report as their Opinion that the Persons whose names do here follow are Objects of the Charity of the Commissioners and that the Sums against their respective Names should be allowed for their present Relief;

Agreed to by the Society and Orderd that the Treasurer do pay, To Nicholas Ambesieux four pounds Ten shillings.

To Thomas Artiseux Two pounds five shillings.
To Mary Boudon Three pounds ten shillings.
To Rene Beamontier Eight pounds.
To Peter Beaulieu Two pounds.
To Lawrence Bichard Two pounds.
To Jane Brouliet Four pounds.
To Peter Benoit Three pounds.
To John Boudon Thirty shillings
To Genevieve Chevalier Fifty shillings.
To Nicholas le Clerc Two pounds.
To Mary du bois Chevalier Three pounds.
To James Charboneau Two pound Ten shillings
To Francis Cuvelier One pound.
To Michel Cleban Two pounds
To Mary Cignet Two pounds fifteen shillings.
To Michel D'origny Four pounds
To Francis Dupuy One pound ten shillings
To Francis Du Clos One pound ten shillings
To Francis Flahault Six pounds ten shillings
To Joseph Fornella ffive pounds ten shillings
To Margaret Ferron ffour pounds Ten shillings
To Barth: De la ffosse Two pounds Ten shillings
To Mary Grangier Four pounds.
To Naamas Gourdon Two pounds.
To ffrancis Guillemain Eight pounds.
To Norbert Henebert Two pounds ten shillings.

To Henry Du Jarry Five pounds
To Francis de Laborie Six pounds.
To Joseph L'Orleach Four pounds.
To Roch le Long Two pounds ten shillings
To Lewis Lavechin Two pounds ten shillings
To Magdalene Martinet Four pounds
To Champion de la Motte Ten pounds Ten shillings
for buying Tools for a Trade and paying Three —
Guineas to Cervel which he advanced for him.
To Claude Mayhew Two pounds.
To James Michell One pound.
To Mary du Plessis One pound ten shillings.
To John Rotrou Three pounds ten shillings.
To Mary Simon Four pounds.
To Jane Trahays Four pounds.
To John Du Verger Two pounds Ten shillings and
Twenty shillings more for teaching Mr de —
Laborie to shave in all three pounds ten shillings

It was also reported from the Committee that they had consider'd the Case of the New Converts and Agreed to Report as their Opinion that there should be — allow'd to each of them the sum Opposite to their — Names.

Agreed to by the Society and Order'd that the Treasurer do pay

To Lawrence Aselin four pounds to put him out Apprentice.

To Francis Kosij Three shillings and sixpence ℔ Week from the first of this instant February and in case he goes to the East Indies with Capt Vachery Two Guineas.

To Richard de la Feuilly three shillings and six pence ℔ Week from the same time.

To Michael Lami the same

To John Baptiste Labri and his Wife seven — shillings ℔ Week from the same time

To Jerom Livange Thirty shillings to put him Apprentice.

To James Laurents three shillings and six pence ℔ Week as above and four pounds if he be placed out.

To Montignac & his Wife seven shillings ℔ Week from the first of this instant February

To the Son of Mispoulet not exceeding three pounds ten shillings to put him out Apprentice and Twenty shillings to the Man that brought him and his Brother out of France.

To Philip Pagnij Three shillings ℔ Week from the first of this instant February.

To Mr Privat recommended by a Letter from D'Beauvoir four pounds ten shillings

To Medart Quinlen One pound.

To John James Mason and his Wife to carry them to Holland One Guinea.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of John le Brun, wherein he owns that he hath married without the consent of the Commissioners, pretending not to be acquainted with their Rules; that thereupon they agreed to report as their Opinion that he is incapable of — receiving any further Allowance from the Comm having Acted contrary to the 4th Rule of the Society which Rules are at every Meeting hung without the door, and therefore he cannot plead Ignorance

To which the Society agreed.

It was also reported from the Committee that Mr Newman had paid the Treasurer half a Guinea as a Benefaction from the Revd Mr Daubric of — Woolverhampton towards relieving the Poor Proselyte

Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction

The Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer a — Benefaction of Ten Guineas from Her Royal Highness Princess Anne.

Agreed that his Lordship be desired to return the Thanks of the Society to Her Royal Highness for the said Benefaction

An Extract of a Letter from the Bishop of Man to Mr Chamberlayne dated Isle of Man December 29th 1718 was read and is as follows — That he had duly consider'd his Proposal of sending some Converts to that Place, and would gladly encourage it, if he could think it would be either for the Honour or Advantage of the Society; that since that Place is a sort of Asylum for People in Distress, things are become as Dear there as in England; and by the Plenty of Wine and Brandy and the Multitude of Strangers a Man may as soon be corrupted there as in any one Country; that he would very gladly be a Member of the Society but at present cannot, by reason he has been forced to advance to ye poor Clergy there, part of his small Income for their Support, till they can obtain the Arrears due to them from the Crown.

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to prepare a Letter to be sent to such Subscribers as have not yet paid their Subscriptions and to print such a Number of Copies as they shall think fit

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to prepare a New Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners with an addition of the Names of the New Members and Subscribers.

Agreed That Dr Hayley, Mr Lowther, Dr Waddington, Mr Chatlain, Mr Byrde, Mr Greene, and Mr Beale be the Committee for this Month.

The Secretary acquainted the Board that he had in his hands on Account of the Commissioners the sum of £83. 15. 4 but that the same is not sufficient to pay the several Sums ordered to the Proselytes this day. — Agreed that it be left to the Committee to begin with the Payment of such as they shall judge to be in the greatest Necessity.

A Motion being made by Dr. Bray that consider the Priests and Monks among the Proselytes that come over, tho' they are in some measure become sensible of the Errors of the Church of Rome, yet are generally found very ignorant of the Principles of the Protestant Religion and of the Church of England in particular and that as they do not understand the English Tongue there can be no way of conveying to them a full Instruction but in Latin, being the General Language of Scholars: Agreed that the better to make them sensible of the Errors of the Church of Rome, a small Catechism recommended by the late Bishop of Worcester Intituled a Short Refutation of the Errors of the Church of Rome &c., be delivered to Mr Clarke to be translated into Latin; and the further to confirm them in the Principles of the Church of England, a Number of Copies of Bp. Jewels Apology in Latin be bought to be distributed as y Comm^rs shall direct.

Ordered that the Advertisement that was published last year be renewed in the Post Man, Post boy, Daily Courant and Evening Post.

Adjourned Sine Die.

Whitehall

Monday 23th of February 1718

Present. The Lord. Bishop of Norwich, The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Mayo, Mr. Bonet, Mr Dequelhon, Mr. Tillard and Mr Newman.

Prayers

Mr. Tillard in the chair.

John Mercer Esqr was proposd a third time & by Balloting was chose a Member of the Society

A Letter from the Lord. Percival dated the 21th Instant was read, desiring that the Lord. Howard of Effingham, The Lord. Peasley, and John Temple Esqr may be propard for Members of the Society

Agreed that they be severally propos'd a first time for Members of the Society.

The Lord. Percival also acquainted the Bord by the said Letter that the Benefaction of Ten Guineas paid the Treasurer at last Meeting from her Royal Highness. Princess Anne is an Annual Subscription.

Agreed that the Treasurer be impower'd to borrow on Account of the Commissioners a Sum not exceeding Eighty pounds to pay off the moneys order'd to the Proselytes the 4th instant.

Mr. Tillard being present promised to lend to the Society Fifty pounds without Interest, and the Commissioners received his kind Offer with Thanks.

Order'd that the Treasurer do repay Mr. Tillard the said Fifty pounds out of the first money which shall come to his hands on account of the Comm.

Mr. Newman propos'd Sr George Oak a first time for a Commissioner.

A Motion being made that the Case of Mr ___ D'Ilete who is lately married without the Consent of the Society may be consider'd by the Commissioners

Agreed that his Case and the Case of other ___ Proselytes who have been discontinued from their Allowance on the like Occasion be consider'd at next Meeting.

Anthony Sewel the Messenger laid before y.e Board a Bill of Disbursments on Acc.t of the Society amount to One pound four shillings and Nine pence: Order'd that the Treasurer pay the same.

A Motion was made, That a Standing Order be made for better preventing the Commission being imposed upon by pretended Proselytes, and a Draught of such an Order being laid before the Board the same was read and proposed a first time for a Standing Order.

Solomon de Beaulieu attended & acquainted the Bord that he was born at Versails, aged about 23 years, and that his Father is Equerry to the King of France now living at Paris.

Agreed that he be allowed 3/6 ℔ Week to — commence from the first of February.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Chamberlayne had laid before them a Draught of a Letter to be sent to such Subscribers as have not yet paid their Subscriptions which with Amendments they approv'd and order'd that such a Number of Copies thereof be printed as Mr Chamberlayne shall direct.

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee, upon reading the Minute of the last Meeting of the Society whereby the Book entituled a Short — Refutation of the Principal Errors of the Church of Rome &c^a was order'd to be translated into Latin. and considering it may be of more use to have the same translated into French and Italian, that they agreed to Report that Mr Hastings then present had been so kind as to undertake to translate it into Italian and that it is their Opinion Mr Clark be directed to translate it into ffrench.

Resolved that the Society do agree with the Commee

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Whitehall

Wednesday 4th of March 1718

Present. The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quesn
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Tonivve, Mr Clendo
Mr Hastings, Mr Dequilhon, Mr Bulstrod
Mr Hammond, Mr Campbell, Mr Blunden

Prayers Lord Percival in the Chair

Mr Collen Campbell was propos'd a third time an
by Balloting was chosen a Member of the Society
nemine contradicente.

The Lord Howard of Effingham, The Lord Pearl
John Temple Esq and Sr George Cook were propos'd a
second time for Members of the Society.

It was reported from the Committee that they had
taken into consideration the case of Frances Dondel and
Andrew Seandre two poor Proselytes who were omitted
in the last General Distribution, and agreed to Repor
as their Opinion that thirty shillings be allow'd to
each of them.

Agreed to by the Society.

The Society took into consideration the case of M
D'Urte, and Mr D'Urte attending was called in and
being charged with a breach of the 4th Rule of ye Commi
acknowledged that he is married without the consent
of the Commissioners:

Agreed, it is the sence of this Bord that Mr Dilte hath disabled himself from receiving any further allowance from them having broke the fourth Rule prescribed by the Commission.

A Petition of Mr John Rouire (sent to the Bord by his Grace of Canterbury to whom it is addressed) was read: Agreed that Mr Dequlhon be desired to acquaint his Grace with the Standing Rules of the Society, whereby they cannot allow any money to Proselytes who have above Ten pounds p annum: That the Cash of the Society is quite exhausted so that they have been obliged to borrow Eighty pounds to supply the pressing wants of the Poorer sort of Proselytes; and that Mr Rouire hath (as the Bord is credibly informed) forty pounds a year as Usher at Mr Mills's School at Croydon, for which reasons the Commissioners cannot make him any allowance.

A Petition of Nicholas Marchand Native of Alencon in Normandy was read and a certificate of his abjuration was laid before the Bord: Agreed that Mr Dequlhon be desired to enquire the Character and Circumstances of the said Mr Marchand.

A Petition of John Baptiste Leigois was read and ordered to be considered at next Meeting.

Upon a Motion made by the Lord Percival that the Standing Rules of this Society be revised: Agreed that the same be considered at the next Meeting of the Commissioners and that special Notice be inserted in the Summons.

Upon reading the Minute of the last Meeting of the Society whereby the Treasurer was Impowerd to borrow Eighty pounds on Account of the Commissioners and the Treasurer acquainting the Board that he had received the fifty pounds promis'd to be lent by Mr Tillard. The Lord Percival being now present also promised to lend the Commissioners the remaining thirty pounds without Interest which Offer of his Lordships the Society received with Thanks.

The Lord Percival paid to the Treasurer One Guinea from the Lord Peasley, and another from Mr Wilcocks as Benefactions to the Poor Proselytes to be continued annually.

Mr Collen Campbel paid to the Treasurer Two Guineas being his Subscription for the year 1719.

Mr Blunden paid to the Treasurer Five Guineas as a Benefaction from Mr Hibbert towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

Mr Clendon reported that he and Mr Gunston had examined the Treasurers Accounts to the 25th of Dec last and find there was due to the Treasurer at that time the sum of thirty five pounds four shillings

Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given to Mr Gunston and Mr Clendon for their care and pa in examining the said Accounts

The Treasurer acquainted the Bord that he hath in his hands on Account of the Commission the sum of Twenty six pounds eleven shillings and one penny.

Agreed that Mr Mayo, Mr Hammond, Mr Hastings, Mr Campbell, Sr John Philipps, Mr Bonet and Dr Bray be the Committee for this Month.

Adjourn'd to Monday next at 9 in the forenoon.

Whitehall

Monday the 9th of March 1718

Present The Lord Percival, The Marqui: Du Quen
Mr Campbell, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Byr
Mr Hammond, Mr Fillard, Mr Clendon,
Dr Hayley, Mr Newman & Mr Degulhon

Prayers Mr Hammond in the Chair.

The Lord Howard of Effingham, The Lord Peasley, John Temple Esqr, and Sr George Cook were proposd a third time and by Balloting were chosen Members (nemine contradicente).

Mr Degulhon acquainted the Board that he hath enquired the character and Circumstance of Nicholas Marchand and is informd that he is a Person deserving the Charity of the Commissioners:

Agreed that thirty five shillings be given him for his present Relief.

The Society took into consideration the Petition of John Baptiste Leigois; and Agreed that they cannot comply with his Request not being satisfied in his character.

The Society being informd of the Ill character of Solomon de Beaulieu who was orderd an Allowance of 3/6 p Week which hath been paid to the 24th Instant Orderd that the said Allowance be stopt till the Society are better satisfied in his Character.

The Minute of the last Meeting whereby the Standing Rules of the Society were ordered to be revised, being read: Agreed that it be referd to a Committee to consider of the said Standing Rules, and to make their report to the Bord as soon as may be, that the Gentlemen present be that Committee, that they meet at such time and place as they shall think proper and that all Members who please to give their Company have Voices.

Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Bord that the Commissioners for the Lottery have occasion to make dayly use of the Room at Whitehall in which this Society meets at present: Agreed that Dr Hayley, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Newman be desired to look out for some proper place for the Meeting of the Society till such time as they can have the use of that room again, and to give directions for summoning the Members accordingly.

The Standing Rule for better preventing the Commissioners being impos'd upon by pretended Proselytes was read a second time, and referd to the Committee appointed to consider of the Standing Rules.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 1st April 1719

Present Mr. Hastings, Mr Chamberlayne, Dr Bra
Mr. Hammond, Mr Campbell, Mr Newman
Mr. Thorold, Mr Mayo, and Mr. Tillard.

Prayers Dr. Bray in the Chair

The Dean of St Asaph was proposd a first time for a Member, upon a Motion from the Committee and Brook Bridges Esq was proposd a first time for a Member by Mr Newman.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter of the 13th of March from Mr Dean Stanley to Mr Chamberlayne signifying that he had spoken to his Brethren in Town, and that the Commissioners may have a Room in St Pauls Chapter house for their Meetings the first and last Wednesday in each Month till Michaelmas next, and that he will appoint a Room convenient whenever they please, that he likes their design so well, that he will be a subscriber to it and do them what Service he can.

Also that they had revised the Standing Rules and Orders of the Society to them referd and had made several alterations and amendments thereto which they agreed to lay before the Board:

The said Standing Rules and Orders as alterd and amended by the Committee were, now read and agreed to, and orderd to be printed with the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners

Agreed that it be finally left to the Commee to prepare a New Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners and to direct the printing such a — number of Copies as they shall think proper.

Agreed that it be finally left to the Committee to prepare Rules for Mr Clarke the Instructor of the Proselytes for the time being to be printed wth the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners.

The Bord being inform'd that Mr Degulhon can put the Two Sons of Mr Boulet Aprentice for the Sum of five pounds and that three pounds ten shillings part of the said five pounds has been already order'd and paid for the Apprenticeship of one of them: Order'd that the Treasurer be impower'd to pay Mr Degulhon the remaining thirty shillings making in the whole Five pounds.

A Petition of Alexander Cæsan was read setting forth that he was born at Cambray in Flanders and renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome in the Savoy and praying the Assistance of the Comm that he may be put Apprentice to a Taylor, and a Certificate of his Abjuration being read. Agreed that half a Crown p Week be allow'd him to commence

from the 10th of March last (to be continued
during Pleasure) upon his Qualifying himself
pursuant to the Rules of the Commissioners.

A Petition of Francis D'Eynaud was read
setting forth that he was formerly a Curate in the
Church of Rome, and since his Conversion has for
nine years been a Minister in the Reformed Church
that he has met with Persecutions from several Pers
upon account of his forsaking the Romish Religion
and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners
being in great want; And Letters from the Earl of
Galway and Mr. Rebethon giving him a good
Character and recommending him to the Charity
of the Commissioners being also read: Agreed that
five shillings p Week be allow'd him to commence
from this day during the Pleasure of the Comm^rs
upon his qualifying himself according to their Rule

Agreed that it be finally left to the Committee
to prepare and direct the Printing of a List of all
Proselytes who have been relieved by this Board, a
also a List of Such as have been rejected for the use
of the Members and Subscribers.

Agreed that it be left to the Committee to consid
of a proper time and place for the Anniversary Meeti

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he ha
in his hands on Account of the Commissioners the
sum of 13.5.7.

Agreed that Dr Wilcocks, Mr Degulhon, Dr Astry, Mr de Judert, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr de Fonvive and Mr Bulstrode be the Committee for this Month.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of John Wiers setting forth that he was born in Germany and educated in the Jewish Religion, and is now converted to the Christian Faith and admitted into Communion with the Church of England, and that he hath a wife and four small Children in great Distress and praying the relief of the Commissioners. That upon taking this Matter into consideration the Committee were so much affected with his Case that they would willingly have relieved him but were sorry to find that they are restrained by their Commission from assisting any but Converts from the Church of Rome.

It was also reported from the Committee as their Opinion, that whenever it shall be thought necessary to renew the Commission by which this Society Acts, His Grace of Canterbury be moved to procure Powers that the said Commrs. may extend this Charity to Proselytes from the Jewish or any other Religions to the Protestant Religion. Agreed to by the Society

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At the Leg. Tavern in ffleet street

Fryday May 1st 1719

Present The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du[illegible]
Mr Nicholson, Mr Campbell, Mr Hastings
Mr Le Denis, Mr Heaman, Mr Dequelhorst
Coll Savary, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Mercer
Dr Bray, Mr Clendon, Mr Tillard,
Mr Greene, Dr Wilcocks, Mr Temple,
Mr Lonvive, Mr Chatlain and Mr Mayo.

The Lord Percival in the Chair

The Revd Dr Stanley Dean of St Asaph, and
Brook Bridges Esqr were proposd a second time and
by balloting were chosen Members of the Society
Nemine contradicente.

Mr Chamberlayne proposd Dr Younger Dean
of Sarum a first time for a Member of the Society.

John Mercer Esqr paid the Treasurer One Guinea
being his Subscription towards relieving Poor
Proselytes to be continued annually.

John Temple Esqr paid the Treasurer One
Guinea being an annual Subscription of Mr Edward
Young Fellow of all Souls Colledge in Oxford towards
relieving Poor Proselytes.

Mr Newman paid the Treasurer a Guinea being a Benefaction from Mr Robert William towards relieving Poor Proselytes: Orderd that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

Mr Clavis attended and laid before the Board a Translation into French of the Book entituled a short Refutation of the Principal Errors of the Church of Rome &c, and Mr. St Denis was desired to perus the same and report his Opinion thereon to the Society.

Orderd that a Representation be drawn up to his Grace of Canterbury, the Lord High Chancellor &c^a praying their Lordships to obtain the payment of the money allotted by his Majesty towards the Support of Poor Proselytes, and a Representation was accordingly drawn up read and approvd and signd by the Members present and Dr Wilcocks was desired to present the same to his Grace of Canterbury, and Mr Chamberlayne to present it to the Lord High Chancellour.

Adjournd sine die

At S^t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday May 6^th 1719

Present, M^r Chamberlayne, M^r Bridges, M^r M
D^r Bray, D^r Wilcocks, M^r Tillard,
M^r Blunden, M^r Newman, M^r Campbe

Prayers D^r Wilcocks in the Chair

The Rev^d D^r Younger Dean of Sarum was proposd a second time and by balloting was chosen a Member of the Society nemine contradicente

Brook Bridges Esq^r paid the Treasurer Two Guineas being his Subscription towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued Annually.

William Tillard Esq^r also paid the Treasurer a Guinea being an additional Subscription towards the relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued annually

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissions the sum of £8.18.11

Agreed that M^r S^t Denis, M^r Thorold, M^r Gunston, M^r Greenwood, M^r Newman, M^r Boehm and M^r Blunden be the standing Committee for this Month.

A Petition of Mr Despres was read setting forth that he was formerly a second Lieutenant on board the Superbe and taken in her, and brought Prisoner of War to England and has remaind here ever since, seven years of which time he has been in Prison at Harwich for Debt, and that he is willing to embrace the Protestant Religion: Agreed that Mr Dequilhon be desired to enquire the character and Circumstances of the said Mr Despres.

A Petition of John Gayet was read setting forth that he was born at St Didier in the Province of Lyonnois, and that he was lately in the Service of the Duke of Montrose, but for three Months past has been quite out of Business: Ordered that he procure from the Duke of Montrose a Certificate of his good behaviour during his service there and the reasons for which he left the said Service.

Ordered that the Certificates of Francis Brodin which he left with the Secretary be returnd him.

Dr Wilcocks and Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Board that they had pursuant to the Order at last Meeting presented the Representation of the Society to His Grace of Canterbury and the Lord High Chancellor; and that they had promised to do the Society what Service lay in their Power; and Dr Wilcocks also reported that he had by the —

advice of the Lord Percival deliver'd the same to the Lord Howard of Effingham who promised to interce with the Lord Sunderland for obtaining the payme of the money allotted by his Majesty for relief of Poo Proselytes.

It was reported from the Committee that they ha read a Petition of Joseph de Maur setting forth that his Father who was a Captain in the French Troops a a Protestant, dying when he was hardly a year old, h Mother a Roman Catholick caused him to be educat in that Religion, that he hath suffer'd very much for renouncing the Errors of the Romish Church before he made his escape out of France; and praye the Assistance of the Commissioners. also that they had read a Certificate of his abjuration and a Letter from Mr Sawin of the 28th instant recommending him to the Charity of the Commissioners.

Agreed that five shillings p Week be allow'd him to commence from the first of this instant May upon his qualifying himself pursuant to the Order of the Commissioners.

It was also reported from the Committee that Mr Degulhon acquainting them that Peter Sulcheer an Ecclesiastick and John Claude Laurent a — Layick two Persons intending to renounce the Erro of the Church of Rome had apply'd to him and that

he had pursuant to the Standing Orders directed them to attend Mr Claris, that Mr Claris had examind them and found they gave a good account of the Motives of their Conversion, but wanted further Instruction in the Principles of the Protestant Religion; that thereupon they agreed that 3/6 ℔ week be allowd to each of them to commence from the 10th of April.

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that Mr Degulhon acquainting them that Mary Simon one of the Proselytes being sick is got into the New French Hospital they agreed as their Opinion that three shillings and sixpence be allowd her to commence from the first of May.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that upon reading the Minute of the Society 1st April relating to Mr John Mees they agreed that Mr Newman be desired to lay his case before his Grace the Lord Arch. Bp of Canterbury.

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that they had read a Petition of John Ferdinando Vandersleghen setting forth that he has a fair Prospect of a good settlement out of the

Kingdom, and praying the Commissioners once
all to make him an Allowance of such a sum as
will enable him to undertake a pretty long Journ
and to buy him Cloaths and other Necessaries; an
likewise a Letter from the Lord Bishop of
Norwich giving him a good Character, and there
agreed as their Opinion that Ten pounds be allow'd
him at next distribution

Agreed to by the Society.

_____ Also that they had read a Petition of
Francis Anthony de Malose setting forth that he
a Priest of the Order of Feuillants and renounced th
Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva, and praying
the Assistance of the Commissioners to put him in
a condition to teach the Latin and Italian Tongues
which he designs to apply himself to; and a Letter
from D' la Croze now at Geneva recommending
him to the Charity of the Commissioners and also
a Certificate of his Abjuration being read, they
agreed to Report as their Opinion that five shillings
p Week be allow'd him to commence from the 22
of April last upon his qualifying himself pursuant
to the Orders of the Commissioners.

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Michael Pilon setting forth that he was born at Meyenne in the Diocese Dumans and abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome in the Savoy 17th of May 1713 and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners to enable him to transport himself and Family to Ireland, and a Certificate of his Abjuration being also read, the Committee agreed to report as their Opinion that one guinea be allowd to the said Pilon for the Purpose abovementioned.

Agreed to by the Society

Adjournd sine die.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 3d June 1719

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Tillard
Dr Waddington, Mr Clendon, Mr Newm
Mr Degulhon.

Prayers The Marquis du Quesne in the Cha

Mr Newman reported a Benefaction of a —
Guinea from a Lady at Windsor by the hands of Mr
Chamberlayne, Another of half a Guinea from Mr
Mompesson of Mansfield, Another of half a Guinea
from Mr Vincent, and another of half a Guinea —
from Mr Danberry of Woolverhampton,

Orderd that the Thanks of the Society be —
Given for the said Benefactions.

A Petition of Mr Champion de la Motha
was read setting forth that he is arrested & thrown
into Prison for debt, and praying the Assistance
of the Commissioners: Agreed that Six pounds be
given him when the Society shall be in Cash
and that the same be put into the hands of Mr
Degulhon who is desired to see it applyd —
towards relieving him in his present Necessitys.

Mr Dequlhon acquainting the Board that several new Proselytes lately come over are in a miserable condition for want of subsistance Agreed that forty shillings be paid to Mr ___ Dequlhon who is desired to distribute the ___ same to such as he shall think deserving.

The Report of the Committee 30th May last relating to the Weekly allowance to several ___ Proselytes being read the same was agreed to and is as follows viz.t

That the allowance of three shillings and sixpence p Week to Richard de la Fuelly be stopt he being in a Place.

That the three shillings and six pence p Week allowed to Michael Lamy be stopt he having married without leave of the Society.

That the three shillings p week allowd to Philip Pagny be stopt for the present he being writing News.

That the five shillings p Week allowd to Joseph de Maur be stopt, and that he be recommended to the French Committee he being no Proselyte in the sence of that Commee.

That the Twenty shillings already paid Anthony de Malose is as much as the Society can allow him at present

That five shillings p Week is sufficient for John Baptiste Labri and his Wife

That three shillings and six pence p Week sufficient for William Carol,

That the Wife of Montignac being a Protestant three shillings and six pence p Week is sufficient.

That Alexander Casan be allowed half a Crown p Week for a Month longer from the 18 of May.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Dequlhon laid before them an Extract of the Resolutions of the Walloon Synod of the United Provinces assembled at Bergopzon 16 May 1717 whereby it appears that Mr Deynaud a — Proselyte who has a Weekly allowance from this Society has been deposed and excommunicated there, for having voluntarily returnd to the Popish Religion. that thereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that he be declared incapable of receiving any further allowance from this Society.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that Mr Dequthon acquainted them that he hath enquired and is satisfied in the character of Mr Despres, and that they had read a Letter from Mr Clarus advising that he is satisfied in his sincerity to embrace the Protestant Religion; whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that three shillings and sixpence p Week be allow'd him for four months, and that according to the character Mr Clarus gives of him he is worthy to be admitted into the Communion of the Church of England.

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that Peter Guillot born at St Savinon in Xaintogne recommended by Dr Beauvoir who has rec'd his abjuration at Paris attended and pray'd the Charity of the Society whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that one Guinea be given him for the present.

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that Alexander de Foretier formerly a Capucin born at Clermon in the Province of Auvergne attended and produced a Certificate of his abjuration at Zurich

in Switzerland, whereupon the Committee
agreed as their Opinion that Ten Shillings
given him at present.

Agreed to by the Society.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 5[th] of August 1719

Present The Hon[ble] M[r] Bond, M[r] Chamberlayne,
D[r] Bray, M[r] Sonvive, M[r] Dequilhon,
M[r] Tillard, M[r] Mayo, M[r] Newman
M[r] Chatlain.

M[r] Bond in the chair

Prayers.

M[r] Dequilhon laid before the Board an Acc[t]
of the Names of the Proselytes to whom he has
distributed the forty shillings ord[r]d at last Meeting
and the same was read.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he
hath rec[d] £25 being one Quarters Payment of the
money allowed by his Majesty towards the relief
of Poor Proselytes and that there is another Quarters
Payment expected in about three weeks time;
and M[r] Tillard who lent the Society fifty pounds
some time since having been pleased to consent
to tarry till the next payment for his money:
Ord[r]d that the Thanks of the Society be given to
M[r] Tillard, and that the Treasurer do immediately
on the rec[t] of the next money pay M[r] Tillard and
the Lord Percival the moneys borrowed of them.

A Letter from Mr Wm Carrol was read setting forth the great want he is in at this time of all necessaries; & praying the Commissioners to grant him some more to enable him to transport himself to Minesqua it being the only place where he can hope to provide for himself:

The Society takeing his Case into consideration Agreed that his allowance be increased to five shillings p Week for three Months from the 4th instant, and that in the mean time the Commissioners will endeavour to provide some place for him in England.

A Petition of John Baptiste Labris was read praying the Society to allow him something to transport himself and Wife to Holland & promising to be no longer burthensome to the Society; and it appearing to the Board that there is two pounds five shillings due to him on the weekly allowance formerly order'd him; Agreed that three pounds fifteen shillings more be given him making in all six pounds, on Condition that he transport himself and family to Holland and be no further burthensome to this Society.

A Petition of John Barreau was read setting forth that he has been instructed and is ready to embrace the Protestant Religion and praying that

assistance of the Commissioners to buy him Tools for his Trade which is that of a book binder Agreed that three pounds be given him on his producing a Certificate of his abjuration and conforming with the Standing Orders of the Society.

Mr Newman paid the Treasurer a Benefaction of one Guinea from Mr. Pool towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes: Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

A Petition of John Joseph de Montignac was read setting forth that he is in a very ill state of health, and that his Wife and two children are destitute of all necessaries and praying that some employment may be found out for him: Agreed that in consideration of his ill State of Health his allowance be increased to five shillings p week and that the Society will endeavour to provide a Place for him.

A Petition of John Baptiste Johnson was read setting forth that he was formerly of the Order of Capuchines and renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome in the Savoy, and praying the assistance of the Society; and a Certificate of his abjuration being also read: Agreed that fifteen shillings be given him once for all.

Married without acquaint.ce y.e Society

A Petition of Francis Fournier was read setting forth that he was formerly a Priest and renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome at Zuri and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners and the Society being satisfied in his Character Agreed that 3/6 ₰ week be allow'd him for three months.

A Petition of Mary Rene Soive was read setting forth that she was born at Paris & renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome before Mr. Beauvoi there, and praying the relief of the Commissioners and a Certificate of her Abjuration being read Agreed that 3/6 ₰ week be allow'd her for three Mont

A Petition of Lewis Bouchard was read setting forth that he is of Paris and renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome before Mr. Beauvoi there, and praying the Assistance of the Commrs and a Certificate of his Abjuration being read Agreed that 3/6 ₰ week be allow'd him for three Mont

A Petition of Francis Callian was read setting forth that he was born in Flanders, and that he has a wife and two small Children to maintain and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners; and the Society being satisfied in his Character Agreed that thirty shillings be given him

A Petition of John Gayet was read setting forth that he renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva; and that he is very ill of a Feaver Agreed that Mr Mayo be desired to get him into St Thomas's Hospital, and that five shillings be given him, and the same was paid him at the Board.

Several other Petitions were laid before the Board and ordered to be consider'd at next Meeting.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his Hands on account of the Comm^ty the sum of 100. 10. 9.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday the 2^d of Septem^r 1719

Present. D^r Bray, M^r Newman & M^r Campbell

Note. No Business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 7th October 1719

Present, Mr Dolins, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Gunston, Mr May
Dr Bray.

Mr Dolins in the chair

Prayers

A Letter from Mr Chamberlayne dated yesterday was read acquainting the Board that since last Meeting of the Society he hath received Two hundred and fifty pounds being half a years payment of the money allowed by his Majesty towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Mr Tillard acquainted the Board that he hath rec[d] of the Treasurer the fifty pounds formerly lent by him to the Society.

Mr Degulhon Reported that he hath placed Mary Renelsive a Proselyte as a Teacher at Mr Hartwells School at Clapham.

Mr Degulhon also reported that the weekly allowance to Francis Fournier was paid him at one time in order to buy him benches for a School he had set up in Spittle fields and that he is since Married without first acquainting the Commissioners.

Mr Dequilhon acquainting the Board of the ill State of Health of Francis Callican a Weaver (who has been formerly allowed 30) and that he has been for some time incapable of Business Agreed that thirty shillings more be given him

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Newman acquainted them that he can provide for Mr Despres on board the Royal Anne Gally Capt Willis commander, so as to be no further charge to the Society, but that several necessaries will be wanting to fit him out for the Voyage, and that it appearing to the Commee that he hath been already allow'd £2.16 they agreed as their Opinion that Mr Newman be desired to provide those Necessaries, and that he be allow'd (including those necessaries) as much as will make the said £2.16 — Ten pounds. Agreed to by the Society.

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he had rec[d] a Guinea from Mr Bates Surgeon of the Household and five shillings from a Person unknown which at the desire of the Benefactors he apply'd — towards furnishing Mr Despres with Necessaries for his Voyage and which is to be accounted as part of the seven pounds four shillings now allow'd the said Mr Despres as above, and Mr ~~Dequilhon to~~ Newman

also acquainted the Board that he had provided the Necessaries abovementioned for Mr Despres and that he is gone on board the Royal Anne Galley at Sheerness.

A Petition of Barnabe Bourgouin was read setting forth that he was born at Paris and is very desirous to embrace the Protestant Religion and is under instruction by Mr Clarke as appears by a Letter from him, and praying the Society to allow him some money to put him out Apprentice to a Gold and Silver Lacemaker: Agreed that Ten pounds be allowed him for that Purpose when he shall have produced a Certificate of having abjured the Romish Religion, that five pounds be paid down and five pounds four Months after; and that his Master be obliged to find him Cloaths during the time of his Service.

A Petition of John Gayet was read setting forth that he is to be discharged from St Thomas's Hospital tomorrow and that he is going into the Service of the Lord Graham at Eaton Son to the Duke of Montross, where he formerly lived, and praying the Society to grant him some money to provide him Necessaries; and a Certificate of his Abjuration being read: Agreed that he be allowed thirty shillings including four shillings disbursed for him by Mr Hay

A Petition of Nicholas Ciangalo was read praying the assistance of the Commissioners being in very great necessity; The Society taking his Case into consideration and it appearing by the Minutes of the 6th August 1718 that he hath endeavourd to reconcile himself to the Pope; and it also appearing by the said Petition that he is married without the consent of the Commissioners Agreed that he is incapable of receiving any further allowance from this Board.

Several Petitions were laid before the Board Ordered that a special Committee be appointed to consider and Report their Opinion thereon; and agreed that The Lord Percival, The Marquis du Quesne, Dr Bray, Mr Newman, Mr Chamberlayne Mr Hastings, Mr Degulthon or any other Members that please to give their Company be that Committee.

Agreed that Mr Clendon, Mr Tillard, Dr Hayley, Mr Lowther, Dr Waddington, Mr Chatlain and Mr Byrd be the Standing Committee for this Month.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Fryday 16th of October 1719

Present Mr Tillard, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Clen
Mr Degulhon, Mr Hastings, Mr Dolin
Mr Newman and Mr Blunden.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Prayers

Orderd that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Lord Perceval and Mr Tillard for the money which they were so kind as to lend free of Interest for relieving Poor Proselytes till the Treasurer could be in Cash.

The Treasurer reported that he had about Two hundred and thirty pounds in his hands and mov'd that a Committee might be appointed to Audit his Accounts.

Agreed that Mr Tillard Mr Clendon Mr Degul Mr Hastings Mr Gunston and Mr Newman or any three of them be a Committee to Audit the Treasurer Accounts after the Distribution which is next to be made is compleated.

Orderd that three hundred Copies of the last Edit of the Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners be given to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

The Report of the Committee relating to the Proselytes who have rec^d Charity of the Society and those who are new Petitioners was read and with some Alterations made by the Society was agreed to and is as follows (viz^t.)

That Three pounds ten shillings be given to Nicholas Ambesieux.

That Ten shillings be paid to the Landlord of Stephen Dallayne deed

That One pound Ten shillings be given to Thomas Artiezen.

That three pounds more be given to finish the Apprenticeship of Lawrence Aselin to a Watchmaker.

That Three pounds be given to Mary Bourdon

That Seven pounds be given to Rene Beaumont

That ffrancis Buord is gone to Scotland from whence there is no good account of him

That Philip Berard is placed in a School.

That James Berteand be considerd hereafter.

That Joseph Beaufort has a bad Character

That ffrancis Berteau is dead.

That Three pounds be given to Peter Beaulie he being infirm and seventy eight years of age.

That the four shillings ℔ week allow'd to Lawrence Bard be continued.

That Julius Carolus Beninca is returnd to Popery and has taken a Wench with him.

That Elizᵃ de la Brouse is gone to Carolina.

That Thirty shillings be given to Lawrence Bichard.

That John le Brun is married without the consent of the Commissioners.

That J. B. Belangier was sent to Newgate for Thievery and is since gone to France. NB this is he that challenged Monˢʳ Moreau for 500 pounds.

That four pounds be given to Jane Brouliet

That one pound be given to John Boudon.

That Francis Bodin a Priest was put out Apprentice to a Weaver and is since returnd to Popery in Italy.

That Solomon de Beaulieu was corrupted here and is returnd to Popery in France.

That One pound be given to Peter Benoit.

That Two pounds more be given to John Barreau to buy him a Press &cᵃ for book binding

That Lewis Bouchard be allowd Two pounds

That Ten pounds has been given to bind out Barnaby Bourgoin Apprentice to a Gold & Silver lace maker.

That Thirty shillings be given to Claude — Bachet a New Petitioner.

That Mariane Balin a New Petitioner be — allowd thirty shillings for herself and child her husband a Proselyte being put out.

That Nicholas de Chezen is placed in a School.

That Frances Cavalier is dead.

That Michael Cleben went to Holland and died there.

That John Clemaron was formerly excluded

That Thirty shillings be given to Mary Cliguet.

That Two pounds Ten shillings be given to Genevive Chevalier.

That Visconte Cigala be consider'd hereafter

That Stephen Coulet has been in several good Places and would not stay in them.

That Francis Coulange is gone to Lisbon where he is a Spy for the Inquisition.

That Thirty shillings be allowd Nicho. le Clerk.

That Mr de Claris is Instructor of the Proselytes

That Three pounds be given to Mary Du bois chevalier.

That Three pounds be given to James Charbonel he being seventy odd years of age.

That Nichos Ciangalo is married without leave of the Comm[n] and has applyd to the Sicilian Ambass for money and his Interest to procure the Popes Pardon

That James Constantine was put Apprentice to a Taylor and has left his Master to return to Popery in ffrance.

That J. Baptiste Du Clos is a Suter in an English Family.

That Peter Calliau is a Gunsmith and may be passed for the Present.

That One pound be given to Francis cruvelier.

That Mr Courtois is an Usher in a School

That the five shillings p Week allowd to Mr M Carrol be continued.

That John Calliean is dead.

That one pound be given to Felix Caliola to assist him in his Trade.

That the Case of Francis Du Clos be recommitted to the next Committee

That Alexander Casan is supposed to be in a Place.

That Francis Callicau has been lately allowed thirty shillings and is a dying man in a Consumption

That thirty shillings be allowed to Frances Doudel.

That Peter D'Ilste is married without the Consent of the Comm^n for which he was excluded in the last distribution since which he is gone off with his Daughter by a former Wife and his present Wife being no Proselyte is not an Object of the Charity of the Commissioners.

That four pounds be given to Michel Dorigny

That Francis Dupuy is returnd to Popery in Spain.

That Francis Dalbin is returnd to Popery in France.

That Mons^r D'onans is gone to Prussia.

That Francis Deynaud is excluded for being deposed and excommunicated in Holland and having been reconciled to the Church of Rome and his Wife being born of a Protestant Father she cannot be considerd as a Proselyte.

That M^r Despres is placed on Board the Royal Anne Gally.

That Francis Flahault be allowd seven pounds ten shillings for this time because of his Poverty.

That Joseph Fornella be allowd Six pounds in consideration of his Poverty and Honesty.

That Rene Faucon after having learnt the Art of a Weaver is returnd to Popery in France.

That Three pounds ten shillings be allowed to Margaret Ferron.

That Bartholomew de la Fosse be consider'd hereafter.

That Peter Fulcheris is returnd to Popery.

That Alexy de Foretier is returnd to Popery in France.

That Francis Fournier married without the consent of the Society.

That four pounds be allow'd to William Fraun a New Petitioner to fit him out as a Chirurgeon on board a Merchant Man.

That Mr Gavin had fifteen pounds to go to Carolina but never proceeded thither and so cheat the Commissioners.

That Mary Granger be allowd four pounds being very infirm with Age and Palsie.

That Haanas Gourdon be allowd Two pounds

That Vincent de Gallon is married without the consent of the Society and is of no good Character.

That Philip Gouiran is gone to Virginia by the help of the Society.

That Peter Graland is in a place as a Servant.

That Rene Guibert is dead

That Henry de Goindrin was formerly excluded for marrying without the consent of the Society he has since returnd to Popery and since that — made a Recantation in the Savoy Church.

That Francis Guillemain be allow'd Eight pounds he being very old.

That the Viscountess Gormanston desires no more Assistance

That Peter Guillot is returnd to Popery in France

That John Gayet is placed in the Service of the Lord Graham at Eaton.

That Norbert Henebert is in a Place as a Chambermaid at York.

That Henry du Sarry be allow'd Six pounds.

That John Johnson be allowd One pound.

That J. Baptiste Johnson is in a Gardeners Place.

That Francis Kosij is gone to the East Indies as a Soldier.

That Henry Lanoiie has been formerly excluded having been in several Places but would not stay in them.

That Claude Laboric is gone a Soldier to the East Indies.

That J. Francis De Laboric desiring leave to Marry and the Commee having reported that the Society consenting thereto would be for his advantage, Agreed that he have leave to marry and that seven pounds ten shillings be allowd him once for all.

That Thomas St Leu teaches a School.

That Francis Leigois is dead in Holland.

That Joseph Lorleach is in a Place.

That Joseph de Leonis is returnd to Popery.

That Rock le Long be allowd thirty shillings.

That George Liebard is in a Place at Kensington.

That the Case of James Laurents be recommitted to the next Committee.

That Michael Lamy is married without the consent of the Commiss.rs & of a bad character

That J. Baptiste Labris and his Wife are gone to Holland.

That two pounds ten shillings be allowd Lewis Lavechin out of which the charge of burying his child is to be paid.

That John Claude Laurents be allowd three pounds once for all to qualify himself for a School

That Casar Moneada is dead being cast away in a Man of War.

That Magdalene Martinet be allowd four pounds.

That Champion de la Motte received Ten Guineas at last distribution and six pounds lately.

That Claude Mayhew married without leave of the Society.

That James Michell be allowd Two pounds he being sickly.

That James Maximin was put into a good Place and deserted it.

That Gabriele Migne has a Pension from the King.

That John James Mason and his Wife are gone to Holland

That the Weekly Allowance of five shillings to Joseph Montignac be continued.

That Mispoulets two sons as put out apprentices by the Society.

That Joseph de Maur is unqualified his Father being a Protestant.

That Francis Anthony de Malose has declared himself a Papist among the Papists as appears by an Affidavit.

That Nicholas Marchand be allowed Two pounds he having a good Character.

That Leonard Naviers is returnd to Popery in Italy.

That Rock Offroy is gone off.

That Joseph Ortique is dead.

That Peter Pineda be allow'd Ten pounds Ten shillings once for all, to sett him up a Snuffbox maker, unless he falls sick, or under other Misfortune deserving the Compassion of the Commissioners.

That Wm Pasquier is gone off.

That Vincent Pinna has had fifteen pounds to convey himself to Carolina once for all, and is arrived there.

That Anthonio Pompenio has reconciled himself to the Pope.

That Mary du Plessis be allowed thirty shillings

That Vaubert du Plessis is gone off.

That Ten shillings be paid to the Master of Emery Finau deceased.

That Philip Pagny be allow'd Two pounds

That Mr Privat be consider'd hereafter.

That Michael Pelon is a Protestant Born.

That two pounds be allowd Medart Quintin he having a good character

That Adam Romelier deserves no relief.

That five pounds ten shillings be allowd to John Rotron, he promising never to trouble the Society again. once for all

That George Rafailhac is returnd to Popery.

That three shillings and sixpence p Week allowd to Mary Simon be continued as long as she is in the French Hospital.

That Vincent Simonet is in a Place as a Servant.

That Charles de Sylva is gone to Ireland.

That Two pounds be allowd Andrew Scandre he having a good character.

That Mary Rene Soive is in a Place at Clapha

That Wm Saylor is returnd to Popery.

That Rich Du Tour is dead.

That J. Baptiste Treval is gone to Holland.

That Jane Trahays be allowd Four pounds.

That Peter Thevien be allowd Two pounds to b
him Instruments for his Trade being out of his Tim
as a Shoemaker

That Lewis Claude Turby a New Petitioner
be allowd thirty shillings.

That John Du Verger be allowd three pound
Ten shillings.

That Claude Vernet is to be enquired after.

That Joseph Vachery is gone to the East Indies

That Ferdinando Vanderstaghen has been
discharged with Ten pounds once for all.

That James Vanthune is gone off.

That A. M. Vannouceii has been discharged
by the Society.

That Francis Williamson has a Curacy
procured for him by the Arch Bp of Canterbury.

And that Paul Anthony Zanchy has not
appeard since the Society allowd him Seven
pounds

Upon a Motion from the Committee it was propos'd a first time that the following Rules be made Standing Orders viz.t

— That when any Proselyte has been relieved once for all by the Society, no Application be admitted in behalf of such Persons unless in very extraordinary Cases.

— That when any Proselyte shall contract Debts so as to be liable to Arrests and to be thrown into Goal, the Commissioners will have no regard to the Application of such Persons except only in very extraordinary Cases

Agreed that Two Guineas be allow'd to Caville the French Messenger in consideration of his extraordinary Service during five Months since the English Messenger was discharg'd.

Agreed that Mr. Dequilhon be desired to enquire for a proper Person who can speak French & English, to be Assistant to Caville and that Sixteen pounds P Annum be allow'd to 'em both from Michas last to be distributed between them as Mr. Dequilhon shall think fit.

Agreed that Mr. Dequilhon be desired to take Care that the Proselytes who live in the Liberty of Westminster frequent Divine Service every

Sunday constantly in the great Savoy Church, a
that in case it be found that they absent themselv
from Divine Service and the Holy Communion —
without sufficient reason, and continue so to do
after having been admonished to the contrary, tha
their names be laid before the Society for their —
consideration, and as to those who live either in
or out of the Liberty of Westminster belonging to
other Churches that they be obliged as often as
they come to receive a new Stipend to bring a —
Certificate from the Minister and Consistory of
the Church they frequent of their having constant
attended Divine Service.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At St Paul's Chapterhouse

Wednesday 11th Novemr 1719

Present The Dean of St Asaph, Mr Chaplain
Mr Mayo, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Newman.

Prayers The Dean of St Asaph in the Chair

Order'd that fifteen shillings be allowd to James Bestrand.

Order'd that Francis Duclos be allowd thirty shillings

Mr Degulhon reported that Francis Callican is dead.

Order'd that sixteen shillings be allowd towards the Charge of his Burial

Order'd that Bartholomew de la Fosse be allowd Two pounds

Upon Mr Chamberlaynes recommendation Order'd that the Case of Guillemain newly come to England be refer'd to the Commee to be consider'd and to report their Opinion thereupon.

Adam Romeliere attending was called in and having already by Letters to the Treasurer

and Secretary acknowledged his former misbehav
expressing his Sorrow for it and promised to —
conduct himself so for the future as to deserve
the favour of the Society if they please to readmi
him to partake of their charity.

The Society considering that he has a Wife
and four Children and no certain support for them
Order'd that he be allowed seven pounds ten shillin
for this time, but that he be told if there be any
fresh Complaints against him he will be exclud
for ever.

Mr Dequlhon reported that he had enquired
after the character of Claude Vernet and found
him to be a poor sickly man.

Order'd that fifteen shillings be allow'd to him
for his present relief.

A Petition of Elizabeth Longley born in
Portugal of Popish Parents was laid before the
Society and read; and Mr Dequlhon reported that
he had seen a Certificate of her abjuration but
had mislaid the same so as he could not find it

Agreed that the Revd Mr Dean of St Asaph
be desired to examine her and that upon her
producing a Certificate of Mr Deans being
satisfied in the sincerity of her abjuration that
the Treas pay her two guineas for her present relief

A Petition of Lewis Boullye of Jully being read: Ordered that upon his producing a Certificate of his Abjuration, and also a Certificate of his being examin'd by Mr Chatlain The Treasurer pay him Two Guineas.

Mr Dean of St Asaph desiring the Societys acceptance of one hundred Copies of his book entituled the faith and practice of a church of England man to be distributed among new converts from Popery, The Society unanimously desired Mr Dean to accept their Thanks for his kind Present.

Adjourn'd sine Die

At S[t] Pauls chapter house

Wednesday 2[d] Decem[r] 1719

Present The Lords Percival, Paisley, and Howe
of Effingham, M[r] Bridges, M[r] Dequellon
M[r] Clenden, M[r] Blunden, M[r] Fillard, M[r]
Gunston, D[r] Bray, M[r] Mayo, M[r] Bulstrode
M[r] Chamberlayne, and M[r] Newman.

The Lord Percival in the Chair

Prayers

It was propos'd a second time that the following
Rules be made Standing Orders viz[t]

That when any Proselyte hath been relieved
once for all, by the Society, no Application
be admitted in behalf of such Persons unless
in very extraordinary Cases.

That when any Proselyte shall contract Debts
so as to be liable to Arrests and to be thrown
into Goal, the Comm[rs] will have no regard to
the Application of such Persons except only
in very extraordinary Cases.

A Petition of Mary Ancelot Wife of Claudius
Guillemain was read setting forth that she abjur'd
the Errors of the Church of Rome in the Island of Jersey
and praying the Charity of the Comm[rs]; and a Certificate
of her Abjuration being also read, and the Society —

being satisfied in the Contents of the Petition:
Agreed that three pounds be given her.

Ordered that the Secretary return y^e Certificate of M^rs Aneclots Abjuration.

A Petition of Mary Grangier was read setting forth her miserable Circumstances being lame and not able to help herself and the Society being informed by M^r Deguilhon that she is a very great object of Charity: Agreed that half a Guinea be given her for her present Relief.

Peter Mouche attended and being called in — acquainted the Board that he is lately come from Rome and desires to be instructed in the Protestant Religion: Ordered that he attend M^r Clark and that three shillings and sixpence p Week be allowed him during the time of his Instruction from the first instant.

The Right Hon^ble the Lord Bailey paid the Treasurer four Guineas being his Subscription for the year 1720.

Agreed that M^r Mayo, M^r Hammond, M^r Hastings, M^r Mercer, M^r Campbell, M^r Bridges and the Dean of Sarum be the Committee for this month.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners the sum of £51. 6. 3.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 6th Jan.y 1719

Present The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quesne
Mr Dequlhon, Mr Chatlain

Memorandum. No Business was done at this Meeting
for want of a Quorum; Ordered that another
Meeting be summond for Monday next

At St Pauls Chapter house

Monday the 11th January 1719

Present The Marquis Du Quesne, Dr Bray,
Mr Campbell, Mr Dequlhon and
Mr Newman.

Dr Bray in the Chair

Prayers

Agreed that the two following Rules be made
Standing Orders viz.t

That when any Proselyte hath been
relieved once for all by the Society, no
application be admitted in behalf of such
Person unless in very extraordinary Cases.

That when any Proselyte shall contract Debts, so as to be liable to Arrest and to be thrown into Goal, the Commissioners will have no regard to the Application of such Persons except only in very extraordinary Cases.

It was reported from the Committee that they had audited the Treasurers Accounts from the 25th December 1718 to the 27th October 1719 and find the Ballance due at that time to the Comm^ty was seventy two pounds twelve shillings and three pence.

A Motion was made from the Committee that considering most of the Members are in Town during the Winter season it will be more convenient that the Anniversary Meeting be on the first Wednesday in February, they are of Opinion that the Society appoint the Anniversary Meeting on that day, and that the Treasurers Accounts be audited half yearly at Xmas and Midsummer.

The Society considering thereof: Agreed that the Anniversary Meeting of the Commissioners be on the second Wednesday in February at the Leg Tavern in Fleet street, and that the Marquis du Quesne, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Deguilhon be desired to give directions for preparing a proper Dinner there for that Occasion; Agreed also that the Treasurers Accounts be audited half yearly at Xmas and Midsummer.

Mr Campbell proposd Sr Thomas Brand a first time for a Commissioner,

The Marquis du Quesne proposd the Revd Mr Shute a first time for a Commissioner.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Peter Benoit setting forth that he is very sickly and weak and destitute of business whereby to maintain his family; that the Commee where of Opinion that Twenty shillings be given him for his present Relief:

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that being informd by a Letter to Mr Chamberlayne from Norbert Henebert a Proselyte that she is very ill at Hull of a sore breast, & that she desires some money to bring her to Town; they agreed as their Opinion that Mr Newman be desired to write to her Mistress where she lived last, to — enquire her character, and to make a Report to the next Committee, and if they shall be satisfied of her good Conduct, that it be in their Power to — allow her any sum not exceeding fifty shillings

Agreed that it be left to the Committee to do therein as they shall think fit.

A Petition of James Lawrents was read setting forth his great Poverty having neither Linnen nor cloths, and praying the assistance of the Commissioners

to put him in a condition to get his livelyhood;

Agreed that forty shillings be allow'd him for that Purpose

It was reported from the Committee that — Nicholas Benedictus Pascha formerly a Priest — attended them and laid before them a Certificate from the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich dated 4th May 1719; that they agreed to report as their Opinion that ten shillings be given him at present and four shillings p Week from this day; and that Mr Newman be desired to write to the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich to know the Character of the said Mr Pascha.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Lewis Bouchart setting forth his great Poverty; and — Agreed as their Opinion that Twenty shillings be given him.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that Lewis Paulon attended the Committee and laid before them a Certificate — from the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich, that thereupon they agreed as their Opinion that half a Guinea be given him to buy Shirts, and that three shillings and six pence p Week be allowed him for Two Months from this day

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that John de Lame born near Amas in ffrance attended and pray'd the charity of the — Comm^{rs}; that they directed him to attend Mr Clark to be instructed and agreed as their Opinion, and that he be allow'd Ten shillings now and Three shillings and six pence p week till he shall abjure the Popish Religion. to commence from this day.

Agreed to by the Society

Upon reading the Report from the Committee that Thomas Moore the Clerk be allow'd fifteen shillings for every Meeting of the Commissioners

The Society agreed to allow the same provided the business between the Meetings be included in the same consideration.

Adjourn'd sine die

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 3.d February 1719

Present The Lord Perceval, The Marquis Du Quesne, M.r Bridges, M.r Hastings, M.r Dequelhon, M.r Campbell, M.r Newman M.r Chatlain, M.r Mayo, D.r Bray, ~~and~~ M.r Shute, M.r Chamberlayne,

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair

Prayers

S.r Thomas Brand and the Rev.d M.r Shute were propos'd a second time and by balloting were chosen Members of the Society (Nemine contradicente)

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to prepare and direct the Printing an Account of the proceedings of the Commissioners in the last year in order to be laid before the Board at their next Meeting.

A Draught of a Letter to be sent to the several Members to invite them to be present at the next Anniversary Meeting of the Commissioners was read and approv'd and order'd to be printed.

The Marquis Du Quesne reported and paid a Benefaction of a Guinea from the Lady Wentworth

to be continued annually; and Mr. Bridges reported and paid a Benefaction of three Guineas from Mrs. Bridges of Soho Square: Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be given for the s.d Benefaction

Mr Chatlain reported that he hath examined Lewis Boullije of Juilly and finds him a true convert from the Church of Rome, but that being disturbed in his Head he makes some scruple to join in all the Ordinances of any particular Church:

Agreed that Mr Dequthon be desired to lay his case before the Lord Arch. Bishop of Canterbury or the Lord Bishop of London, and if either of their Lordships shall approve thereof that the Treasurer pay him Three Guineas once for all.

Mr Justamond the Apothecarys bill for Physick for the Proselytes in the last year was laid before the Board amounting to £3.10.1: Agreed that the Marquis Du Lucine and Mr Dequthon be desired to examine the same and if they approve thereof that the Treasurer do pay Mr Justamond the s.d Sum of £3.10.1.

A Petition of Philip Jagny Delis was read setting forth his miserable Circumstances being sick and destitute of all Necessaries: Agreed that thirty shillings be given him for his present Relief.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Comm.n £97.16.3.

A Petition of Lazarus Franciscus Rapetty was read setting forth that he is an Italian by Birth and renounced the Errors of the Romish Church in Holland five years agoe; and that he is going to Geneva for recovery of his health, and praying the Charity of the Commissioners: Agreed that three pounds be given him once for all.

The Revd Mr Shute paid the Treasurer a Guinea being his Subscription to the Poor Proselytes to be continued yearly.

The Revd Mr Shute also paid the Treasurer — half a Guinea being a Benefaction from the — Revd Mr Drake of great Oakley in Suffolk: Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said benefaction.

Mr Newman Reported that he had enquired the character of Norbert Henebert and is informed that she has left several good Places where she lived as a Servant and particularly Serjeant Wynns — Lady and a Boarding School at York: Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to enquire further into the Character and Circumstance of the said Mrs Henebert.

Ordered that a Guinea be given to the Doorkeeper of the Chapterhouse for his Service and attendance for one year ending at Lady day next.

Adjourned to this day sennight at the Leg Tavern ffleetstreet.

At the Leg. Tavern in Fleet Street

Wednesday 10th February 1719

Present The Lord Perceval, The Marquis du Quêne
Mr. Temple, Dr. Bray, Mr. Thule, Mr. Dole
Mr. Tillard, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Newman
Mr. Dequelhon, Mr. Fonvive, Mr. St. Denis
Sr. Thomas Brand, Mr. Gunston and
Mr. Campbell.

The Marquis Du Quene in the chair

Mr. Newman paid the Treasurer a guinea — being a Benefaction from Mr. Robert Witham to the Poor Proselytes:

Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

Sr. Thomas Brand paid the Treasurer Two — Guineas being his Subscription to the Poor Proselytes for the year 1720.

Mr. Temple paid the Treasurer a guinea being the Subscription of Sr. George Savile Bart. to the Poor Proselytes for the year 1720.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 2.d March 1719

Present The Lord Paisley, The Marquis Du Quêne
M.r Chamberlayne, M.r Dolins, M.r Newman
M.r Tillard M.r Campbell, M.r Degulhon
M.r Shute.

Prayers M.r Dolins in the chair

M.r Newman reported from the Committee appointed to prepare and direct the printing an Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners in the last year, that they had prepar'd such an Account and directed 800 Copies thereof to be printed.

Agreed that 200 Copies thereof be given to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge to be dispersed with their Packets.

Agreed that 50 Copies thereof be given to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign Parts to be distributed to the several Members.

Agreed that 50 Copies thereof be sent to y.e Society in Ireland for promoting Christian knowledge.

Agreed that 25 Copies be given to the Society at Edinborough for promoting Christian Knowledge.

Agreed that 50 Copies be given to the Society for the reformation of Manners.

Agreed that one Copy in Fine paper be given to the King Prince and Princess and the Royal Family.

Orderd that the rest of the Copies be distributed to the several Members and Subscribers and as Occasion shall offer to such other Charitable Persons as they shall think fit.

A Petition of Francis Guillemain an Eccles-astick Proselyte 77 years of age was read, praying the compassion of the Society in his present Poverty. Orderd that twenty Shillings be given him in regard to his age and poverty.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he has in Cash on Account of the Commissioners the sum of £14.18.7: Orderd that the thirty pounds borrowed of the Lord Percival be forthwith repaid him by the Treasurer and that the Thanks of the Society be given to his Lordship.

Mr Dequthon acquainted the Board that he hath laid the Case of Lewis Boullye of Quilly before the Lord B.p of London, and that his Lordship is of Opinion that upon his producing a Certificate of his having abjurd the Romish Religion the Treasurer should pay him three Guineas: Agreed to by the Society.

A Motion was made to consider of some Method to dispose of such Ecclesiastick and other Proselytes as are disabled by Age or otherwise from getting their

Livelyhoods, in some cheap Country where the Allowance made them by the Commissioners will wholly subsist them: Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to consider of the said Motion and that Dr. Bray be desired to give his Company at that time.

The Commissioners being inform'd that John de Fleury desires to renounce the Errors of the Church Rome and to be instructed in the Protestant Religion: Agreed that Mr Claris be desired to instruct him and certify to the French Church when he shall find him well grounded in the Protestant Religion in order to their receiving his Abjuration.

A Petition of Mary du bois Chevalier was read setting forth her great Poverty and praying the Relief of the Commissioners: Agreed that Twenty shillings be allow'd and paid her by the Treasurer with a direction that she take care to behave her self well for the future.

Agreed that Mr Shute, Sr. Thomas Brand Sr. John Philipps, The Marquis Du Quene, Mr. Bonet, Dr. Bray and Mr Degulhon be the Committee for this Month.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 6[th] April 1720

Present, M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Dolins, D[r] Bray,
M[r] Dequelhon, M[r] Newman, M[r] Mayo,
M[r] Shute, M[r] Lowther.

Prayers. D[r] Bray in the Chair.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Letter from Hull about Norbert Henebert dated the 7[th] March, that M[r] Newman acquainted them that Serjant Wynns Lady has nothing to object to her but an inconstant humour in whatever service she is; and that they were of Opinion, unless three pounds be advanced to her including the fifty shill[s] already allow'd by the Society, she will not be able to redeem her Cloaths, and have wherewith to get into business, but that if such a Sum be allowed her she be told that it is once for all.

Agreed that three pounds be allow'd to Norbert Henebert once for all to enable her to get in to business.

It was also reported from the Committee that they were inform'd by M[r] Chamberlayne that Abbot de Fresne having made his Abjuration at Geneva has been reduced to a very miserable condition by falling sick in his way to England, that he lately arrived at London where he made his condition known to Mons[r] D'agneaux by whom he has been hitherto supported that thereupon the Committee were of Opinion, that upon his producing a Certificate of his Abjuration

and another from Mr Claris of his having given a satisfactory account of the Motives of his Conversion that the Treasurer be allow'd to pay him five shillings p week from the 15th of Feb.ry inclusive:

And the Treasurer acquainting the Board that he hath produced to him a Certificate of his Abjuration and an Account of the Motives of his Conversion, and that he hath paid him twenty shillings in pursuance of the order of the Committee for four Weeks ending the 14th March last: Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne Mr Dequelhon and Mr Newman be desired to recommend him to Dr Saunders (who has promised to contribute something towards boarding a discreet person that can teach French) or otherways to dispose of him to render him more usefull. and Agreed that seven shillings p week be allowd him from the 14th March till the next Meeting, that he be provided with an English Dictionary, Bible and Common Prayer book, and that the Treasurer pay the Charge of sending him into the Country.

Ordered that Mr Claris be desired to translate into English the Motives of his Conversion and the Acct. of his Journey from France, and the Motives of the Conversion of Anthony Fontana, and to send them to the Society at next Meeting.

It was also reported from the Committee that John Anthony Fontana a Florentine Franciscan being recommended by Mons.r Schenchzer of Zurich as a sincere Proselyte from the Church of Rome ready to abjure the Errors of that Church in Form whenever

he could have an opportunity to be better instructed in the Protestant Religion; the Commee were of Opinion that while he is under examination by Mr Clarke and a fuller report can be made of his Case and Merit, five shillings p Week be allowd him to commence from the 14th of March inclusive.

Agreed to by the Society and that the same be continued till next Meeting.

It was also reported from the Committee Upon reading a Letter of the 15th of March from the Marquis du Quesne enclosing another from Mr Champion de la Motte in the Kings Bench Prison, signifying that he had therewith sent the Popes Pardon which was brought to him by a Popish Priest from the Envoy of Lorrain in Holland with an offer to pay his Debts and to obtain his discharge out of Prison, if he would return to the Church of Rome; but that he was firmly resolved to refuse the Offer and to remain in the Protestant Church, and as a Testimony of his Sincerity had sent his Pardon to the Marquis to be laid before the Society and to submit his Case to their consideration; That if four Guineas were advanced to him he could clear himself of all the Actions that detain him there, and would oblige himself to return two of the four Guineas to the Marquis or whoever should advance that sum to get his Liberty, upon which he would forthwith embark in a Ship for Jamaica to embrace an offer made to him; that the Commee desired Mr Newman

to enquire into the sincerity of what Mr la Motte has signified in his Letter, and if he shall find him sincere, and that four Guineas will procure his Enlargement, the Committee were of Opinion that the Treasurer be desired to advance it.

The Society taking his Case into consideration and Mr Newman reporting that he hath enquired and finds Mr la Motte sincere in the Account laid before the Committee: Agreed that four Guineas be given him once for all to enable him to transport himself to Jamaica.

It was reported from the Committee that the Treasurer acquainted them that in pursuance of the order at last Meeting he hath paid the Lord. Percival thirty pounds formerly borrowed of his Lordship.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Mary Laborie setting forth that she renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome 22 years agoe, since which time she has got her living by her work but is now reduced to extream want by the Rheumatism which has seized her hands; and also that they had read a Certificate of her Abjuration; and agreed as their Opinion — that three pounds be given her and that Mr Dequthon be desired to see the same disposd of to the best — Advantage.

Agreed to by the Society

It was also reported from the Commee that Mr Dequthon acquainting them that Colo Lenzi a — Proselyte had half a guinea given him some time

since which was omitted in the Minutes at that time and desiring that the same may be now allow'd they agreed as their opinion that the Treasurer pay the said half Guinea to Mr Deguilhon.

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of Lewis Bouchard setting forth his great Poverty and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners; and agreed as their Opinion that — twenty shillings be given him.

Agreed to by the Society.

A Petition of Stephen Coulet was read and order'd to be consider'd at next distribution.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath rec'd a Benefaction of five pounds from ~~John Jervise Esq~~ Sutton Esq[r] of Darleston in Staffordshire: Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Acc[t] of the Commissioners the sum of £4.01.9.

Mr Newman propos'd Mr Deval a first time for a Member of the Society.

Agreed that Dr Wilcocks, Mr Fonnereau, Dr Astry, Mr St Denis, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Bulstrode, and Mr Dolins be the Committee for this Month

Adjourn'd Sine die

Minutes of the General Meeting

N.° 4.

MPP
m/4

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 4th May 1720

Present The Lord Perceval, Marquis Du Quêne
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr
St Denis, Mr Degulhon, Mr Shute and
Mr Newman.

Mr St Denis in the Chair

Prayers

Mr Duval was propos'd a second time and by
balloting was chosen a Member of the Society.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he
hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners
the Sum of £41 " 9 " 11.

Order'd that the Rule for reading the Standing
Orders on this day being the first day in May be
dispensed with for this time.

It was reported from the Committee that they had
rec.d a Letter from Dr Saunders at Blockley of the 9th
of April signifying that he is willing to entertain
Mons.r De Fresne at the Rate of fifteen pounds £ —
annum for three or four months or more as shall be
thought fit; and had directed Mons.r de Fresne to set
out by the first Worcester Coach he could be ready to
go by, and that three Guineas be allow'd him toward
the Expence of his Journey &c.a

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read several Letters from Gentlemen in the Country about boarding of Proselytes cheaper than they can be boarded in London viz.t

From Capt Morris at Carlile of the 10th of March signifying that they may be boarded well there for nine pounds ℔ annum.

From Mr George Davis Alderman at Beverly in Yorkshire that they may be boarded there for ten pounds ℔ annum.

From Mr John Disney Minister at Lincoln that they may be boarded there for Ten or Twelve pounds ℔ annum.

From Mr William Rayner at Tiverton Devon that they may be boarded there for twelve pounds ℔ annum.

From Dr Jones at Bangor of the 30 March last that six Proselytes may be very well boarded at Beaumaris in Anglesea at seven pounds ℔ annum each.

From St Humphrey Machworth of the 8th April that Proselytes may be boarded at Neath in Glamor=
=ganshire for half a crown ℔ Week which is Six —
pounds ten shillings ℔ annum.

That thereupon the Committee agreed to report that they having particularly examind the Case of each Proselyte remaining unprovided for, they were of Opinion that the undermained Persons are all that are in Circumstances proper to be sent into the Country

at present viz.t Mr. Rene Beaumortier, Visconte Cigala, Mary du bois Chevalier, and J. Geo: Antonio Fontana; and that they be sent by Land or Water to Neath in Glamorganshire, where they may be boarded at half a Crown a week not including Cloaths and other necessaries. And that all the other Proselytes are either assisted once for all, put out to Trades or have Families in London, or Trades by which they get in some measure a livelyhood which they would be out of the way of in the Country, or are of so advanced an age as to be incapable of bearing the Fatigues of a Journey.

Agreed to by the Society, and that if they are willing to go it be finally left to the Committee to send them forthwith either to that or any other place, and to direct the charge of their Journey and their monthly or weekly allowance to be paid by the Treasurer; and also that it be left to the Committee to send any other Proselytes (that have already appeard before the Board and shall be thought proper to be provided for in that way), to such place as they shall think fit.

Ordered that the allowance of five shillings p.r Week be continued to George Antonio Fontana till he be sent into the Country.

A Petition of Mary du Bois Chevalier was laid before the Board and referr'd to the Committee

It was reported from the Committee that considering the great want there is of a book proper to be put into the hands of the Proselytes at their first coming to Engla

they agreed to recommend it to the Society to reprint a little book published 1710 at the charge of the Rev^d M^r de la Mothe entituled, Questions et Reponses touchant les deux Religions Scavoir la Religion de l'Eglise Anglicane et la Religion de l'Eglise Romaine.

Agreed that 500 Copies be printed at the charge of the Society and that it be left to the Committee to get the same printed together or apart in French or English as they think fit.

M^r Dequlhon representing to the Board the hard Circumstances of Mary Granges a Proselyte: Agreed that half a guinea be given her for her present relief.

Agreed that a Guinea be allowd for Peter Beaulieu he being very ill, and that M^r Dequlhon be desired to lay out the same, as he shall think proper.

M^r Dequlhon acquainting the Board that John Thomas Granval, and John Lambaye are lately come over and under Instruction by M^r Clarii in order to abjure the Romish Religion, and that M^r Clarii has signified that he believes them to be sincere in their intentions of embracing the Protestant Religion: Agreed that three shillings and six pence p Week be allowd to each of them during the time of their Instruction to commence from the 20^th of April.

M^r Dequlhon acquainting the Board that M^r Francis Fregon of Genoa is lately arriv'd in England

and is desirous of abjuring the Romish Religion, and
Mr Clarke having certified that he hath examin'd him
concerning the motives of his conversion and believes
him to be sincere: Agreed that a sum not exceeding
five shillings p Week be allowd him during the time
of his Instruction from such time as the Committee
shall think fit, and that it be left to the Marquis Du
Quêne, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr Dequelhor
and Mr Newman or any three of them to put him out
apprentice to a Trade according to his request, as soon
as he shall have abjur'd the Romish Religion.

A Petition of Peter Benoit was read praying
the Society to advance him three pounds to defray —
his Charges going down into Essex to take a Copy of
the Court Roll of an Estate he thinks he has a right to
and promising if he succeeds to repay the same and be
no more troublesome to this Board: Agreed that —
three pounds be advanced to him upon his giving a —
Note to repay the same according to his proposal

Agreed that Mr Thorold, Mr Gunston, Mr Greenwo
Mr Newman, Mr Boehm, Mr Blunden & Mr Clendon
be the Committee for this month.

Adjourn'd sine die

At S^t. Pauls chapterhouse

Wednesday 1^st June 1720.

Present D^r. Bray, M^r Degulhon, M^r. Beale,
M^r Chamberlayne

Note. No business was done at this Genral
Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house

Fryday 22[d] July 1720

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, D[r] Bray, M[r] Mayo, M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Hastings, M[r] Dequthon, M[r] Newman, M[r] Gunston M[r] Bulstrode

Prayers D[r] Bray in the Chair.

The Treasurer reported that he hath received the following Benefactions, One of a Guinea from the Marquis Du Quene; another of a Guinea from M[r] Charles Tozziano by the hands of M[r] Gunston; and anothes of five Guineas from a Person who desires to be unknown by the hands of M[r] Shute: Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefactions.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners the Sum of

Upon a Motion made agreed that it be referred to a Committee (which is to meet at the Marquis Du Quesnes on Sunday next) to consider of making application to some of the Directors of the South Sea Company for obtaining a Subscription in that Stock, or such other assistance as the Committee shall think proper towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

Two Letters from Mr Claris were laid before the Board and referd to the Committee

Agreed that it be referd to the Committee which is to meet at the Marquis Du Quêne's to prepare a List for the next distribution.

Mr Degulhon reported that he shall receive next week £33.6.8 being the allowance to the Poor Proselytes from the Crown for Eight months.

Ordered that the Messenger do acquaint all the Proselytes that there will speedily be a distribution and if they expect to partake of the same, that they procure Certificates from the Minister of the Church they frequent that they have constantly attended at Divine Service; and Agreed that it be referd to the Committee to prepare and direct the printing of a Number of such Certificates.

A Letter from Dr Saunders dated Stockley 16th July instant was read advising that Mr De Fresne who is placed in his house is very much in want of Cloaths and praying the Commissioners to allow him some small matter towards it and he will contribute something himself: Agreed that three pounds be allowd for that purpose and that an English Gramar be sent him.

The Board being informd that Mr Degulhon is likely to procure a Master who is a Barber for John Anthony Fontana: Agreed that a sum not exceeding nine pounds be allowd for that purpose and to —— provide him Cloths and other necessaries.

It was reported from the Committee that the Treas acquainted them that he had received by the hands of the Revd Mr Shute three Guineas being Benefac=tion towards the relief of Poor Proselytes from the Revd Mr Chancellor Tanner of Norwich, Mr Smith of Yarmouth, and a Person who desires to be ____ unknown of the same Town being one Guinea from each:

Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefactions.

It was also reported from the Committee that one Mr Benoimont late a Benedictine Monk and Sub Prior of the abby of St Nicasius of Rheims had presented himself to the Committee and laid before them a Paper containing his Motives for embracing the Protestant Religion, and that Mr Degulhon acquainting them that he has recd a good Character of him from Persons of Credit and that he is under the Instructions of Mr Clarii; they Order'd that five Shillings P Week be allow'd him comencing from the first day of June.

___ Also that they had read a Letter from the Revd Mr la Chapelle inclosing a Petition from one James Laurents and recomending his Case to the Commissioners; and that the Committee being informd the said Laurents is a man of a very bad Character and that he has lately married himself without the Knowledge and Consent of the Comm.

contrary to the Rules, they were of Opinion — that the said Petition be rejected:

Agreed to by the Society.

— also that Andrew le Toil of Thoulon presented himself to the Committee & acquainted them that he was lately come from France in order to embrace the Protestant Religion and that he is by Trade an Upholsterer, and being examin'd they agreed that he be referr'd to Mr Clap's for Instruction and in the mean time allowed three shillings and sixpence for two months from the first of June.

— Also that Jacinto Bruni of Recanate nea Ancona in Italy applying himself to the Committee for Relief and acquainting them that he left his Friends and Country in order to embrace the Protestant Religion: Agreed that he be sent to Mr Clap's for instruction and in the meantime allowd three shillings and six pence p Week for two Months from the first of June.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 3[d] August 1720

Present Mr Jonyve, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Shute, Coll Savary
Mr Newman.

Mr Shute in the Chair.

Prayers

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners The Sum of fifty three pounds fourteen shillings and Eleven pence.

Mr Chamberlayne reported from the Gentlemen appointed to wait on Mr Tillard that they had waited on him accordingly and acquainted him with the desire of the Society, and that he said he was sorry he had not known it sooner, and would do the — Proselytes what Service he could at the next Subscription to the South Sea Company &c.

Upon a Motion from the Committee, Agreed that it be proposed a first time for a Standing Rule, that the Committee which is appointed to meet the last Wednesday in every month; may by an alteration of that Rule meet the third Wednesday in every month.

It was reported from the Committee that they having enquired into the lives and Conversations of the Proselytes following and being satisfied therein, and that they have conformed to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners they agreed as their Opinion that they be allowd the several Sums to their Names annext; which was agreed to by the Society. viz^{t}

To Lawrens Aselin for Cloaths Two pounds
To Nicholas Ambesieux Five pounds.
To Thomas Astizen Thirty shillings
To Mary Ancelot wife of Claude Guilemain Three pounds.
To Mary Boudon Three pounds Ten shillings
To Claude Bachet Thirty shillings
To Victor Benoimont Three pounds for Two Months to learn English.
To James Bertrand One pound
To Lawrens Bichard Thirty shillings
To Mariane Balin four pounds to buy a Loom and a bed for her and her husband being about to set up the weaving Trade; and that M^{r} Degulhon be desired to lay out the same.
To Lewis Bouchard Three pounds
To Paul Bourlon a New Petitioner being in great want three pounds.
To John Boudon als Bourden Two pounds
To Peter Benoit Twenty shillings.
To Jane Brouliet Five pounds.

To Mary Cliguet Three pounds
To Magdalene Calvox a New Petticoat to buy Cloaths to put her in Place Three pounds.
To Nicholas le Clerk Two pounds
To James Chasbeneau Three pounds
To Stephen Coulet being in great want four pounds
To Mary Dubois Chevalier Ten pounds to be paid half yearly at the disposal of Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Newman for her Board in the Country for one year and to provide her Cloaths and the charge of her Journey, but in case she will not goe into the Country that three pounds only be allowd her.
To Michel Dorigny four pounds.
To Frances Doudel Thirty shillings.
To Francis Flahault Seven pounds ten shillings.
To Joseph Fornella Seven pounds.
To Marg.t Feron als Ambesieux five pounds.
To Wm Feaunie two pounds more the four pounds allowed in October last not being sufficient to fit him to Sea and that the same be paid to Capt Degulhon to be applyd as he shall think proper.
To Francis Guilemain Eight pounds
To Mary Grangier Four pounds Ten shillings
To Henry Du Jarry Six pounds
To John Johnson Twenty shillings
To Lewis Lavechin Fifty shillings

To Mary Laborie Three shillings and six pence
p Week from the 1st August to put her into
the French Hospital.

That Mr Montignac be continued on his allowance
of five shillings p week

To James Michell Three pounds

To Anthony Migne a New Petitioner being almost
blind four pounds.

To Nicholas Marchand Two pounds.

To Magdalene Martinet Four pounds

To Medart Quinten Two pounds

To Mary Du Plessis Two pounds

To Mons.r Poudereaux a New Proselyte fifteen pounds
(the Commee having read a Letter from his Grace
of Canterbury recommending him to the favour
of the Comm.e and having also otherwise rec.d a
very good character of him, and that he has done
great services to our Persecuted Brethren in
France, and also that he is in very miserable
Circumstances:) and agreed that Mr Degulhon
be desired to lay out the same as he thinks proper.

To Michael Pilon forty shillings it appearing by
Certificates produced that he was born of Popish
Parents, and he now asking Pardon for saying
that he was born of Protestant Parents.

To Adam Romeliere Eight pounds

To Andrew Scandre Two pounds

To Jane Trahays Four pounds.

To John Du Verger Four pounds

Adjourned Sine die.

At St Dunstans Coffee house

Tuesday 23d of August 1720

Present Mr. Bulstrode, Mr Dolins, Mr Shute
Mr. Beale, Mr. Boehm, Mr. Hastings
Mr Newman.

Mr. Bulstrode in the Chair

Prayers

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Newman acquainting them, that Mary Harris next door to the Brewhouse in Mercer Street Long Acre, and Sarah Wilson at the Angel in Long Acre over against St. James Street have propos'd to maintain Mary Dubois Chevalier so that she shall be no further troublesome to the Commissioners, on Condition that the Commissioners pay them five Guineas for the half year to end at Xmas next and three pound every half year for the future during the pleasure of the Commissioners; and that the said Persons attending were called in and agreed to the above said Proposal, and Mrs Chevalier being also present expressed herself contented therewith and promised on those Conditions to be no further troublesome to the Commissioners. That thereupon the Committee considering that the said Mrs Chevalier is very old and unable to get any thing towards her maintenance they agreed as their opinion that the said Proposal should be complyd with by the Comm.

Agreed to by the Society.

It was propos'd a second time for a Standing Rule That the Committee which is appointed to meet the last Wednesday in every Month, may meet the third Wednesday in every Month.

The Board being inform'd that Mons.r Soudereaux is a Prisoner in the Rules of the Kings Bench for a Debt due to his Landlord, and that he is likewise indebted to several other Persons in a considerable Sum: Agreed that Mr. Hastings and Mr. Newman be desired to speak with Mons.r Soudereaux, and know of him the several Debts he owes, what Effects he has, and by what means he proposes to discharge himself; and report what they shall find in this affair to the Society at next Meeting.

The Board being also inform'd that Mr. Degulhon has expended Seven pounds in bringing a Habeas Corpus for removing Mons.r Soudereaux into the Rules of the Kings Bench: Order'd that no part of the fifteen pounds paid to Dr. Wilkins on account of Mons.r Soudereaux be withdrawn, but that the Society will at next Meeting make — Satisfaction to Mr. Degulhon for the money he has — laid out on that account; and that Mr. Chamberlayne be desired to write a Letter to Dr. Wilkins acquainting him with this Resolution.

Adjourn'd to this day seight
at 9 in the forenoon.

At S^t Dunstans Coffee house.

Tuesday 30^th August 1720

Present. D^r Bray, M^r Dolins, M^r Beale, M^r May
M^r Newman, M^r Shute, M^r Bochm, and
M^r Hastings

M^r Dolins in the Chair

Prayers.

Agreed that it be a Standing Order that the General Committee do meet the third Wednesday in every Month instead of the last Wednesday in every Month.

M^r Newman propos'd M^r Bouchee a first time for a Commissioner.

Agreed that D^r Bray, M^r Shute, M^r Mayo, and M^r Hastings or any three of them be a committee to audit the Treasurers Accounts to the 24^th of June last and that they meet at such time and place as they shall think proper.

M^r Newman reported that he and M^r Hastings had been over the water to speak to Mons^r Sonderaux, who acquainted them that he believes he can accomodate his affairs with his Landlord M^r Ward, by depositing his Goods in his hands, paying twenty pounds down, and giving his Note for the remainder being Nineteen pounds Ten shillings; and that the rest of his Creditors to whom he is indebted about One hundred pounds have promised

not to give him any trouble. but to tarry till such time as he can conveniently pay them; and a Letter from His grace of Canterbury to Mr Chamberlayne was read, promising to add five pounds to the Comm[y] fifteen pounds to be apply'd for that purpose.

Order'd that the Treasurer do reimburse Mr Dequthon the seven pounds he advanced for Mons[r] Soudreaux, as mentioned in the Minutes of last Meeting.

The Society taking into consideration the Report of Mr Chamberlayne of the 3[d] of August last: Agreed that Mr Mayo and Mr Hastings be desired to wait on Mr Tillard in order to know whether he hath received any Subscription according to the Request of Mr Chamberlayne, and that if he has he would be pleased to admit the Lord Perceval, The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Mayo, and Mr Hastings to pay the Subscription money upon their own Account.

Upon a Motion made in behalf of Elizabeth Langley a Portegues Proselyte, Servant to Mrs Vernati with small Wages: Agreed that Two Guineas be given her.

A Motion being made in behalf of Mr Beaumortier and the Society being satisfied in his character, and being informd that he gets some small Matter by reading Prayers in Town, but that it is no ways sufficient for his Maintenance: Agreed that Eight pounds be given him.

Adjournd to the first Wednesday in September at St Pauls Chapter house at 9 in the forenoon.

At St. Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 7th September 1720

Present Mr. Beale, Mr Mayo, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr. Tonvive, Mr Shute, Mr. Bulstrode,
and Mr Newman.

Mr Mayo in the Chair

Prayers

Mr. Bouches was proposd a second time and
by balloting was chosen a Member of the Society.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he
hath in his hands on Account of the Commissioners
the sum of 198.1.7.

Agreed that Mr. Harris, Mr. Silland, Dr Waddington
Mr Chatlain, Mr Greene, Mr. Beale and Mr Mayo,
be the Committee for this Month.

Agreed that Mr. Silland, Mr Gunston, and Mr
Clendon be added to the Committee for auditing the
Treasurers Accounts.

The Board being informd that Mr Ward the
Landlord of Mons. Boudeseaux insists upon larger
demands before he will discharge him than were
reported at last Meeting: Agreed that it be referd to
a Committee to conclude this affair with the s Mr
Ward so as to get Mr Boudeseaux discharged, and if
requisite to advance more money: and that Mr
Bulstrode; Mr Dolins, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Clendon
Mr Tonvive, Mr Shute, Mr Mayo, Mr Beale, The
Marquis DuLuesne, Mr. Silland, Mr. Hastings and

Mr Newman or any three of them be that Committee to meet at such time and place as they shall think proper.

Upon reading the Minute of the Society at last Meeting whereby Mr Mayo and Mr Hastings were desired to wait on Mr Tillard to know whether he hath reserved any Subscription according to the request of Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Mayo reported that Mr Tillard acquainted him he had reserved Two hundred pounds Subscription, and Mr Mayo acquainted the Board that he and Mr Hastings had taken One hundred pounds of the said Subscription on their own account.

A Letter from Bartholomew de la Fosse of the 30th of August, was read and another from Mr Ausere of the 5th of Septemr was also read recommending Mr la Fosse to the Charity of the Commissioners he having for a long time kept his Chamber with the Rheumatism: Agreed that Two pounds Ten shillings be given him.

It was reported from the Commee that Joseph Lorani an Italian had attended them and acquainted them with his design of Abjuring the Romish Religion that they had directed him to Mr Clarke to be instructed and agreed that 3/6 p Week be allowed him to commence from ye 16th August during the time of his Instruction

Agreed to by the Society.

James de Flemey and his Wife attended and prayed the Assistance of the Commissrs having been both sick and not able to get any thing to subsist themselves, and the Society being well informed that they have both Abjurd the Romish Religion, tho' their certificate is at present mislaid; and the said Flemey and his Wife having now taken the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy before Mr Bulstrode: Agreed that thirty shillings be given them till their Case can be further consid'erd.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at 9 in the forenoon.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday September 14th 1720

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Bolins, Mr Beal
Mr Tillard, Mr Mayo, Mr Newman and
Mr Shute.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Prayers

A Petition of John Clemason was read setting forth
his great Poverty being old and sickly and unable to
to do any thing to get his livelyhood; asking Pardon
for what he has done amiss, and promising for the
future to avoid all Occasions which may give offence
to the Society.

Agreed that fifty shillings be given him for his
present Relief, and that it be referrd to the Committee
to consider further of his Case.

Upon reading the Lord Arch.B.p of Canterbury's
Letter to Michael Malard dated 3d August 1720, and
a Petition from him to the Board desiring the
Society to allow him some part of their Charity:

Agreed that until the said Malard shall clear
himself of the charge laid against him in the affidavit
of Peter Douglas the husband of said Malards pretended
wife taken before a Justice of the Peace, and make a
sufficient recantation of the many Scandalous and

groundless Aspersions he has at several times published against the French Protestants in general the Society cannot enter into any further consideration of his Case; there being nothing in his Petition which tends to either of the said Purposes.

A Petition of John Thomas Granval was read praying the assistance of the Society to enable him to undertake a Preferment offer'd him; and a Certificate of his abjuration was also read:

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to make him an allowance not exceeding seven pounds — once for all to enable him to take a School upon him.

A Petition of Michael Pilon was read setting forth his great Poverty, and praying the Comissioners to allow him something to carry him and his Family to Ireland promising to be no further troublesome to the Board:

Agreed that it be referr'd to the Committee to — make him an allowance not exceeding forty — shillings once for all to carry him to Ireland.

A Petition of John Blondell was read and referr'd to the Committee.

Upon reading the Report of the Committee of the 9th September relating to the Agreement made in behalf of Mr Pouderous it was confirm'd by the Society, and Order'd that the Treasurer pay his Landlord the further Sum of £1 3s 00.

Order'd that the Commee meet on Wednesday next at St Dunstans Coffee house at 10 in the forenoon.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At St Pauls chapter house

Wednesday 5th of October 1720

Present Mr Degulhon, Mr Shute, Mr Newm

Note. No Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum

---

At St Pauls chapter house

Wednesday 2d November 1720

Present Mr Bulstrode, Mr Shute, Mr Mayo
Mr Gunston, Mr Clendon, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Degulhon.

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

Prayers.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Commissioners the sum of 132. 1. 1.

The Secretary acquainting the Board that nothing has been yet done in the Case of Mr Clemaron wch was referr'd to the Committee on the 14th of Septem Agreed that the Committee do consider his Case as soo as possible and report their Opinion to the Society.

Upon reading the Resolution of the Board 14th Sept relating to Mr Malard and the Society being inform'd that Mr Malard has not comply'd with the said Order Resolved that the Society will not proceed any further in this affair till he shall have comply'd therewith.

Ordrd that the aforesaid Resolution and that of the 14th September be laid before his Grace of Canterbury.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that Mr Granval is placed in a School and that he has paid him Seven pounds in pursuance of the order of the 14th of September.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read the reference to them to make an allowance not exceeding forty shillings to Michael Silonce for all to transport himself and Family to Ireland, and had agreed that the Treasurer pay the said Forty shillings and that he be acquainted the Commissioners will not make him any further allowance in case he should return to England.

The Treasurer reported that he hath paid Michael Silon Forty shillings in pursuance of the Order — above mentiond.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of James de Fleurey and his Wife, who were allowd thirty shillings on the 7th of September last; and Agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings more be given them towards their next distribution.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Richard Aston praying the Commissioners to make him some allowance in consideration of his trouble and expence in accomodating the Affair between Mr Pouderous and his Landlord; that the Committee being

sensible he hath had a great deal of trouble in the affair, and it appearing that he hath paid two — pounds thirteen shillings and eight pence (which the Committee on the 21st Septem[r] were of Opinion should be paid by the Treasurer) for the Prison Fees of Mr Pouderous; they agreed as their Opinion that the said £2.13.8 be made up Five Guineas for his Trouble and Expence and that the Treasurer pay the same

Agreed to by the Society.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath paid Eleven pounds three shillings to Mr Pouderous in pursuance of the Order 14th Septem[r] 1720.

Ordered that Two Guineas be given to the Clerk for his extraordinary Trouble and Expences in — accomodating the affair in dispute between Mr Pouderous and Mr Ward his Landlord.

It was reported from the Committee that they had read a Petition of John Blondell of Can in Normandy praying the assistance of the Commission[rs] being in very great want not having a Bed to lye on; and that they had also read a certificate of his abjuration, and agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that being informd that John Francis Laboric is very sick and in a Miserable Condition they agreed as their Opinion that three pounds be given him.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of — Francis Picaud a Priest and Dominican Preacher aged 25 years setting forth that he abjur'd the Romish Religion at Bern in Switserland, and also a Certificate of his Abjuration and Agreed that four shillings ℔ Week be allow'd him to —— commence from the first of October.

The said Francis Picaud having now produced the necessary Certificates required by the Rules of this Board: Agreed that the Allowance of four —— shillings ℔ Week ord'r'd him by the Committee be continued for two Months longer from the 28 Oct^o^ in order to fit him for some employment.

It was reported from the Committee that Joseph DuQuerray a New Proselyte (formerly a Priest in the Diocese of Orleans) and his Wife lately come from France by the way of Dieppe, attended them and produced a Letter from M^r^ Clarii signifying that he has been with him in order to be examin'd for his abjuring the Romish Religion; and also a Paper containing the Motives of his conversion; and — that thereupon they agreed that seven shillings ℔ Week be allow'd him and his Wife to commence from the 3^d^ of October.

The Society considering the foregoing Report of the Committee and observing that he hath not brought any Certificate of his Conversion or Marryage ~~&~~ tho' he pretends to have been nine Months at Paris — after his Resolution of embraceing the Protestant

Religion: Agreed that the Allowance of seven —
Shillings ℔ Week, ordered by the Committee be stopt
till further Enquiry can be made concerning his
Marriage and his Sincerity in Renouncing the
Errors of the Church of Rome.

Upon reading a Letter from Dr Saunders to Mr
Newman dated Blockley 22d October acquainting
him that Mr Du Jeune is willing to accept of
any Place, to ease the Commissioners of the Charge
of Maintaining him, but is desirous, if the —
Comm.rs shall think it proper, that he may continue
there some time longer: Agreed that he be continued
three Months longer from the fourth instant with
the same Allowance in order to perfect himself in
the English Tongue.

The Petitions of Genevive Chevalier, Victor
Benoimont, Mary Ancelot, John Barreau, Mary
Dubois Chevalier and Naamas Gordon, were —
laid before the Board, but the Society not having
time to enter into the consideration thereof: Agreed
that they be referrd to the Committee to examine
and report what may be proper for the Society to do
therein.

A Petition of Claude Broyer was read setting
forth that he was born in the Province of Brisse in
the Goverment of Burgundy and that he abjurd the
Errors of the Church of Rome at Berne in Switzerland
and a Certificate of his Abjuration, as also a —

Certificate from Mr Clavis giving a good Account of him and another Certificate from Mr Blagny of his having taken the Oaths required: Agreed that Three pounds be allowd him once for all to learn a Trade and for his present Subsistance.

A Petition of Joseph Stranglini was read setting forth that he was formerly a Canon of the Cathedral Church of Placentia in Italy a Proselyte for twenty years, and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners: Agreed that he produce to the Committee a Certificate of his Abjuration of the Popish Religion, and another of his having taken the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy required by Law in order to his being relieved as a Proselyte and that the Committee consider of his Case.

Ordered that the Committee meet on Tuesday next at St Dunstans Coffee house at 10 a Clock.

Adjourn'd sine die.

.....

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 7th Decemr 1720

Present, Mr. Bulstrode, Mr. Tillard, Mr. Degulhon
Dr. Bray, Mr. Chamberlayne, Mr. Shute,
Mr. Newman.

Mr. Bulstrode in the Chair

Prayers

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Commissioners the sum of Ninety two pounds Eight shillings and one penny.

It was reported from the Committee that they had examin'd the Treasurers Account from the 2d November 1719 to the 24th June 1720 and that the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was Sixty one pounds one shilling and threepence which is carried to the Treasurers next Account.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Mary Dubois Chevalier praying the Society to advance the money propos'd to be allow'd her for one year, and also a Letter from Mr Virgin proposing and promising that she shall not trouble the Commissioners till the year is expired provided they advance the said Money, that the Committee considering the Poor Condition of the said Mrs Chevalier as represented by the said Mr Virgin, and being well satisfied that Mr Virgin —

Representation may be relyd upon, they Agreed as their Opinion that the three pounds formerly proposd to be advanced to her at Christmas next be paid into the hands of Mr Virgin and that on this condition she be excluded from any share in next Distribution.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Victor Benoimont, and a Letter from Mr Barbut a French Merchant and other Letters in his Favour and Agreed as their Opinion that two Guineas be given him once for all to finish his Studies

Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Mary Ancelot and agreed as their Opinion that the same be considerd at next Distribution she having received three pounds in August last.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that Teresa Moreau de Jonghe Wife of Moreau attended them and prayd their Assistance and they being informd that she is under the Instruction of Mr Claris they agreed that three shillings and six pence p Week be allowd her from the 1st of Novem. half a Guinea be given her

—— Also that they had read a Petition of John Barreau, and being informd that he has but little business in his Trade which is that of a Book binder, and that he is in very great want, the Agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to by the Society.

—Also that they had read a Petition of Naaman Gourdon praying the Assistance of the Commissioners not being able by his Business (which is writing) to get him Cloaths and other Necessaries; and Agreed as their Opinion that Forty shillings be given him he having had nothing at last Distribution.

Agreed to by the Society.

Mr Chamberlayne reported that he had by Letter laid before his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury the Minutes of the Society relating to Mr Malard pursuant to the desire of the Comm^d at last Meeting.

Mr Newman reported that he had rec^d a Letter from the Rev^d D^r Saunders at Blockley Worcestershire of the 26 Novem^r signifying that Mons^r Du Fresne can express himself pretty well in English and will be capable of Business when his Friends shall please to employ him.

A Petition of Richard Bishop was read setting forth that he was born at Brailes in the County of Warwick and descended from an ancient Family there and had his first Education in an English Romish College at Doway, that he renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome 23^d of May 1720 in the Parish Church of Bromsgrave; and Certificates of his Abjuration and of his having taken the Oaths required being read: Agreed that three Guineas be given him once for all, and that D^r Bray be desired to lay out the same.

Ordered that a Certificate be given to Mr Fornella by the Secretary in the name of the Society testifying their knowledge of his Honesty and Sobriety.

A Petition of Francis Du Clos was read and the Society being inform'd that he has left Mr Dancans Service where he had four pound ℔ Annum and given him very ill Language: Order'd that the said Petition be rejected.

A Petition of John Baptiste Johnesso was read and it appearing that he hath left a Place where he had Six pounds ℔ Annum as a Gardener without any reason for so doing: Order'd that the said Petition be rejected.

The Society taking into consideration the Case of Lewis Boullie of Juilly and Mr Degulhon acquainting the Board that he hath seen a certificate of his Abjuration under the hand of Mr Dubourdieu deceased, but that being disturbed in his head he refuses to produce it to the Commissioners: Order'd that three Guineas be given him, and that Mr Degulhon be desired to lay out the same.

Lewis Bouchard a Proselyte attending was called in and acquainted the Board that he can be put into a Barber and Perukemakers Shop of good business provided the Commissioners will be pleas'd to give him three pounds towards setting up, and promised to be no further troublesome to the Comm[rs] if they comply with his Request: Order'd that three pounds be given him once for all.

Upon reading the Minute of the last Meeting relating to Mr Du Lucray, Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Board that he and his Wife being in

very great want he had with the advice of some of the Members advanced them a Guinea for Seventy one Days: Agreed that the Treasurer be allowed the said Guinea; and that their allowance of seven shillings ℔ Week be continued till next Meeting, he having produced a Letter from France by which the Board is satisfied of his sincerity in renouncing the Errors of the Church of Rome, and that he is married.

John Baptiste Christian Native of Paris by Trade a Goldsmith attended the Board and produced a Certificate from Mr Clarke that he is under Instruction in order to make his Abjuration: Agreed that three Shillings and sixpence ℔ week be allowed him from the 23d November for two Months.

The Revd Mr Shute paid the Treasurer Two Guineas being a Benefaction from Mr Arch Deacon Wilson of Nottingham towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes Agreed that Mr Shute be desired to return the Thanks of the Commissioners for the said Benefaction.

A Petition of Moses Baudouin born at Caudrie in the District of Quenoy, (brought up a Roman Catholick, and lately abjur'd the Romish Religion) was read: Agreed that it be refer'd to the Committee to consider his Case

Agreed that it be refer'd to the Committee to consider of some Method whereby Francis Picaud may be instructed in a Business or Trade by which he may get his livelyhood and that a Sum not exceeding five pounds be allow'd for that Purpose.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At St Pauls chapter house.

Wednesday 4th January 1720

Present. Dr Bray, Mr Dequichon, Mr Hastings, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Newman.

Dr Bray in the Chair

Prayers

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commission the Sum of Seventy seven pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence.

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion that a List of all the Proselytes who have been received by this Board with a Distinction of such as have returnd to Popery, or have been provided for by the Commissioners, are dead or gone away, be printed for the use of the Members that give their Company at the Board, and that 50 Copies thereof be printed. Agreed to by the Society, and that it be finally left to the Committee to prepare the said List

—— Also that Joseph Stranglini had produced to them the necessary Certificates required by the Rules of this Board and that thereupon they were of Opinion that two Guineas be allowd him once for all. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that it was their Opinion that the Allowance of four shillings p Week to Francis Picaud be continued for two months longer from the 23 of December he being

sick and not able to goe apprentice. Agreed to by the Society and that the Order for five pounds for his apprenticeship &c^{a} be suspended for the present.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath received a Guinea being the Subscription of S^{r} Robert Worsley for the year 1721

Ordered that it be finally left to the Committee to correct, and direct the printing of the Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners in the last year, that the Marquis Du Quêne, M^{r} Chamberlayne D^{r} Bray, M^{r} Dequthon, M^{r} Hastings and M^{r} Newman or any other Members that please to give their Company be that Committee and that any three be a Quorum and that such Number of Copies be printed as they shall think necessary.

The Minute of the last Meeting relating to M^{r} Du Quesray and his Wife being read, and M^{r} Dequthon acquainting the Board that he has wrote to Paris for a Character of them: Ordered that their Allowance of seven shillings ℔ week be continued till next monthly meeting of the Society.

Moses Baudouin attending was called in and the Board being informed by M^{r} la Chappelle that he is of a bad character: Ordered that nothing be done for him by this Board till such time as he shall have cleard himself of the charge laid against him.

A Letter from M^{r} Champion de la Motte to the Marquis Du Quesne from Virginia without date was read praying that a Certificate may be given of

his good behaviour: Agreed that a Certificate be given to the said Mr la Motte; and a draught of such Certificate being now laid before the Board the same was read and approv'd and order'd to be sign'd by the Secretary.

Dominique Ulac Native of Venice attended and pray'd the assistance of the Commissioners, and a Certificate from Mr Clarke being read acquainting the Board that he is under Instruction in order to abjure the Errors of the Church of Rome: Order'd that three shillings and six pence p week be allow'd him for two months and no longer

A Petition of J. B. Johnson being read and the Board being inform'd that he is in very mean Circumstances: Agreed that half a guinea be given him.

Agreed that one Guinea be given to the door keeper at the chapter house.

A Petition of Peter Blocq a Baker was read praying the charity of the Commissioners to enable him to transport himself to Holland: Agreed that half a guinea be given him once for all.

Order'd that the Anniversary Meeting be on the second Wednesday in February at the Leg Tavern in Fleet street, and that the Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Deguilhon and Mr Hastings be desired to give Directions for preparing a proper Dinner there on that Occasion.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S.t Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 8th February 1720

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Shute, Mr Degulchon

NB. No Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum, but the Members present — adjourn'd to the Leg Tavern in Fleet street

---

At the Leg Tavern in ffleet street

Wednesday 8th February 1720

Present The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Dolins, Mr Mayo, Mr Chamberlayne, Dr Bray, Coll Savary, Mr Degulchon, Mr Hastings, Mr St Denis, Mr Gunston, Mr Shute, Mr Temple, Mr Newman.

The Lord Percival in the Chair

William Lowthes Esq.r was proposd a first time for a Member of the Society by Mr Hastings; and the R.t Hon.ble the Lord Harald was proposd by the Lord Percival.

Agreed that half a crown p week be allowd to Francis Dilles for three Months from the first instant he being sick.

Orderd that an Extract be made from the Books of the Commissioners of all their Proceedings relating to Mr Malard to be laid before the Committee; and Agreed that it be left to the Committee to make such further

order relating to the publishing the same as they shall think proper.

2 Order'd that 200 Copies of the Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners be given to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge.

1 It was reported from the Committee that they had examin'd and corrected the Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners in the last year to them referr'd and made some necessary alterations therein and additions thereto and directed that 500 Copies thereof be printed to be distributed as the Comm^rs shall direct.

—— Also that it was their Opinion that three shillings and sixpence p^r week be allow'd to Anthony Migne from the 18^th January he being very ill of the Kings Evil. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Letter from his Grace of Canterbury of the 19^th January recommend. M^r Peter Joubaire (formerly a Benedictine Monk, and Sub Pryor of an Abbey, now living in Jersey) to the Charity of the Commissioners he having a Wife and three Children and being in great want; and thereupon agreed as their Opinion that he be allow'd six pounds at next distribution. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had desired M^r Degulhon to prepare a List of all the Proselytes who have been relieved by the Commissioners with their proper Distinctions &c^a, and order'd the Clerk to attend him for that Purpose.

—— also that they had orderd 500 Copies of the Letter for inviting the Members to the Anniversary Meeting to be printed with Blanks for the time and Place

—— also that it was their Opinion that three shillings and six pence p week be allowd to I. B. Christian for a Month longer he being sick. Agreed to by the Society.

Adjournd sine die.

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 1st March 1720

Present. The Lord Paisley, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Dequlhon, Mr Newman

NB. No business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 5th April 1721

Present The Lord Percival, Mr Temple, Mr St Denis,
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Jonvive, Mr Degulhon,
Mr Newman.

Lord Percival in the Chair

Prayers

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners the sum of One hundred thirty one pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence.

Ordered that Mr Shute, Mr Gunston, Mr Degulhon Mr Hastings, Mr Tillard, Mr Clendon and Mr Newman or any three of them be a Committee to Audit the Treas accounts to Christmas last, and that they meet at such time and place as they shall think proper.

It was reported from the Committee that they had entered into consideration of the Case of Michael Malard and read the several Minutes of the Commissioners relating to him, and Ordered the Clerk to make an Extract from the Books of the Society of the several Resolutions which relate to him to be laid before the Board at their next Meeting, and to send him a Copy of the Minute of the 14th of September last, and to desire his Answer thereto.

The Clerk now laid before the Board an Extract of the Resolutions aforementioned; and a Letter from Mr Malard in Answer to the Minute of the 14th of September last, which were referd to the Committee, which is to meet on this day fortnight, and Ordered that Particular Notice be inserted in the Summons.

The Right Hon^ble the Lord Harald and William Lowther Esq^r were proposd a second time and by Balloting were chosen Members of the Society; and Mr Hastings was desired to acquaint them herewith

Upon a Motion from the Committee The Rev^d D^r Mangey and the Rev^d D^r Pratt Dean of Down were proposd a first time for Members of the Society

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Justamond the Apothecary's Bill for Physick Administerd to the Poor Proselytes in the last year amounting to four pounds seventeen shillings and one penny, was laid before them that Mr Degulhon acquainting them that he hath examind the said Bill, they were of Opinion that the Treasurer should pay the same.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Adam la Romelicre setting forth the miserable Circumstances of himself and Family; and agreed as their Opinion that two Guineas be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that being inform'd that Mary Grangier is very much afflicted with the Palsie being Bedrid and in a very miserable Condition, they agreed as their Opinion that twenty five shillings be given her

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Ambrose Pontoy setting forth that he was born at Pontron near St Quentin in France and abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome about 29 years agoe at Middleborough in Zeland since which time he has got his Livelyhood by his own

industry but is now reduced by old Age and several Missfortunes; and Agreed as their Opinion that a Sum not exceeding Ten Shillings be given him towards his Support, and that Mr Dequilhon be desired to enquire his Character at the French Church in London of which he is a Member.

Agreed to by the Society

Benefaction

—Also that Mr Newman paid the Treasurer a Guinea being a Benefaction from Mr Robert Witham towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes, for which they Orderd the Thanks of the Society be returnd by Mr Newman.

—Also that they had read a Letter from Dr Saunders dated 22d February 1720 advising that Mr Du Fresne is coming to Town pursuant to the Order of the Society and that he has advanced him three pounds towards defraying the Charges of his Journey which he desires may be paid to Mr Newman together with five pounds for four Months Diet &c.; and Agreed as their Opinion that the Treasurer do pay Mr Newman Eight pounds for the use of Dr Saunders, and that five shillings P Week be allow'd Mr Du Fresne for two Months from the first of March.

Agreed to by the Society.

—Also that a Petition of Victor Benoimont was laid before them, and they observing that he has been assisted once for all, they adjournd the consideration thereof to the General Meeting.

The Society taking his Case into consideration and being informd that he is in the greatest Necessity having nothing wherewith to subsist himself, tho'

he has used his utmost Endeavours to get Business, and he being recommended to the Society by Mr la Cogue Envoy from the King of Poland and Mr Robethon — Agreed that thirty shillings be given him.

— Also that Thomas Danjeau of Normandy attended them and prayd the Assistance of the Commissioners being under the Instruction of Mr Claris, whereupon they agreed as their Opinion that Ten shillings be given him once for all.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that it was their Opinion that Francis Picaud be allowd four shillings p Week for two Months from the 17th February he being sick.

Agreed to by the Society, and that the said allowance be continued for other two Months, there being a Prospect of Placeing him out in the Country before that time.

— Also that being informd that James Charbonea a Proselyte of 82 years of Age is sick in Bed and very Poor; they agreed as their Opinion that a Guinea be given for his present Relief.

Agreed to by the Society; and that Mr Dequilhon be desired to get him into the French Hospital and that three shillings and six pence p Week be allowd him from the first instant till further Order of the Commissioners.

— Also that Mary Bourdon recommended by Mrs Robethon (having been relieved at the last distribution) attended and acquainted the Committee that about three Months agoe she was rob'd of all she had, and that she is in very Poor Circumstances; and the Commtee being satisfied of the Truth of what she said, agreed that three shillings and six pence p Week be allowd her to this day.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Mr John Rouire acquainting them that he is going to settle in the Parish of St Martins in the Island of Guernsey, that he has a Wife and four Children to take with him, and that he is in very Poor Circumstances and praying the Assistance of the Commrs to transport himself and Family thither; with such a yearly supply as the Society shall think fit he having but seventeen pounds P Annum there; and he having likewise produced a Certificate from the Ministers of the Savoy of his good Life & Conversation and a Lycence from the Lord Bishop of Winchester for that Parish they agreed as their Opinion that five —— Guineas be given him to transport himself and Family thither.

Agreed to by the Society.

A Petition of Michel D'Origny was read setting forth that she is in very great Want and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners; and the Society being sensible of her Poverty: Agreed that three pounds be advanced to her in part of what shall be allow'd her at next distribution .. ——

A Petition of Francis De Mans was read and a Certificate of his having abjur'd the Romish Religion in the Savoy Church was also laid before the Board and order'd to be consider'd at next Meeting.

The Board being inform'd that John Baptiste —— Christian a Proselyte is in very Miserable Circumstances Agreed that three Shillings and six pence P week be allow'd him for the month of April.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 3d May 1721

Present The Rt Hon.ble the Lord Paisley, Mr Degulhon
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Lowndes, Mr Dean
Harris, Mr Hastings, Mr Shute, and
Mr Newman.

The Lord Paisley in the Chair

Prayers

The Revd Dr Pratt Dean of Down, and The Revd Dr Mangey were propos'd a second time and by Balloting were chosen Members of the Society.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners the sum of 167. 16. 7.

Order'd that the allowance of five shillings p Week to Mr Du Fresne be continued for two Months longer from the time it expires, after which time he hopes he shall be no further troublesome to the Board having a prospect of a Place.

The Commissioners taking into consideration the Case of Francis De Mans which was referr'd till this Meeting: Agreed that the Sum of four pounds be allowd him once for all to enable him to set up the Trade of a Weaver and that the same be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon to be laid out for the Purpose aforesaid as he shall judge most proper.

Ordered that the allowance of three shillings and six pence ℔ week to John Baptist Christian be continued for the Month of May he being in very poor Circumstances.

Ordered that the Instructor of the Proselytes for the time being be directed to give an account to the Comm^rs either in writing or by word of Mouth, at every Monthly Meeting, of the several Proselytes under his Instruction and of the Progress they have made in the Knowledge of the Protestant Religion; and the Commissioners being informd that the Certificates given by the Instructor to the Proselytes have been made an ill use of, Ordered that for the future he give no Certificate to any Proselyte whom he shall have instructed, but that he send or bring them directly to this Board; and that the Messenger call on him before every Meeting for such Report.

A Petition of John Baptiste Dalbepierre was read, praying the assistance of the Comm^rs he being desirous to abjure the Errors of the Church of Rome: Ordered that he attend Mr Clarke to be examind &c^a, and that half a Crown ℔ week be allowd him from this day till the next Monthly Meeting in case Mr Clarke give a good character of him.

A Petition of ~~Francis~~ James Cabaraux was read setting forth that he was born in Dinant, and that by sickness he has lost his right Eye, and is not able to get a Maintenance for himself and Family; and a Certificate of his Abjuration being also read: Agreed that a Sum not exceeding thirty Shillings be paid to Mr Degulhon to be applyd to the Relief of the said Francis Cabaraux and his Family if he shall find him deserving it.

A Petition of Peter Benoit was read setting forth that he is reduced to great Poverty by Misfortunes in the World being out of all Busines whereby to get a Livelyhood, and praying the Assistance of the Commrs. Orderd that the consideration thereof be adjournd to the next Distribution.

A Letter from Mr la Chapelle in behalf of Francis le Franc was read and referd to the consideration of the next Committee.

It was reported from the Committee that they had examind the Treasurers Accounts from the 24 June to the 25 Decemr 1720 and found the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was seventy seven pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence which is carried to the Treasurers next Account.

——Also that they had taken into consideration the Extract made from the Books of the Commissioners, of their Proceedings relating to Mr Malard, and also the Letter from Mr Malard to the Commissioners of the 22d of Febr. 24 to them referd and agreed as their Opinion that Mr —— Chamberlayne be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury with the Extract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners relating to Mr Malard, Mr Malards Letter to them of the 22d of February last, and the Original affidavit of Peter Longlas, in order to satisfy his Grace of the Reasons why Mr Malard has not been allowd any Assistance out of the Moneys intrusted with the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes notwithstanding his Graces Letter to the said Malard dated 3d August 1720, and further that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to acquaint his Grace, that the Commissioners remain still of Opinion that the said

Malard is not a proper Object of their Relief, and — hope that his Grace will agree with them in the same Opinion; and likewise further desire his Grace, that, as the said Commissioners have been falsly and — insolently aspersed in Printed Papers by the s[d] Malard, he would be pleas'd to concur with them in such — Methods as may be thought proper for their Vindication

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Jane Trahays praying the Assistance of the Comm[n] being very old and incapable of doing any thing to get her Living and being reduced to great Want and Misery, and also a Letter from Madam Calladon in her behalf, and Agreed as their Opinion that half a Crown ℔ week be allowed her from the 17[th] of April for two Months.

Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a certificate signd by Mons[r] le Sueur Minister and Mess[rs] le Plume & Godier Elders of the French Conformist Church at Canterbury certifying that Mary Catherine Claro wife of Anthony Cl[o] with her two Children are lately come over from Flanders to the said City of Canterbury in a very — deplorable condition having been abandoned by her Husband and being destitute of all means to maintain herself and Children, for which reason the said Mons[r] Sueur &c[a] recommend her to the Charity of this Society Whereupon the Committee agreed that three shillings — ~~ℳ week~~ ℔ week be allowd her for three Months from

the 1st of May for the Subsistance of herself and Family and that the Treasurer be impowerd to advance her the said three Months if he shall think it necessary.

—— Also that they had read a Memorial of the case of Mary Ancelot Wife of Claude Guillemain representing that she is bedrid and unable to do any thing to get her Living, and Mr Dequilhon moving that she may be sent to the French Hospital and be allowd three shillings and six pence p week from the first of April in consideration that there will be some Charge in getting her into the Hospital and that she will want some Necessaries, Whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that 3/6 p week be allowd her from the first of April for three Months.

Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Joseph Lurani praying the Commissioners to allow him some thing to carry him to Switzerland, the Country of the Grisons or Geneva, where he hopes to get a Subsistance by reason of his understanding the Language, & promising to be no further troublesome to the Commissioners. Whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings be given him once for all.

Agreed to by the Society.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 7th June 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon.

Note. No Business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At Whitehall
Saturday 17th June 1721

Present, Mr Dean. Harris, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr L'Denis, Mr Degulhon, Mr Hastings, and Mr Neiman.

Prayers

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Degulhon acquainted them that he hath received from the Govern-ment One hundred Sixty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence for four Months Allowance to the Poor Proselytes.

—— Also that they had taken into consideration the Distribution to the Poor Proselytes who have conformd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners and agreed as their Opinion that the following Allowances be made to them; the said Report being consider'd by the Commissioners was agreed to by the Board, viz[t]

That four pounds ten shillings be allow'd to Nicholas Ambesieux

To Mary Ancelot Three pounds ten shillings (she not being put into the Hospital pursuant to the order the 3d of May. ...

To Mary Bourdon Three pounds Ten shillings.

To Claude Bachet Thirty shillings.

To Victor Benoiment Two pounds.

To James Bertrand One pound.

To Lawrence Bichart Thirty shillings

To Paul Bourlon One pound.

To John Bourdon One pound.

To Peter Benoit Two pounds

To Jane Brouliet Five pounds

To Rene Beaumortier Eight pounds

To Mary Clignet Three pounds.

To Nicholas le Clerk Two pounds

To Stephen Coulet Four pounds

To John Clemaron Two pounds Ten shillings

To Francis Duclos Thirty shillings.

To John Baptiste Christian Thirty shillings.

To Mary Dubois Chevalier Three pounds for her maintenance till Xtmas next.

To Michel D'origny Thirty shillings, she having been allow'd three pounds in April last.

To Frances Dondel Thirty shillings.

To John Baptiste D'abepiere Ten shillings once for all

To Francis Thahault Seven pounds ten shillings.
To Joseph Fornella Seven pounds.
To Margar.t Feren (als Ambesieux) four pounds ten shillings.
To Bartholomew de la Tesse Two pounds ten shillings.
To Mons.r Du Fresne One pound fifteen shillings to be paid to Mr Deguilhen for his Landlord, and his allowance of five shillings p week to be continued for two months from the 30th of June, and till the next General Meeting.
To Francis Guilemain Eight pounds Ten shillings.
To Mary Grangier Four pounds. Ten shillings.
To Norbert Henebert One pound, she being sick.
To Henry Du Jarry Six pounds
To John Johnson One pound.
To Peter Joubaire Six pounds (ordered the 8th Feb.y last) and that the same be paid to Mr Deguilhon.
To Lewis Lavechin Two pounds.
To Elizabeth Langley Thirty shillings
To John Francis Laborie Three pounds he being very sickly.
To Joseph Lorleach Two pounds being in great want.
To Magdalene Martinet Four pounds
To James Mitchel One pound.
To Nicholas Marchand Fifty shillings
To Michael Mallet Thirty shillings he having produced a Certificate of his Abjuration
To Francis Picaud Thirty shillings to buy him Cloaths.

To Mary Du Plessis fifty shillings.
To Medart Quentin Fifty shillings.
To Francis Richard, a New Proselyte having abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome, One pound.
To Andrew Scandre Two pounds.
To Mary Simon her weekly allowance of three shillings and six pence to be continued.
To Jane Trahays Three pounds Ten shillings
To Theresa Moreau de Touche her weekly allowance of three shillings and six pence to be continued.
To John Du Verger Four pounds Ten shillings.

Agreed that Joseph Surani be ordered to attend at the next Monthly Meeting to show cause why he should not be dismist with the 30s allowd him once for all on the 3d of May last.

A Petition of Joseph Du Quenay was laid before the Board and ordered to be considerd at next Meeting.

Adjourned Sine Die.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 5th July 1721

Note. No Business was done this day for want of a Quorum.

At St. Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 2d August 1721

Present Dr Mangey, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings Mr Clenden and Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

It was reported from the Committee that they had examined the Treasurers Account from the 25th Decemr 1720 to the 24th June 1721 and found the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was One hundred & Thirty pounds Ten shillings and five pence.

— Also that the Clerk laid before them a List of all the Subscribers who are in arrear of their Subscription at Midsumer last which was compared with the book containing the Account of the Annual Subscription, and the said Arrears amount to 27li 6s 8d which List was signd by the Committee.

It now appearing to the Board by the said List that Servel the Messenger has recd of the said Arrears One Guinea being the Subscription of Mr Clendon and Two Guineas being the Subscription of Mr Pye which he has not brought to account: Ordered that the said three Guineas be deducted out of his Salary.

It was reported from the Committee that Mrs Migné attended in behalf of her son Anthony Migné, and prayd that the Commissioners will be pleas'd to allow him some

thing to provide him with Shoes and Stockins and other necessaries, she not being able to allow him any thing herself, and he not having Apparel to appear in at Church; and that the Committee Agreed as their Opinion that One Guinea be allowed him for that Purpose.

Agreed to by the Society.

—Also that they had agreed that five shillings ℔ week be allowed to Bernardel a New Proselyte of the Province of Lorain, for four Weeks from the first of July; he having abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome in the Savoy about three Months agoe. Agreed that the said allowance be continued till next General Meeting.

—Also that they had agreed that five shillings ℔ Week be allowed to ~~Abel~~ Embassy de Rosiere a New Proselyte (aged 60 years) for four Weeks from the first of July he having abjur'd the Romish Religion about five years agoe before Mr. Barbe the Dutch Embassadors Minister, and being well known to Dr. Beauvoir and others who give him a good character. Agreed that the said allowance be continued till next General Meeting.

—Also that they had agreed that five shillings ℔ week for four Weeks ending the first Wednesday in August be allow'd to Joseph Du Querray and his Wife for their Subsistance.

A Petition of the said Joseph Du Querray, and Anne Cordier his Wife was read praying the Commissioners to make them some allowance, he being out of Employment and Destitute of all necessaries, and Letters from Mr Ausbert and Mr Menardiere in his behalf were also read, and Dr ——

Mangey acquainting the Commissioners that the Lord B^{p} of London has given him leave to put on the Gown: Agreed that five shillings $\mathcal{P}$ week be allowd to each of them from this day till the next General Meeting, the said M^{r} Du Quesnay having been at some considerable Charge in qualifying himself for his Ministerial Function, and he and his Wife having abjurd the Errors of the church of Rome in S^{t} Giles's Parish as appeard by a Certificate under the hand of the Curate of S^{t} Giles's Church aforesaid.

It was reported from the Committee as their Opinion that a Bible and Common Prayer book in English not exceeding Eight shillings value be provided for M^{r} Du Fresne.

Agreed to by the Society.

The Commissioners being informd that M^{r} Du Fresne is going into the Country as Tutor to the Children of M^{r} Methwold near Hare Hatch in Berkshire, and a Petition of M^{r} Du Fresne was read praying the Commissioners to allow him something to provide him Necessaries &c^{a}. Agreed that Three Guineas be allowd him once for all.

Agreed that five shillings $\mathcal{P}$ Week for four Weeks from the 5th of July be allowd to Jacques de Barbesieux in Saintonge, a New Proselyte he having been under the Instruction of M^{r} Claris, who gives him a very good Character; and that his Allowance be continued till next General Meeting.

The Comm^{rs} being informd that John Baptiste Dabesieux who was assisted once for all on the 17th June last, is in very miserable Circumstances: Agreed that half a Guinea be given him to transport him beyond Sea, he promising to be no further troublesome to the Commissioners

Durand Courieux of the Principality of Orange ___
attended the Board and acquainted them that he is lately
come over and that he abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome
at Geneva 27th of February 1719/20 which also appeard by a
Certificate produced by him from the Chamber of Proselytes
at Geneva, and a Letter from Mr Degulhon being read ___
acquainting the Board that he can put him out Apprentice
to a Barber and Perriwigmaker provided the Commissioners
will allow him five Guineas, and that he shall be no further
troublesome to the Commissioners:

Agreed that it be left to Mr Degulhon & Mr Chamberlayne
to put him out Apprentice, and that a Sum not exceeding
five Guineas be allowd for that Purpose upon his produceing
a Certificate from Mr Clark of his knowledge of the Protestant
Religion, and also an Account of the Motives of his ___
Conversion.

A Petition of Claude Broyer was read praying the ___
Assistance of the Commissioners being in very great necessity
his Wife having been sick some time and being big with Child
and there being no employment for him in his Trade, which
is making of Plush: Agreed that three shillings and six ___
pence p week be allowd him from the 24th July till the next
General Meeting, on condition that he apply himself to ___
his Trade, as soon as work shall be found for him, which
Mr Tornella has promised to enquire for.

A Petition of Norbert Henebert was laid before the
Board but she not attending: Orderd that it be considerd at
next Meeting.

The Revd Dr Mangey paid the Treasurer a Guinea ___
being his Subscription to the Poor Proselytes for the year 1721

Adjournd Sine Die

At St. Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 6th Septemr 1721

Present Mr Chamberlayne, Mr. Hastings, Mr Shute and Mr Newman.

Memorandum. No Business was done at this General Court for want of a Quorum.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday the 4th of October 1721

Present Mr Newman.

Memorandum. No Business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum

---

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday the 1st of November 1721

Memorandum. No Business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday the 15th of November 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr St Denis,
Mr Jonvive, Mr Dequthon, and Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr St Denis in the Chair.

It was reported from the Committee that Joseph de le Rue attended and acquainted them that he was born ~~at~~ near Lisle in Flanders, has been in the Gallies, and learnt the Trade of a Shoemaker, and hath abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva; and that Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Dequthon had at the desire of the Committee laid out forty shillings in providing him with Necessaries for his Trade: Order'd that they be reimburst the said money by the Treasurer.

—— Also that Richard Creagh had attended and —— acquainted them, that he was born in Douay, that his Father is a Lieutenant Colonel in the Lord Clares —— Regiment in the Service of the French King; and the Committee being inform'd that he is under the Instruction of Mr Clare in order to abjure the Errors of the Church of Rome, they agreed that he should be allowd three shillings and sixpence p week from the 19th of August last; but being afterwards inform'd by Mr Chamberlayne that he has rec'd a very bad Character of the said Richard Creagh, they agreed as their Opinion that the said Weekly allowance be withdrawn. Agreed to by the Society.

——Also that being inform'd that Michael Mallot a Proselyte who was relieved at last Distribution has been lately in very great Want, and that by the —— direction of some of the Commissioners half a Guinea had been advanced to him by the Treasurer; Whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that the Treasurer be reimburst the said half guinea. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that Mr Degulhon having brought to the Committee recommendations from his Grace of Canterbury, and the Lord Bishop of London in behalf of Mr Clark Instructor to the Proselytes desiring the Commissioners to make some addition to his Salary; they agreed as their Opinion that in consideration of the great Pains Mr Clark has taken and does take in the Examination, and Instruction of the Proselytes, his Salary be augmented from eighteen to twenty seven pounds p Annum from Michas last, and that it be recommended from the Commissioners to their Lordships that they will be pleased in regard to his faithfull Services to make some Provision for him when Opportunity shall offer. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that being inform'd that Claude Bachet one of the Proselytes is a litigious quarelsome Person and has very much misbehaved himself, they agreed as their Opinion that the said Bachet be not further assisted by the Commissioners till they are better satisfied of his behaviour. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that being informed that Mr Tornella lyes under some very hard Circumstances they agreed as their Opinion that One Guinea be given him for his present relief. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that being inform'd by Mr Dequthon of the deplorable condition of Mrs La Romelier's Family, and several worthy Persons having recommended them to the Commissioners as great Objects of Charity, they agreed as their Opinion that, notwithstanding the ill behaviour of the said Romeliere, and the many scandalous Reflections he has cast on the Commission and the Commissioners in general, five shillings p Week be allowd for the support of his four small children to commence from the first of October last and that the same be paid to the Wife of the said Remeliere; That Mr Dequthon having at a —— subsequent Meeting of the Committee acquainted them that he had rec[d] from his Grace of Canterbury a Letter sent to His Grace by Mr Romeliere in Prison representing the hard Circumstances of his Family, and that his Grace had recommended his Case to the Consideration of the —— Commissioners, the Committee agreed as their Opinion that the further Sum of four pounds be allowd for the Support of his Family. Agreed to by the Society, and Mr Chamberlayne was desired to lay a Copy of this —— Minute before the Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury.

—— Also that Francis Anthony Moravanti a Secular Priest and Professor of Philosophy in Naples —— had attended the Committee and acquainted them that he is under the examination of Mr Clarke, and a Letter

from Mr Clarke being read giving him a good ___
Character, and that he believes him to be sincere; they
agreed that four shillings ℔ week be allow'd him from
the 18th of October to this day. Agreed that the said
allowance be continued till next General Meeting.

___ Also that John Ledain born at Oudan in the
Diocese of Chartres in France attended the Committee;
that a Letter from Mr Clarke was read giving a good
account of him, that he believes him to be a very
sincere man, and that he has been four years a Prisoner
in Paris for the sake of the Protestant Religion; they
agreed as their opinion that thirty shillings be allowd
him to fit him for a Service which Mr Dequelhon has
a prospect of providing for him, when he shall have
abjured the Romish Religion. Agreed to by the
Society and that it be left to Mr Chamberlayne and
Mr Dequelhon to make him such allowance for his
Subsistance as they shall think necessary till he be
provided with a Place.

___ Also that Peter Garcelon a Priest of the ___
Romish Church born in the Diocese of Clermont in ___
France attended, and a Letter from Mr Clarke being read
acquainting the Comm^ty that he is of Opinion the said
Mr Garcelon is well instructed in the Protestant Religion
and that he has given a good account of the Motives of his
Conversion, that thereupon the Committee agreed that ___
four shillings ℔ Week be allow'd him from the first of ___
October to this day. The Society being now acquaint.
that he hath abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome, and

observing that he is ready and willing to take the Oath required by the Rules of the Society, Agreed that Fifty shillings be allowd him to learn the Trade of a Silk Weaver, and that four pounds ten shillings be given him to buy him Cloaths and for his Subsistance; and that it be paid to Mr Dequlhon to be applyd as he shall think fit, and Mr Garcelon being called in was acquainted with this Order and promised to be no — further troublesome to the Commissioners.

— Also that it is their Opinion that Two pounds fourteen shillings be allowd to Felix Calsola at the next distribution, in consideration of the great necessity he is in. Agreed to by the Society, and that the same be once for all.

— Also that upon reading a Petition from Francis Picaud Usher in a Boarding School at Hackney desiring to be further assisted with some necessaries in his Place and it appearing that he had been relieved once for all when he went into that Place, the Committee were of Opinion that he ought to be contented therewith. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that upon reading a Letter from Mary Simon to Mr Chamberlayne, and Mr Dequlhon acquainting the Committee that his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London particularly desired her Case might be recommended to the Commissioners, the Commee agreed as their Opinion that the Allowance of three shillings and six pence p week be continued to her; and that thirty shillings be allowed to her out of the next Distribution. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Letter from Joanna Desperville de Chamberjean, a new Proselyte Native of Paris, signifying her very great Straits, and Mr Claris having recommended her as very deserving the Compassion of the Commissioners, the Committee agreed that four shillings p Week be allowd her from the first of October to this day. Agreed that the said Allowance be continued till next General Meeting, and that upon her producing a Certificate of her Abjuration the Treasurer be impowerd to pay her the further Sum of Three pounds.

— Also that Mr Dequthon and Mr Claris having recommended Charles Buisson a New Proselyte Native of Campeville in the Diocese of Lysieux in Normandy Papermaker as very deserving of the Compassion of the Commissioners, the Committee were of Opinion that he be allowd Twenty shillings during his being instructed and to convey him into the Country where he may be employd. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that upon a Representation of the Case of Mr Le Hardy and Mr John Durand two new Proselytes they were of Opinion that Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Dequthon be allowd to advance to each of them for their Subsistance, not exceeding four shillings p week till the next General Meeting when they are satisfied of their Characters.

Mr Dequthon now acquainting the Board that Mr Le Hardy has not appeard since the Meeting of the Committee and that nothing has been paid to him: Agreed that the Allowance of four shillings p week be continued to Mr Durand till next General Meeting.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr Dequilhon acquainted them that he has received from the Government seven Quarters of his Majestys Bounty to the Poor Proselytes amounting (after the Deduction of 6d ℔ pound at the Exchequer to the Sum of 853. 2. 6

— Also that having taken into consideration the Case of the Poor Proselytes who have conformd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners, they agreed to Report that the Allowances underwritten be made to them; The said Report being now read was agreed to by the Society and is as follows viz.t

To Nicholas Ambesieux Five pounds

To Lawrence Aselin being very sick and Poor Four pounds

To Mary Ancelot Three pounds

To Mary Boudon Four pounds.

To James Bertrand Thirty shillings

To Lawrence Bichard Three pounds

To Jane Broutiet Eight pounds

To John Boudon Thirty shillings

To Peter Benoit Fifty shillings

To John Barreau Three pounds to ~~be~~ enable him to carry on his Trade of a Bookbinder.

To Mariane Balin Two pounds.

To Lewis Boullie of Jeuilly half a Crown ℔ week from the 1st of November, and a Sum not exceeding thirty shillings to buy him Cloaths, to be paid to Mr Dequilhon

To Paul Boulon Thirty shillings

To John Blondel Thirty shillings.

To John Clemaron Three pounds Ten shillings
To Mary Clignet Three pounds
To Stephen Coulet Five pounds
To Nicholas le Cler Fifty shillings
To Mary Dubois Chevalier Three shillings ℔ Week from the 1st of November.
To James Charboneau Three shillings and six pence ℔ week being in the French Hospital.
To Magdalene Calvox the same allowance from the 1st of November being in the French Hospital.
To Francis Du Clos Two pounds
To Mary Catherine Claro Five pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.
To James Cabareaux One pound five shillings
To Frances Doudel Thirty shillings
To Michelle D'orignij in consideration of her very pressing Necessity Seven pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.
To Francis Flahault Ten pounds.
To Joseph Fornella Ten pounds.
To Margaret Feron Five pounds.
To Bartholomew de la Fosse Five pounds Ten shillings
To Peter le Fevre a Poor Boy Two pounds to put him apprentice to a Hatter at Wansworth to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.
To Mary Grangier five pounds Ten shillings
To Norbert Henebert Eleven shillings once for all she being in a Place.
To Henry Du Tarry Seven pounds.

To John Johnson Once for all Two pounds.
To John Baptiste Johncosa One pound One shilling
To Peter Joubaire Six pounds.
To John Francis Laborie Nine pounds.
To Joseph Lorleach Three pounds
To Lewis Lavechin Fifty shillings
To Elizabeth Langley Two pounds Two shillings
To Joseph Lurani Two pounds Once for all to buy Tools for his business of Woolcombing.
To Mary Laborie Three shillings and six pence per week she being in the French Hospital.
To Magdalene Martinet four pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr St Denis.
To James Mitchell Thirty shillings.
To Joseph Montignac Five pounds
To Nicholas Marchand Fifty shillings
To Mispoulett One Guinea
To anthony Migne Three pounds Ten shillings
To Michael Mallet Thirty shillings
To Mary Du Plessis Fifty shillings
To Mary Pieriet a Proselyte having abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome 15 years agoe, and being a Widow 63 years of Age and very sick, Fifty shillings
To Medart Quintin Fifty shillings
To Joseph Du Querray and his Wife Six pounds
To Francis Richard Thirty shillings
To Emanuel de Rosiere Five pounds
To andrew Scandre Fifty shillings.

To Mary Irene Soive being Sick and out of Place
Three pounds Ten shillings.

To Sarodes towards enabling him to go into the
Country to learn English Five pounds.

To Jane Trahays Four pounds.

To Teresa Moreau de Touche Three pounds Ten shillings

To John Du Verger Five pounds Ten shillings

To Claude Vernet Two pounds

It was reported from the Committee that being —
informd that Claude Broyer is a very idle Lazy Man
they agreed as their Opinion that the allowance of Three
shillings and sixpence p week be stopt. Agreed to by the
Society.

— Also that being informd that M.r Bernardel
has a very bad Character, they were of Opinion that his
weekly allowance be stopt, and that he have no further
Assistance till the Commissioners are better satisfied of
his behaviour. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Dominique
Guilbert setting forth that he was born at Metz in —
Lorain, that he has been afflicted for three years with
a Cancer in his Throat, and not being able to work has
spent all his Substance, and a Certificate of his —
abjuration in the Savoy 12th of February 1715/16 being
produced to the Committee and they having rec.d a good
Character of him, and considering he has hitherto —
supported himself and Family by his own Industry
without being chargeable to the Commissioners they
agreed as their Opinion that five pounds be allowed —
him. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Peter Larjeau and being informd that he is a Young Man, by Trade a Weaver, and able to get his Living, they agreed that the said Petition be rejected.

Agreed that the Petition and Case of Mr Beaumont be referrd to the consideration of a special Committee, that Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon, and Mr Newman or any other of the Commissioners be that Committee that they meet at such time and place, as Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Degulhon shall appoint and that any three be a Quorum.

Agreed that it be left to Mr Degulhon and Mr Chamberlayne to provide at the cheapest rate two dozen Bibles and two dozen Common Prayer books in French, to be dispersed among the Poor Proselytes as the Society shall hereafter direct.

A Letter from Mr Burnet his Majesty's Consul at Lisbon of the 26th of September last to the Lord Bishop of Durham was read recommending the Case of Mr Anthony Suarez a Jesuit, who had a rich Benefice in that Country, to his Lordship; and the Lord Bishop of Durham having recommended him to the Commissioners by his Chaplain, the said Mr Suarez attending was called in and discoursed with; Agreed that five shillings p week be allowd him for two months from the first instant.

The Society took into consideration the Case of Mr Beaumortier, and Mr Guillemain two old Proselytes; and agreed that twelve pounds be allowed to Mr Beaumortier, and fourteen pounds to Mr Guillemain.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath received from a Clergyman unknown by the hands of Dr. Bray Twenty shillings being a Benefaction to the Poor Proselytes: Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be given for the said Benefaction.

It was proposd a first time for a Standing Order that no weekly Allowances be made to the Proselytes for the future, but that they be allow'd such a Sum from time to time at every Meeting of the Society as their Occasions shall require except to such who shall come over and have an Allowance during the time of their Instruction, or those who by reason of their ill State of Health shall be put into the French Hospital where a Weekly Allowance is required, or any other extraordinary Occasion.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 6[th] December 1721

Present. M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] S[t] Denis, M[r] Dequlhorst
M[r] Hastings and M[r] Newman.

M[r] S[t] Denis in the Chair

Prayers.

It was reported from the Committee that they were informd that Francis Picaud who is Usher in a Boarding School at Hackney was sick for some time before he went into that Place, and that he was at some expence for the Recovery of his Health, and thereupon agreed as their Opinion that Thirty shillings be given him. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Lewis Cambray an Antient Ecclesiastick Proselyte, and that M[r] Dequlhorst acquainted them that he has enquired into the Character of the said Lewis Cambray, and has received a very good Account of his Life and Conversation, and that he formerly belonged to the Customhouse but being Asthmatick is obliged to leave his Place; whereupon the Committee agreed to report as their Opinion that three pounds ten shillings be given him. Agreed to by the Society.

—— Also that they had read a Petition of Peter Pineda setting forth that he is sick and in great want, and agreed as their Opinion that three pounds ten shillings be given him for his present Relief. Agreed to by the Society

—— Also that it is their Opinion that all the Orders relating to Proselytes be extracted from the books of the Society and that the same be printed in French and English

to be put into the hands of all Proselytes who shall apply to the Commissioners for relief. Agreed to by the Society.

___ Also that they had read a Petition of John Baptiste Christian, and being informd that he is a Person of a very ill Character, they agreed that the said Petition be rejected.

___ Also that being informd that the Wife of John deLame is in great distress and that he cannot get any Business, they agreed as their Opinion that Thirty Shillings be given him. Agreed to by the Society.

___ Also that it is the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Claris do receive the abjuration, of Mr Suarez, and Mr Floravanti and all other Proselytes as soon as he shall be satisfied of the Sincerity of their Conversion: Agreed to by the Society.

___ Also that Peter Vallee of Sence in Burgundy attended and acquainted the Committee that he is out of Business and the Committee having rec'd a very good Account of him from Mr Claris, they agreed as their — Opinion that a Guinea be given him for his present — Subsistance. Agreed to by the Society.

___ Also that they were of Opinion that half a Guinea should be given to Thomas Artizen he being in very great want. Agreed to by the Society.

Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Society that pursuant to their desire on the 3d of May last he had waited on his Grace of Canterbury with the Extract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners relating to Mr Malard, and other — Papers mentiond in the Minute of the 3d of May aforesaid in order to satisfy his Grace of the Reasons why Mr Malard

hath not been allowed any Assistance out of the Moneys intrusted with the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, and also to acquaint his Grace that the Comm remain still of Opinion that the said Malard is not a proper object of their Relief, and further to desire his Grace that (as the said Commissioners have been falsly and maliciously aspersed in printed Papers by the said Malard) he would be pleased to concur with them in such Methods as may be thought proper for their Vindication; and Mr Chamberlayne also acquainted the Society that he had laid before his Grace a Letter from Mr St Eloy a Proctor in Doctors Commons dated the 18th of August last giving an Account of the Proceedings between said Malard and Mr Dubourdieu in the Lord B.p of Londons Court, and that he had rec.d the following Answer from his Grace in a Letter dated the 19th Septem.r 1721 viz.t Mr St Eloy gives a very clear and good Account of Malards hearing: If he publishes any more Advertisements, You must follow Great Examples and Advertize again upon him. I am satisfied.

It was proposd a second time for a Standing Order That no Weekly Allowances be made to the Proselytes for the future, but that they be allowd such a sum from time to time at every Meeting of the Society as their Occasions shall require except to such who shall come over and have an Annual Allowance during the time of their Instruction or those who by reason of their ill state of Health shall be put into the French Hospital where a weekly Allowance is required, or on any other very extraordinary Occasion.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Acct of the Commissioners, 666. 2. 5.

Ordered that the Weekly Allowance of four shillings be continued to Mr J. Loravanti, Madam Desperville de Chamberjeau and Mr Durand till next General Meeting.

Adjourn'd Sine Die:

At St. Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday the 3d January 1721

Present: The Lord Percival, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Lonvine, Mr Dequehon and Mr Mayo.

The Lord Percival in the Chair.

Prayers.

Agreed that it be a Standing Order That No weekly allowance be made to the Proselytes for the future (~~but that they be allowd such a Sum from time to time at every Meeting of the Society as their Occasions shall require~~) except to such who shall come over and have an allowance during the time of their Instruction, or to those who by reason of their ill state of health shall be put into the French Hospital where a weekly allowance is required, or on any other very extraordinary Occasion.

Agreed that Mr Claris be desired to translate the Orders relating to the Proselytes into French in order to their being printed.

Agreed that the weekly allowance of four shillings be continued to Anthony Floravanti, John Durand and Madam desperville de chamberjeau till next General Meeting.

An Affidavit was read wherein Mr Benoimont is accused of going to Mass, and Mr Benoimont attending was called in and denied the Fact, and was orderd to —

procure Certificates of his good behaviour against Monday next and attend the Committee at eleven a Clock at Browns Coffeehouse in Spring Garden.

A Letter from Mr Clarke was read acquainting the Board that Mr Mathew Lacroix, who is recommended by Mr Darlis Chaplain to the English ambassador at Paris is under his Instruction in order to abjure the Romish Religion, and that he believes him to be sincere; Agreed that a Guinea be allowd him during his further Instruction and till next General Meeting..

Several Petitions were laid before the Board and referrd to the Committee which is to meet on Monday next.

Agreed that thirty shillings be allowd to Peter Vallee to put him apprentice to a Goldsmith, and that the same be paid to Mr Deguilhon.

Some considerations offerd to the Commissioners relating to the Commission were laid before the Board and referrd to the Committee.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on account of the Commissioners the Sum of £592.10.6.

The Treasurer also acquainted the Board that he hath rec[d] a Benefaction of a Guinea from the Reverend Mr Fox by the hands of Mr Shute: Orderd that the Thanks of the Society be returnd for the same

Adjournd Sine Die

At St. Pauls Chapter house.

Thursday 8th of February 1721

Present. The Lord Paisley, Mr. Tillard, Mr. Hastings
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr. Bulstrode, Mr ___
Dolins, Mr Dequelhon, Mr Newman,
Mr Shute, Mr Mayo, Mr. Sonvive.

Mr Dolins in the Chair.

Prayers.

It was reported from the Committee that Mr ___ Chamberlayne acquainted them that the Lord Percival had something of Moment to lay before the Society and desired that a Meeting might be called to that ___ Purpose, whereupon they agreed that Summons should be sent for a Meeting this day at St. Pauls Chapter house

It was also reported from the Committee as their ___ Opinion that Thirty shillings be given to Ambrose ___ Pontier; One Guinea to Claude Broyer; Thirty shillings to Peter Larjeau, One Guinea to Mons^{r} de Rossiere ___ and One Guinea to Michelle Dorignij. Agreed to by the Society.

___ Also that Mr Benoimont attended pursuant to the Order at last Meeting and being examined solemnly declared that he was never at the Foreign Ministers ___ mention'd in the Affidavit laid before the Board at last Meeting; that a Certificate from the Church called the Patente was read whereby it appeard, that he was at Divine Service both Morning and Evening on the days he was accused of being at Mass, and besides Mr LaMotte and Mr Corder two French Protestants of good Reputation,

appeard in his behalf and gave the Committee a very good Character of him which was also confirm'd by Mr Clarii; whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that Mr Benoiment having sufficiently clear'd himself of what has been alledged against him and being very poor be — allow'd Five Guineas. Agreed to by the Society.

— also that they had read a Letter from Mr Carroll to Mr Chamberlayne of the 6th of January desiring he may be sent into Yorkshire, where he can live creditably on the allowance which he now receives from the Commission and which in London will not support him, & desiring the Society to advance him ten pounds to enable him to go thither; whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion that Mr Carroll be sent to Beverly in Yorkshire and that ten pounds be paid him now and three pounds more the begining of February next. Agreed to by the Society

— Also that Peter Pomereul of Fougere in Britany and Joseph Esnault of Guipny in the Diocese of St Maloes newly come over, being under the Examination of Mr Clarii in order to abjure the Errors of the church of Rome, attended the Committee and prayd the assistance of the Society; whereupon the Committee agreed that four shillings p week be allow'd to each of them for their Subsistance — to commence from the 8th of January.

Mr Dequilhon now acquainting the Board that Mr Clarii having examined Peter Pomereul abovementioned, he is not satisfied of his sincerity; Agreed that the — Weekly allowance of four shillings order'd him by the Committee be stopt.

It was also reported from the Committee as their — Opinion, that Peter Joseph de la Rue formerly a Galeman having being once relieved, and now for want of busines being in great distress, be allow'd Thirty shillings: Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that Peter Albert having hitherto by following the Trade of a Silk Weaver been able to maintain himself and Family without being burthensome to the Society but being at present in great want, and his Certificates having been produced to the Committee and a good — account given of his Life and Conversation, they — agreed as their Opinion that Thirty shillings be given him. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that Mr Degulhon acquainting them that he had found a Place for Mr la Croix that he may be no further burthensome to the Society, the Committee were of Opinion that a sum not exceeding Five Guineas be allow'd him to fit him out with necessaries, and that it be paid to Mr Degulhon. Agreed to by the Society.

— Also that they had read a Petition of Mrs — Clemaron setting forth that her husband has lost his Senses and praying that he may be put into the French Hospital at the Charge of the Society, and agreed as their Opinion that her Request be complyd with. Agreed to by the Society.

A Petition of John Baptiste Du clos was read setting forth his miserable Circumstances being in very great — want and out of all employment: Agreed that Four — Guineas be given him, and that the same be paid to — Mr Degulhon.

The Revd Mr Delosac and the Revd Mr Clavis were proposd a first time for Members of the Society by Mr Degulhon.

Agreed that the Weekly allowance of four shillings be continued to Anthony Moravanti, Madam Chambers and Joseph Emault till next General Meeting.

Mr Newman laid before the Board a Letter from the Lord Percival offering some reasons to the Commissioners for putting the Commission on a better foot than it is at present which was read, and the Considerations offerd to the Commissioners at last Meeting relating to the Commission were also read: Agreed that a special Commee be appointed to consider of the Matters containd in the said Papers, and to report their Opinion what may be proper for the Commissioners to do therein; Agreed that all the Gentlemen present, The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quesne, and any other Gentlemen that please to give their Company be that Committee and that they meet on this day fortnight at ten in the forenoon; and that Mr Shute, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon, Mr Tonvive, Mr Hastings and Mr Newman or any two of them be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury w.th the Papers abovementiond and acquaint his Grace that a Committee is appointed to consider of this affair, and to desire his Opinion thereon; and that his Grace would be pleased to give Instructions to the Commissioners in what manner the £80 allowd yearly to the Poor Proselytes is to be distributed, whether to the French only or to those of other Nations also.

The Treasurer acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Commissioners the sum of £76. 8. 6.

Mr Newman laid before the Board from the Marquis Du Quesne, The Original Commission and an Original Subscription Roll, which were ordered to be kept among the Papers of the Society.

Agreed that a Guinea be given to the Doorkeeper at the Chapterhouse and that the Treasurer pay the same.

A Petition of Magdalene le Grand a New Proselyte was read praying the Assistance of the Commissioners, and a Letter from Mr Robethon in her behalf and a Certificate of her Abjuration being read: Agreed that four pounds be allowed her and that the same be paid into the hands of Mr Robethon or Mr Saurin to be applyd as they shall think proper.

The Society being informd that Mr Du Quesnay is provided for in the Island of Gernsey by the Lord. Bp of Winchester, and that he is in want of money to buy him necessaries and to transport himself thither: Agreed that five pounds be given him.

A Letter from Mr Wyersdale was read setting forth the miserable Condition of Thomas Artizen and his Family being reduced to the utmost extremity: Agreed that Fifty shillings be given him.

A Petition of Mr De Teisne was read setting forth that the difficulties he met with in the Place which Mr Beaulieu provided for him obliged him to come to London; & praying the further Assistance of the Commissioners till he shall be provided for so as to be no more troublesome to them: Agreed that Two Guineas be given him.

Adjournd Sine Die.

MPP
MC/6

STAIN

ORIGIN

At St Paul's Chapterhouse

[illegible] 8th Janry. 1723.

[illegible] Dolins Mr. Degulhon.

[illegible]ness was done at this Meeting

[illegible]journed to Thursday Senight

[illegible] 16th Janry. 1723.

[illegible] Mr Dean Harris Mr [illegible]hon Mr Fil[illegible]

Dean Harris in the Chair.

[illegible]teen Shill[illegible] be given to Francis Cha[illegible]
[illegible] January he being in great want.

[illegible] Guinea be allowed to James Charboneau
[illegible]d that it was the Sence of the Board
[illegible]t that the same should have been

[illegible] Mr Clark dated 18 Decm. last
[illegible] and his Wife to the Chari[illegible]

Commissioners was read at a Committee the 19th of Decm.
[illegible] the Committee could not [illegible]

At St Jn Chapterhouse

Wednesday 8th Janry: 1723.

Present S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Degulhon.

Note no Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum.

Adjourned to Thursday Senight

Thursday 16th Janry: 1723.

Present S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Dean Harris Mr Degulhon Mr Tilt
Mr Newman

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair.

Prayers.

Agreed that Sixteen Shillings be given to Francis Chau
Riviers for the month of January he being in great want.

Agreed that one Guinea be allowed to James Charboneau
the Society being informed that it was the Sence of the Boar
on the 4th of December last that the same should have been
him then.

Whereas a Letter from Mr Clavi dated 18 Novm. last was
Carolus de Mansell de St John and his Wife to the Charity
Commissioners was read at a Committee the 19th of Decem.
from the Committee could not obtain a Quorum

preparing Rules and Orders; Agreed, [illegible]
of Mr Claris of the [illegible] that he has [illegible] and
Received their Abjuration of the Romish Religion that two
Guineas be given them.

The board being informed that James Chambreau is
bed ridden and in very great want. Agreed that One Guinea
be given him for his Subsistance till next Monthly Meeting.

Agreed that One Guinea be given to Mr Mallet
le Croix for his Subsistance till next Meeting he being
very ill of a Rupture.

Agreed that half a Guinea be given to Mrs Chambreau
for her Subsistance till next Monthly Meeting she being aged
and Infirm.

Agreed that Mr Doguchon be desired to pay the
several sumes abovementioned out of the money in
his hands

Ordered that the committee meet on this day
seven'night at nine in the forenoon:

Adjourned Sine die.

At S.t Pauls Chapter

Wednesday 5th February 1723.

Present Mr Dean Harris Mr Tillard Mr Degulbon S.r Dan.l
Dolie[illegible]

Mr Tillard in the Chair.

Prayers

A Petition of Joseph Leschenault was read praying the assi[illegible]
of the Commissioners, and the Board being Informed that he has been o[illegible]
once for all, Agreed that he be acquainted that it is Contrary to the
Rules of the Commissioners to give him any further Relief.

Agreed that for the future it be recommended to the Examiners,
much as may be to give their Company jointly at the Examinat[illegible]
of the Proselytes on the days appointed and that they make a joint
Report of what they find in the Examination and that no Certificate be delivered
by this Board till he or she has been Examined by both the Exam[illegible]
and a Report Joyntly made by them, except in very extraordinary
Cases.

The Motives of the conversion of Charles du Mansell and
wife was read. Ordered that the same be translated into Englis[illegible]
and laid before the Board at next meeting together with what
Letters Certificates or other Testimonials they have brought
over with them or copies thereof, so far as the same may
concern the Character and behaviour of the said Mr du Mansel
and his wife.

A Petition of Catherine du Bufsij and the Report of the
Examiners upon Examining her were read Agreed that the fur[illegible]
consideration of her Case be suspended till Mr Clark do
enquire of the Dutchess de la Force of her character &c
concerning a Letter from the Duke de la Force to
recommending the said Mrs Bufsij to her Gr[illegible]

Petition of Lewis Carlier and his Wife and [illegible] of their Injuration in the French church in Threadneedle street were read Agreed that the Examiners do Enquire into the Case of the said Lewis Carlier and his Wife and make a Report thereof to the Board at next Meeting.

A Petition of John Blondell was read. Agreed that Mr Carrel be desired to enquire of Mr La chapelle into his character and circumstance and make a Report at next meeting and at the same time in the Name of the Commissioners to return his him company and Assistance at this Board.

Peter Lodain and Peter Maillard of the Diocese of Chartre in France attended the Board Ordered that [illegible] directed to the Examiners who are to make a Report at [illegible] meeting and that they lay before the Board what Certificates they have or can procure.

Agreed that Mr Dean Harris Mr Tillard Mr Clendon and Mr Newman be desired to Meet at St Dunstans Coffee house at 6 precisely on Saturday to peruse the Rules and Orders and to Report their Opinion thereon to the Board.

Adjourned to this day fortnight at 10 precisely.

Wednesday the 19th February

Present Coll. Savary, Mr Tillard L.d Daniel Dolins
Mr Bulstrode, Mr Dean Harris Mr Newman
Mr Hastings.

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

Prayers

It was Reported from the Commee that they were
acquainted that it is the Sense of his Grace the Abp
of Canterbury and the Lord Bp of London that the
Number of Proselytes to be relieved by this Society be
for time limited and ascertained; and that thereupon they
agreed as their opinion that a Commee be appointed to
Examine the Qualifications of all Proselytes now upon the
List, and that they give their opinion concerning such
Persons as are fitt Objects of relief from the board and of
others as it may be proper to discharge; and that the mem.
of the said Commee be chosen by Ballott. that ten be chosen
and that five be a Quorum. Agreed to by the Society.

The Board being informed that Mr Degulbon desires some
Person may be appointed to receive the money now in
his hands belonging to this Commission, Agreed that a
Committee be appointed to examine the Accounts of Mr Deg.
that Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard Mr Hastings Mr Clendon
Mr Newman or any three of them be that Committee that
meet at St Dunstans Coffee house on Monday next at six
clock. and that if Mr Degulbon shall not think fit to keep the
money but a Treasurer be appointed the same be paid into
the hands of Mr Tillard.

the several Rules for the Proceedings of the Commissioners in the Execution of this Commission as altered and Amended by the Committee at their several Meetings were laid before the Board and Read Rule by Rule and with some Addm.ns were approved and proposed a first time for the Standing Rules of the Commissioners and Ordered to be laid before his Grace of Canterbury the Lord High Chancellour The Lord Bishop of London and the Lord Chief Justice King.

Ordered that the Secretary or the Clerk do deliver to every New Member a Copy of all the Rules and Orders which shall be made by this Society.

The Method of Proceeding in the Examination or Questions to be asked Proponents and Proselytes by the Examiners as drawn up by the Committee were read and Agreed to. Ordered that 250 Copies thereof be printed.

Agreed that the Cases of the several Proselytes now attending be referrd to the Committee on monday next and that they be impowerd to grant them such Relief as they shall Judge proper.

Adjournd to Thursday fortnight at 10 in the forenoon.

At S.t Thos Chapter

Thursday the 5. M[illegible]

Present Mr Tillard, Mr Newman, Mr Degulhon Mr D[illegible]
Harris.

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair.

1.st It was reported from the Committee that they had r[illegible]
the Petition of John Anderson and James Brown formerly Fry[illegible]
of the Irish Franciscan Convent of Louan who have abjurd th[illegible]
Romish Religion at Hanover as appeard by Certificates from th[illegible]
Ecclesiasticall Ministry of Hanover, and agreed that two Gui[illegible]
be given them for their present Subsistance and that they and[illegible]
the Examiners who are to make their Report to the next Mee[illegible]

2 — Also that they had read a Petition of James Charboneau and
Agreed that one Guinea be given him for his present Subsistence
he being in great want.

3 — Also that they had read a Petition of Mathew La Croix
and Agreed that a Guinea be given him for his present Subsist[illegible]

4th 4 — Also that they had read a Petition of Emanuel de Rosiere
and Agreed that a Guinea be given him for his present
Subsistance till next distribution.

5th 5 — Also that they had taken into Consideration the case of
John Blondell, and being informed that he is in very miserable
Circumstances they Agreed that one Guinea be given him

6th 6 — Also that they had read a Petition of Charles du Mans
de S.t John and his Wife, and severall Certificates in his behalf
and Agreed that two Guineas be given them.

7th 7 — Also that they had read a Petition of Jerom Palmieri
and Agreed as their Opinion that half a Guinea be given h[illegible]
for his present Subsistance.

Also that being Informed that John le Claire a Paralytic formerly relieved and who is of a good Character is in a Consumptive and in great want, they Agreed that half a Guinea be given him

Agreed that twenty shillings be given to Stanislaus Riviere.

Agreed that twenty Shillings be given to Catherine de Bussij and that she be acquainted that the Society do not intend to make her a Weekly Allowance.

Adjourned to this day sennight at 9 in the forenoon.

Thursday the 12th March 1752

Present Mr Tillard Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Dean Harris Mr Reeve Mr Degulhon.

Sr Daniel Dolins in the Chair

A Bill of Thomas Wood Printer for Printing Summons and Receipts amounting to one pound three Shillings paid by Mr Chamberlayne dec.d but omitted in his Account was laid before the Board: Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desird to pay the said Sume of one pound three Shillings to Mrs Chamberlayne.

Mr Dean Harris proposd The Revd Mr Zachariah Pearce a first time for a Member of the Society and Sr Daniel Dolins and Mr Tillard were desird to enquire into his Character.

Agreed that no Applications be made or Message carried for the future to any of the Grand Comissioners from this Board by any Member, without a particular Request from the Commissioners at a Genral Meeting; And that the Secretary do not make out any Copy or Copies of the Proceedings of the Commissioners or Suffer such Copies to be made for any Member or others, nor deliver any Paper belonging to this Commission out of his Custody without an Order from the Board.

Private Order

Sr Daniel Dolins proposd Mr Reene de Boisville and the Revd Mr John Dubourdieu a first time for Members of the Society and Mr Dean Harris and Mr Degulhon were desird to enquire into the character of Mr Debourdieu and Mr Tillard and Mr Degulhon into that of Mr De Boisville.

Agreed that Mr Dean Harris be desird to wait on the Arch Bp of Canterbury and represent to his Grace what Proceedings have been made by the Commissioners in relation to the Ascertaineing the Number of the Proselytes to be relievd by this Society and that a Copy of the Minute of the Society relateing thereto be deliverd to Mr Dean Harris.

Agreed that a Committee be appointed at the next meeting pursuant to the Minute of the 19th February to examine the Qualifications of all Proselytes now on the List &c.

The Rules and Orders for the Proceedings of the Commissioners in the Execution of the Commission as altered and Amended by the Committee were read and proposd a second time for the Standing Rules of the Commissioners.

Mr Carrell Reported that he has Enquird into the Character of Lewis Carlier and finds him to have a good Character but that he has belongd to the French Church in Threadneedle street 9 years Agreed that he be acquainted that he is not within the Rules of the Commissioners.

Agreed that no New Proselytes be taken upon the List until the Committee to be appointed for that purpose have made their Report to the Society of the Qualifications of the Proselytes already upon the List.

An historicall Account of John Anderson and James Browne and of their Journey into England was read. Agreed that one Guinea each be given them.

A Petition of Joseph Fornella was read, Agreed that a Guinea ~~should~~ be given him for his present Subsistance

Ordered that the Messenger be requird not to declare to any Proselytes the time of the Meetings of the Commissrs unless he shall be directed so to do by the Board.

Agreed that Twenty Shillings be given to Francis Rambeau and his Wife once for all to carry them to Holland.

Adjournd to this day sennight at 9 in the forenoon precisely

At S[t] Paul's Chapter house
Thursday 19[th] March 1724

Present M[r] Tillard S[r] Daniel D[olins] M[r] Degulhon M[r] Dean

Note no Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum.

Adjourn'd to Thursday next at 10 in the forenoon

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house.
Thursday the 26[th] March 1724

Present M[r] Tillard, S[r] Daniel Dolins Col[l] Savary, M[r] Bulstrode M[r] Degulhon, M[r] Dean Harris M[r] Newman.

M[r] Bulstrode in the Chair.

Prayers

The Rev[d] M[r] Zachariah Pearce M[r] Renne de Boisville and the Rev[d] M[r] John Dubourdieu being propos'd a second time and reported to be duly Qualified by Ballot: were chosen Members of this Society M[r] Dean Harris was desired to invite M[r] Pearce, S[r] Daniel Dolins to Invite M[r] Rene de Boisville and M[r] Degulhon to invite M[r] John Dubourdieu to give their Company.

M[r] Harris reported that he had waited on his Grace of Canterbury and acquainted him with the proceedings of the Commissioners in Relation to the Ascertaining the Number of the Proselytes to be Relieved &c &c by this Commission and that his Grace was entirely satisfied therewith.

M[r] La Motte Blagnij and M[r] Reaubon: were propos'd a first time for Members of this Society by S[r] Daniel Dolins and M[r] Bulstrode and M[r] Degulhon were desir'd to enquire the character of M[r] La Motte Blagnij and M[r] Degulhon and S[r] Daniel to enquire the character of M[r] Reau.

Upon Reading the Minute of the [illegible] of February relating to the Number to compose the Committee to enquire the qualifications of the Proselytes upon the List, Agreed that three be a Quorum and that the said Committee be compos'd of all the members of this Society that they meet at such times and places as the said Committee shall from time to time appoint. The first Meeting to be at the Chapter house on Wednesday at 3—4 and that special Notice be inserted in the Summons, and that it be left to the said Committee to consider, and report the Number of Proselytes to be relieved.

Agreed that two Guineas be given to Charles du Manuele and his Wife for their Subsistence till the next general distribution

The Revd Dr Ibbotson Dr Lisle Dr Wilkins and Mr Otte Chaplains to his Grace of Canterbury and Dr Cobden Chaplain to the Lord. Bp were proposed a first time for Members by Mr Degulhon.

Upon a Motion made Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to sign the Receipts for the Subscriptions for the Relief of poor Proselytes due for the year 1724 and to Receive the money which shall be collected by the Messenger and that Receipts be made out forthwith.

Adjourned to Wednesday next at 4 in the afternoon

At St Paul's Chapterhouse

Wednesday the 1st April 1724.

Present Sr Daniel Dolins Mr Dean Harris Mr Mayo Mr Tillard
Mr Degulhon Mr Newman Mr Cleadon Mr Gunston.

Mr. Mayo in the chair.

Prayers

Mr La Motte Blagnijs Mr Reau Senior being reported to be duly Qualified were by Ballotting chosen Members and Sr Daniel Dolins was desird to Invite them.

Adjournd to this day seniget at 5 in the afternoon

At St Pauls Chapterhouse
Wednesday y 8th Aprile 1724.

Present Mr Mayo Mr Dean Harris Dr Astry Mr Pearce Mr Cleadon Mr Newman Mr Tillard, Mr Hales.

Prayers. Mr Dean Harris on the Chair.

The Examiners acquainting the Board that Mr John Anderson a Proselyte lately from Louain is in place to Mr Mills in Croyden and that he is indebted in his Lodging and cannot gett his Linnen and Books till that is paid, Agreed that three Guineas be given him once for all to discharge that Debt in which is included the Lodging of his companion Mr Brown.

Adjourned to this day seniget at 5 in the afternoon.

St Paul Chapter house

Wednesday 16: April 1794

Present Mr Tillard Mr Dean Harris Mr Bulstrode Mr Daniel Dolins
Mr de Boisville, Mr Desgulhon Mr Dubourdieu.

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

Prayers.

Mr Bell first appointed Collector.

Upon a ~~General~~ motion made that Mr Newman be desired to recommend some Person to collect the Subscriptions for the Relief of the Poor Proselytes; James Bell who collects the Subscriptions for the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge was recommended by him and Appointed for that purpose and Ordered to be allowed four pence for each Guinea he collects.

It having been represented to the Board that James Charboneau is bed ridden and in great want, Agreed that a Guinea be given him.

Adjourn'd this day sennight at 5 a Clock.

At St Paul's Chapter house
Wednesday 22d April 1724

Present Mr Dean Harris Mr Debosville Capt Degu
Mr Tillard Mr Hales Mr St Denis Mr Newm

Mr Dean Harris in the chair

Prayers

James Brown attended the Commissioners and desired the
apistance to convey himself to Ireland where he hopes
get business and a Livelyhood among some Relations ho
there, He being withdrawn the Commiss.rs agreed to allow
him five Guinea's once for all.

The case of Jerom Palmieri an Italian Eclesiastic
in Spittle fields being represented to the commissioners as very
necessitous he having been formerly relived by the Society
and a minute in his favour of the 4th. of September last be
read

Agreed that twenty Shillings be allowed to him for
his present relief.

Adjourn'd. to Saturday Noon
8 a clock in this place.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house
Saturday 25th April 1724

Present Mr De Boissville Mr Dean Harris Mr Pillard Mr Newman.

Mr De Boissville in the Chair.

Prayers

The Society taking into consideration the present distressed condition of Mary Granger sett forth in her Petition this day read at the Committee Agreed that five pounds be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon to be disposd of for her use and to further her getting into the ffrench Hospital: Provided she will promise to go thither when there shall be a vacancy.

Adjourned to Wednesday next at four.

Wednesday 29th April 1724

Present Mr Dean Harris Coll. Savary, Mr Pearce Mr Newman
S.r Daniel Dolins, Mr Hales, Mr Dubourdieu,

No Business was done at this General Court but only the business of the Commee.

Adjournd sine die

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 13th: May 1724.

Present Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard, Mr De Boisville Mr Clem
Mr Newman St Daniel Dolins Mr Gunston.

Mr Tillard in the Chair.

Prayers

The Examiners Reported that Thomas Artizien attended them and that he answerd well to the Questions asked him by them, and in the Examination was taken ill of a Dead Palsie on one side of his body and continues so to this Day: Agreed that two Guineas be Given for his Subsistence and two shillings and six pence be paid to Mr Claris which he paid for Coach-hire and that Mr Newman be desired to pay the same.

The Board being put in mind that Mr Degulhon has several times desired to be discharged from the Trouble of keeping an Account of this Society Cash.

Commee for executing the Office of Treas.

Agreed that Mr Dean Harris Mr Tillard and Mr Newman be desired to accept of the Office of Treasurer to the Comissioners and to employ Mr Clar to assist them under their directions in the payments of the money to the Proselytes &c.

Adjourned to this day Seniglt

At S.t Pauls Chapter house.

Wednesday 20.th May 1724.

Present, S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Dean Harris Mr Tillard Mr Doubuisson
Mr Deboisville.

S.r Daniel Dolins in the chair

Prayers.

The Board being informed that Mary Simon is in great want and in danger of being arrested by her Landlord Agreed that if Mr Claris shall be satisfied of that circumstance, five pounds be paid her in part of what she is to receive at the Distribution and that Mr Newman be desird to pay the same

Adjourned to this day three Weeks.

Wednesday 10.th June 1724.

Present Mr Dean Harris Mr Deboisville Mr Newman S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Tillard.

Mr Deboisville in the Chair.

Prayers.

The Board being informd that Mary Du Bois Chavalier is in very great want, being in a very weak and deplorable condition Agreed that five Guinea's be given her and that Mr Newman be desird to pay the same to Mr Claris for her use.

Adjourn'd to this day sennight.

St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday y^e 17^th June 1724

Present S^r Daniel Dolins, M^r Clendon, M^r Dobois ville, M^r Dubourdieu
M^r Fillard M^r Newman.

Prayers S^r Daniel Dolins in the Chair.

The Board being informd that Magdalene Martinett is distressed and recommended to be got into the french Hospitall. Agreed that she be put into the french Hospitale and that 3^s 6^d week be allowed for that purpose.

M^r Dubourdieu reported that M^r Degulhon is desirous of paying the Ballance of the Societys Cash now in his hands to such Person as the Society shall order, Agreed that he be desird to pay the same to the Committee for Receipts and Payments or any one of them and that the Thanks of the Society be given to M^r Degulhon for his Care and Trouble in the management of the Society's Cash since the death of the late Treasurer.

The Board being informd that Charles du Mansell and his Wife are in great Want Agreed that two Guinea's be given them for their present Relief and that M^r Newman be desird to pay the same.

M^r Clarke reported that Mary Du Bois Chevalier who was Ordered five Guinea's at last Meeting is since dead and that he has paid the said five Guinea's pursuant to the said Order.

Upon reading a Letter directed to M^r Newman from M^r Bell Collector of the Subscriptions to this Charity that several Persons of whom he has been to Receive such Subscriptions have acquainted him that they have paid the same, Agreed that M^r Newman be desird to Examine Servels Account with the Entry thereof in the Societys Books.

A Bill for the Funerall of James Charboneau a Proselyte de
amounting to 15. £. was laid before the Board. Agreed that Mr Newman
be desired to pay the same.

Agreed that Mr Clairis be desired to Translate into ffrench the
certificates to be produced by the Proselytes before they be relieved
that 500 Copies be printed Column wise and that 12 specimens
be laid before the Board at next Meeting

Adjourned to this day fortnight

Wednesday 4th July 1724.

Present S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Deboisville Mr Degulhon Mr Clendon Coll Savary Mr Hales Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr Clendon in the Chair.

Mr Newman reported that he has recd £150. of Mr Degulhon on Account of this Commission. Agreed that the Committee appointed for Auditing Mr Degulhons Account be revived and do meet at such time and place as they think proper.

Mr Newman reported that he has in his hands on Account of this Commission £49.19.4 besides the £150. abovementioned.

Allowances in ffr: Hospital to be p.d as they become due

Ordered that the Committee — for executing the Office of Treasurer or any one of them be desired to pay the Settled Salaries to the severall Officers of this Society and the allowances for the Proselytes in the french Hospitall from time to time as the same shall become due.

Agreed that Thomas Artizon be put into the french Hospitall.

Agreed that five Guinea's be given to Mathias Bagger one for all and that Mr Newman be desired to pay the same.

Agreed that ~~[illegible]~~ a Guinea be given to Mr Chambers she being in great want.

Adjourned to this day sennight.

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 8th. July 1724

Present. Mr Deboisville, Mr Tillard, Mr Dubourdieu Mr Newman

Note no Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum

Ordered that the Society meet on Wednesday next at 9–10 in the forenoon.

Wednesday 15th July 1724.

Present Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Tillard, Mr Hales, Mr Hastings Mr Deboisville Mr Newman, Mr Degulthon, Mr Dean Harris,

Mr Tillard in the Chair.

Prayers

Declaration against — Transubstantiation

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he hath communicated the Certificate, to be produced by the Proselytes who shall offer themselves for Relief, to his Grace of Canterbury and that his Grace thinks it very full and gives it further as his opinion that the Publick declaration required by Act of Parliament to be Subscribed against Transubstantiation and the Idolatry of the Church of Rome would be a good form for every Proselyte before they are relieved the first time to make and Subscribe before the Comissrs and that a Book be kept for that purpose, Agreed to, and that the said declaration be Translated into French and laid before the Board. at next meeting and that a book be kept for the Purposes aforesd.

Some Alterations haveing been propos'd in the Dream to the above mentioned Certificate Agreed that Mr Dubo be desired to lay the same with the Certificate before the Lord Bishop of London and if his Lordship approves thereof or makes any Alterations therein Mr Dubourdieu be desired to translate the same into french.

The Minute of the 27th. May relating to Jane Frabay being read and the Board being informed that she has been disordered in her head by her sufferings in France but has a good character as to her Life and Conversation Agreed that she be continued.

A Petition of Jerom Bartholomeo Piazza recommended by his Grace of Canterbury and the Lord Bishop of London was read Order'd that his Case be forthwith Consider'd

The Reports of the Committee relating to the Qualifications of the Proselytes relieved at and since the last distribution were read and the Society came to the following Resolutions

That Nicholas Ambesieux and his Wife (being also a Proselyte) be continued.

That Thomas Artizan be continued in the french Hospitall

That Mary Ancelot be continued.

That John Alexander be continued being in the french Hospitall

That fifty Shillings be given to Claude Bachet once for all he being able to get his Livelyhood

Agreed that the Case of John Joseph Arteirs be referrd to Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard, and Mr Newman being the Comtee for executing the office of Treasurer.

A Bill of Disbursments by the Clerk amounting to one pound thirteen Shillings and Eleven pence was laid before the Board agreed that Mr Newman be desired to pay the same.

Adjournd to Saturday next at 9 in the forenoon

At S.t Pauls Chapter house.

Saturday July 18.th 1724

Present M.r Tillard, M.r Deboisville M.r Dubourdieu M.r Newman
M.r Hastings,

Prayers M.r Hastings in the Chair.

The further Report of the Committee relating to the Qualifications of the Proselytes received at last distribution were read and the Society came to the following Resolutions Viz.t

1.st That Laurence Bichard be continued.

2.d That the Society taking into Consideration the Case of Ja.s Brouliet Aged 76 the Wife of Servell the Messenger, Agreed that she be continued in consideration of her great Age, that the Salary of her husb.d is to be lessend.

3.d Agreed that Peter Benoit be continued.

4.th That Rene Boaumorhier be continued.

5 That Paul Bourlon be continued

6 That Claude Broyer be continued

7.th That M.rs Deroille Bonnoval be Continued being in the frenc.h Hospitale

8.th That Chatherine Du Bussij be Considerd at a Meeting when M.r Hales is present.

9.th That Nicholas le Clerk be Continued

10.th That M.rs Chamberjeau be Continued

11.th That Matthew la Croix be allowed Seven Guineas once for all and that it be paid M.r Degulhon for his use.

12.th That Mary Chatherine Claro be continued.

13.th That John Baptist Du Clos be continued. till a place be provided for him.

14.th That Mary Clignet be Continued.

15.th That Frances Doudell be continued.

16.th That Michelle Dorigny be continued

17.th That three Guineas be given to John Claude de la Fosse for all and that the same be paid to M.r Deboisville.

That fifty Shillings be given to Claude Bachet once for all he being able to get his Livelyhood

Agreed that the Case of John Joseph Arteirs be referrd to Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard, and Mr Newman being the Comtee for executing the office of Treasurer.

A Bill of Disbursments by the Clerk amounting to one pound thirteen Shillings and Eleven pence was laid before the Board Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to pay the same.

Adjourn'd to Saturday next at 9 in the forenoon

At S.t Pauls Chapter house.
Saturday July 18.th 1724

Present M.r Tillard, M.r Deboisville M.r Dubourdieu M.r Newman
M.r Hastings,

Prayers M.r Hastings in the Chair.

The further Report of the Committee relating to the Qualifications of the Proselytes received at last distribution were read and the Society came to the following Resolutions Viz.t

1.st That Laurence Bichard be continued.

2.d That the Society taking into Consideration the Case of Ja. Brouliet aged 76 the Wife of Pervell the Messenger, Agreed that she be continued in consideration of her great Age, that the Salary of her husb. is to be lessend.

3.d That Peter Benoit be continued.

4.th That Rene Boaumorhier be continued.

5 That Paul Bourlon be continued

6 That Claude Broyer be continued

7.th That M.rs Deroille Bonnevoal be Continued being in the French Hospitale

8.th That Chatherine Du Bussij be Considerd at a Meeting when M.r Hales is present.

9.th That Nicholas le Clerk be Continued

10.th That M.rs Chamberjeau be Continued

11.th That Matthew la Croix be allowed Seven Guineas once for all and that it be paid M.r Degulhon for his use.

12.th That Mary Chatherine Claro be continued.

13.th That John Baptist Du Clos be continued. till a place be provided for him.

14.th That Mary Clignet be Continued.

15.th That Frances Doudell be continued.

16.th That Michelle Dorigny be continued

17.th That three Guineas be given to John Claude de la Fosse for all and that the same be paid to M.r Deboisville.

18th — That Joseph Fornelle be continued

19th — That Francis Flaubault be continued

20th — That Francis Guillemain be continued

21st — That Mary Graingier be continued

22d — That Mary le Grand be allowd three Guineas at next distribution in expectation that she will be provided with a Place.

23d — That Mathurin Laumelliere be allowed three pounds ten Shillings once for all to buy him Tools for his Trade of a Combmaker and that Mr Newman be desird to pay the same

24th — That Peter Larjeau Senr. be continued

25th — That John Francis Laborie be continued till he can get into business

26th — That Mary Laborie be continued being in the French Hospital

27th — That Francis Lejas be continued after the Rate of 30. at every half yearly distribution.

28th — That Charles Dumansel and his Wife be continued his Case having been particularly recommended by his Grace of Canterbury.

29th — That Magdalene Martinet be continued being in the French Hospital

30th — That Nicholas Marchand be continued

31st — That Mary du Plessis be continued

32d — That Jerom Palmieri be continued and that a Guinea be given him for his present Subsistence.

33d — That Ambrose Pontiat be continued being in the french Hospital.

34th — That John Roy and his Wife be continued

35th — That Stanislaus Riviere be allowed three Guineas once for all including five Shillings that has been advanced him

36th — That Emanuel Rosiere be continued

37th — That Mary Rene Soine be received at next distribution in hopes of her getting into a place.

38th ___ That Mary Simon be continued but that she [illegible] allowed above forty Shillings at next distribution having [illegible] five pounds on the 26th: May last.

39th ___ That John Du berger be continued

40th ___ That five Guinea's be given to Jerom Bartholomew Piazza for his present Subsistance.

Mr Dubourdieu acquainted the Board that he has communicated to the Lord Bishop of London the Certificate to be produced by the Proselytes before they be Reliev'd and that his Lordship approves of the Design, but leaves it entirely to the Society to put it in such words as they shall think proper.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at four Afternoon.

At St Pauls Chapter house.

Wednesday July 22. 1724.

Present Mr Debisville, Mr Newman, Mr Tillard.

Note no Business was done this Meeting for want of a Quorum.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at 9 in the forenoon.

Wednesday 29th July 1724.

Present Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Debosville, Mr Newman, Mr Gastings

No Business was done at this Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 5.th August 1724.

Present Mr Deboisville S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Dubourdien and
Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr Deboisville in the Chair

Order'd that the Clerk do draw out a Report of the Opinion
of the Committee upon Examination of the Proselytes and
lay the same before the General Meeting on Wednesday next

A Petition of Catherine Gortin dubuisy was read setting
forth that she is in very great want haveing reed only
twenty Shillings since Xtmas last and that she cannot get
into a place, not understanding English and being incapable
of working with her Needle by reason of the weakness of her Eyes
but is very willing to do any thing she is capable of, towards getting her
Livelyhood, Agreed that three Guineas be given her for her present
Relief. and that she be continued upon the List.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next
at 4 a Clock.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 12.th Aug.t 1724.

Present. Dr Mayo. Mr Deboisville, S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Greenwood
Mr Newman.

Prayers Dr Mayo in the Chair.

The further report of the committee upon taking into consideration the Case of the Proselytes relieved at last distribution being read the Society came to the following resolutions Vizt)

1st — Agreed that Peter Albert be discharged

2d — That John Blondel be discharged

3d — That Marian Balin be discharged

4th — That Mary Bourdon be recommended to the french committee.

5th — That James Bertrand be discharged

6th — That John Bouden be discharged

7th — That Magdalene Calvox be discharged

8th — That John le Claire be discharged

9th — That Bartholemew de la Hoss be continued.

10th — That Jeany du Jarry be discharged

11th — That John Johnson be discharg'd

12th — That Peter Larjeau Junr be discharg'd

13th — That James Mitchell be allowed three Guineas once for all in consideration of his being sick for three months past.

14th — That Medart Quentin be discharged

15th — That Andrew Scandre be discharg'd

16th — That Claude Vernet be discharg'd

It was reported from the Committee that they haveing considered that the Number of Proselytes propos'd to be relieved should not exceed 50 and it appearing.

That some of them have lived well heretofore and have no trade to turn themselves to

That others are so aged or Infirm that they can do nothing towards a Subsistance.

That others tho they have a Trade cannot subsist themselves by it.

That others are Young and Laborious at what they can do but want to be assisted with 4 or 5 £ Annum till they are fixed in Business.

They Agreed as their opinion that the Royall Bounty of 500 £ Annum or such part thereof as shall from time to time be paid to the Order of the Commissioners be distributed according to the following Scheme. Viz.t

That such Proselytes as are found proper Objects of Charity be distinguished under four Claspes in the following manner Viz.t

			£
1.st Clas consisting of	5	Proselytes at 20 £ Annm.	100.-.-
2.d	10	at 15 £ Annm.	150.-.-
3.d	15	at 10 £ Annm.	150.-.-
4.th	20	at 5 £ Annm.	100.-.-
	50		500.-.-

That when any Proselyte shall have acquired busines by which he may Subsist himself his allowance be discontinued or diminished as the Commissioners at a Generall Meeting shall direct.

That a distribution be made as often as money shall be recvd from the Government and that such money be distributed without any deductions for charges

That all charges on the Commission for the future be defrayd out of the Voluntary Subscriptions and casual Benefactions; and that an Account of these be kept seperate from the monies recvd from the Govern.t

That as the Business of the Society will be reduced so as to be managed by 3 or 4 Meetings in the year the Officers now belonging to it be discharged next Michas and that timely notice thereof be given by sending a Copy of this minute to them

That therefore application be made to the Grand Comiss.
for an alteration of the first Rule in the Commission

That a Standing Committee be appointed to Consider
the case of all new Proselytes to enquire into their
character and merits, and to give present Relief as
they shall think proper till a Generall Meeting be
called, That 3 be a Quorum and that they ~~shall~~ meet
as often as there shall be occasion

That the Proselytes now on the List whom the Committee are of Opinion are proper Objects to be Relieved in pursuance of the foregoing Scheme are as follows Viz.t

1 Class at 20.£ p Annum

Mr William Carrole
Rene Beaumortier
Francis Guillemain
Charles du Mansell
Jerom Barth.o Piazza

2 Class at 15£ p Annum

Mr Nicholas Ambiesieux
Mrs Margaret Ambesieux
Mr Claude Broyer
Mrs. Chamberjeau
Mr Barth.o de la Hoss
Francis Hlabault
Joseph Hornell
John Baptiste Du Clos
Emanuel de Rosiere
Mrs. Du Mansell.

3 Class at 10£ p Annum

Thomas Artizen
John alexander
Jane Brouliet
Derville Bonnival
Mary Catherine Claro
Michelle Dorigny
Mary Grangier
John Francis Laborie
Magdalene Martinot
Nicholas Marchand
Jerom Palmieri
Marie Laborie
Mary Simon
Jane Trahays
John Du Verger

4. Class at 1/3 ℔ Annum.

Mary Anselot	Peter Larjeau Senr.
Catherine du Bussij	Francis Leijas
Lawrence Bichart	Mary du Plassis
Peter Benoit	Ambrose Pentiat
Paul Bourlon	John Roy
Nicholas le Clerk	Mary Roy
Mary Clignet	Mary Renesoine.
Mary le Grand	

Agreed to by the Society.

It was also reported from the Committee that they had considered of the amendments made to the Certificate to be produced by the Proselytes before they receive any Assistance from this Comission and Agreed that 500 Copies thereof be printed forthwith according to the Order of the 17th June last.

—— Also that they have Examined the Account of Capt. Deguthon contain'd in two Sheets of Paper and find that the Ballance due to the Commissioners is £64. 18. — whereof he paid Mr Newman £50. — as reported 1st July last.

Mr Newman reported that he hath received £219-6-0 and paid £90-17-1, and hath in his hands on Account of this Commission £128-8-11.

Adjourn'd to Thursday 3 o'clock at four afternoon.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house
Thursday 26.th August. 1724

Present Mr Tonoive, Mr Debosville Mr Newman, Mr Degulhon,
S.r Daniel Dolins, Mr Dubourdieu.

Prayers Mr Tonoive in the Chair.

The Minutes of the last Meeting were read.

It being reported that John Du berger is in a better way of getting his Livelihood than formerly Agreed that he be removd to the fourth Class and that Catherine Du Bussij be placed in the 3.d Class

Agreed that Mary le Grand and Mary Rene Soine now in the 4.th Class be allowed five pounds. p Annum more each untill there be a vacancy for them to be removd into the 3.d Class.

Agreed that Mr de la Valette be put on the List in the 4.th Class and that he be recommended to the Board when there shall be a vacancy to be advanced.

Mr Newman reported from the Commee to whom the Case of John Joseph Artiers was referrd that they finding him in great want payd Mr Dalbois Six Guineas to buy cloaths for the said Artiers and towards his being sent into the country to Learn English Ordered that the said Six Guineas be allowd on the Acct of the Commee for Receipts and Payments

Agreed that the Standing Rules as lately regulated be referrd to Mr Dubourdieu and Mr Newman to be made consistent with the present Scheme agreed on by the Commissioners and that the same be laid before the Board at next meeting.

Adjournd to Wednesday
sennight at 4 afternoon

At St. Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 2d Septem.r 1724

Present Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Deboinville, Mr Greenwood
Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Newman.

Prayers Mr Greenwood in the Chair.

Mr Newman reported that there is in his hands on
Account of the Commissioners 125.3.11.

The Revd Mr Crow Chaplain to the Ld Bp of London
was propos'd a first time for a Member by Mr Dubourdieu.

Agreed that the words following be added to the first
Rule relating to the Commee. And to prepare such
other business as shall be necessary to be laid before the
General Meeting; and that the Committee consist of all
the Members who are to be summoned to each Committee.

The Rules and Orders so far as they relate to the
Comm.tee, the Committee and Secretary were read and w.th
several Alterations were agreed to.

Adjourn'd to this day sennight
at 3 in the Afternoon.

At S^t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 9 Sept^r 1724

Present. M^r Jonvive, M^r Deboisville, S^r Daniel Dolins, M^r Newman, M^r Dubourdieu.

Prayers. S^r Daniel Dolins in y^e Chair.

The Rev^d D^r Abbotson, D^r Lisle, D^r Wilkins and M^r Ollc Chaplains to his Grace of Canterbury, and D^r Cobden and M^r Crow Chaplains to the Lord B^p of London were propos'd a second time and by balloting were chosen Commissioners.

Rules read the third time.

The Orders relating to Proselytes were read and with several alterations and Amendments were approved.

The Printers bill for Paper and printing 500 Certificates, to be produced by the Proselytes before they be relievd by the Commissioners, amounting to one pound twelve shillings was laid before the Board: Agreed that M^r Newman be desired to pay the same.

The Method of Proceeding in the Examination of the Propounds and Proselytes was read and approv'd.

Order'd that a Short Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners with a Copy of the Rules and Orders as agreed to by the Society be laid before his Grace the Arch B^p of Canterbury, the Lord Bishop of London, and the other grand Commissioners, and that it be referr'd to M^r Dubourdieu, M^r Jonvive and M^r Newman to prepare the same, and that they meet at M^r Jonvives house.

The Board being inform'd that Jerom Palmieri is in great want, agreed that two Guineas be advanced to him in part of what he is to receive at next distribution.

A Motion was made for Mr Moore to withdraw and
being withdrawn, a Motion was made to make him a
Gratuity for his extraordinary attendance on the Commrs
since Xtmas last.

Agreed that a Present of fifteen Guineas be made to
Mr Moore at Michas next over and above his Salary to that
time.

Agreed also that a Present of four pounds be made to
Jervel the Messenger at Michas next for his extraordinary
Service and attendance on the Commissioners from Xtmas
last to that time over and above his Salary of £6 p Annum.

Orderd that three Guineas be given to the doorkeeper
at the Chapterhouse for his trouble at the several Meetings
of the Commissioners from Xtmas last to Michas next.

Adjournd sine die.

At S^t Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 28 October 1724

Present. M^r Dean Harris, M^r Bulstrode, M^r Tillard,
M^r Newman, M^r Deboisville, M^r Dubourdieu,
M^r Clendon, S^r Daniel Dolins, S^r John Gonson.

Prayers M^r Bulstrode in the Chair.

Agreed that M^r Newman be desired to acquaint the Chaplains of his Grace of Canterbury, and M^r Dubourdieu to acquaint the Chaplains of the Lord B^p of London that they are elected Commissioners and to desire them to give their Company at the Meetings of this Society.

The Rev^d M^r Clarke and the Rev^d M^r Ayerst were proposed a first time for Members by M^r Newman.

M^r Newman acquainted the Board that M^r Dubourdieu and he have perused the Rules agreed on by the Society and to them referr'd and that they find no inconsistency therein.

Agreed that M^r Dean Harris, M^r Dubourdieu and M^r Newman or any two of them be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury and the other Grand Commissioners, and to lay the said Rules before them; and to acquaint his Grace that M^r Clarke is propos'd for and design'd to be chosen a Member, in order to assist in the Examination into the Qualifications of the Proselytes, and to desire his Grace to think of some Method whereby he may be gratified for such his trouble, the Fund allowed from the Crown for the relief of Proselytes being by the new Rules wholly applyed to that use.

Agreed that a Guinea be given to Emanuel de Rasiere and a Guinea to M^rs Chamberjeau in part of what they

may be order'd at next distribution, they being repre
to be in very great want.

Upon a Motion made Order'd that a copy of the Le
formerly sent to the several French churches by order o
this Board be deliver'd to Mr Dean. Harris and Mr Newma
who are desired to draw up an explanatory Letter thereo
and to lay the same before the Comm[rs] at next Meeting.

Stephen Jamineu, Michael Elliot, Mademoiselle
Barbau, Mr Lolivier and John Baptiste Doillet, new
Proselytes attending, Mr Newman was desired to make
the best Enquiry he can concerning their behaviour and
Character against next Meeting

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he hath
rec[d] on Account of the Commissioners £230 " 13 and hath
disburst by their Order £139 " 4 " 10½ and that he hath in
his hands to ballance their Account £71 " 8 " 1½.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to advance Ten
pounds to Mr Piazza in order to his going to Cambridge an
that the same be deducted out of the next money that
shall be order'd him out of the allowance from the Crow
for the relief of Proselytes.

Mr Newman reported that he had rec[d] two Benefactio
of half a Guinea each from the Rev[d] Mr Doughty of ____
Marlesham, and Mr Blomfield of Stoneham in Suffolk
Order'd that the Thanks of the Society be return'd for
the same.

Adjourn'd sine die

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Thursday 31[st] December 1724

Present. S[r] Daniel Dolins, M[r] Tillard, M[r] Newman,
M[r] Dean Harris, S[r] John Gonson

S[r] Daniel Dolins in the Chair

Prayers

Upon reading the Report of the Committee of the 22 instant relating to Jesom Palmieri: Agreed that Ten pounds be given him once for all to provide him ——— neceſsaries and to carry him to Cambridge (where M[r] Profeſsor Harris has promised so to recommend him as that he shall get a comfortable livelyhood by teaching the Italian Language) and that the same be deducted out of the next money which shall be received from the Govern[t].

M[r] Dean Harris acquainted the Board that the Lord B[p] of London has provided for M[r] Clarke by setting him as Reader in the French Church at S[t] James's, and that he has engaged him to serve the Commissioners in the nature of Examiner as formerly without any further Salary or allowance from them.

Agreed that M[r] Dean Harris, M[r] Hales, M[r] Tillard and M[r] Newman or any three of them be desired to wait on the Lord B[p] of London, and humbly thank his Lordship in the name of this Board for the favour he has shewn to M[r] Clarke, and for his Care of the Society in engaging him to serve the Society as usual, by which they have saved the Charge that they must have neceſsarily been at in employing an Examiner.

Agreed that Ten pounds ten shillings be giv
to Mr Clark for the Assistance given to this Socie
from Michas last and upon acct of some necessa
Expence he must be at on his entring upon the Pla
abovementiond

A Letter from Mr Carroll was read praying the Comm
to continue his late Salary to Lady day next & promisi
that either before, or soon after that time he will goe
into the Country and be content with the Twenty poun
p Annum which the Society is pleas'd to allow him.

Agreed that five pounds be advanced to him out o
the allowance of Twenty pounds p Annum design'd him
by the Society, and that fifty shillings more be given
him as a Gratuity.

The Revd Mr Clark and The Revd Mr Ayerst being
reported to be duly qualified, by balloting were chosen
Members of the Society.

A bill of Sewell the Messenger amounting to seve
shillings was laid before the Board: Agreed that Mr
Newman be desired to pay the same

Agreed that Sr John Gonson be desired to invite Mr
Blagnij to the Meetings of this Society and to confer
with him about the best Methods of Soliciting the
payment of the money allow'd from the Government t
the Refugees and Proselytes

Upon a Motion made agreed that Mr Newman be
desired to sign the receipts for the Subscriptions towa
the Relief of Poor Proselytes, and that Mr Snell do colle
and pay the same to Mr Newman as last year.

The Board being informd that Bartholomew de la ffosse is in great want and prays that the Society will be pleased to advance him fifteen pounds as a years allowance designd him by the Society: Agreed that fifteen pounds be lodged in the hands of Mr Dequelhorst and Mr Newman to be laid out for the service of the s.d de la ffosse provided they are satisfied it will be of real use to him.

Agreed that for the future no Sum or Sums of money be advanced to any of the Proselytes on the List before the same is received from the Government, unless it be to provide for them once for all, or those that are maintained in the ffrench Hospital.

Upon reading the Minute of the 28th of October last whereby Mr Dean, Harris and Mr Newman were desired to draw up an explanatory Letter, on the Letter formerly sent to the several ffrench Churches by Order of this Board: Agreed that Mr St Denis be desired to draw up such explanatory Letter and to lay the same before the Board.

Adjourn'd to this day three weeks in this Place.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Fryday 22[d] Jan[y] 1724

Present, S[r] Daniel Dolins, S[r] John Gonson,
M[r]. Tillard, M[r] Newman, M[r] Dean. Harris,
M[r] Clendon

Prayers. S[r] John Gonson in the Chair

M[r] Dean. Harris reported that M[r]. Tillard, M[r] Newman and himself had waited on the Bishop of London with the Thanks of the Society for his Lordships favour to M[r] De Clavis: And that His Lordship was pleased to say he had two views in preferring M[r] De Clavis. viz[t] the easing the Society and providing for M[r] de Clavis, and that he should be always glad to hear of the Succes of the Society, and to give them what assistance he could.

S[r] John Gonson reported that he had invited M[r] Blagnij to the Society; that he answer'd he was a Member of the French Committee for relieving the Refugees, and that he doubted whether it was consister for him to be of both, and that when the money fro the Goverment for the Refugees and Proselytes was — paid he would immediately give notice to S[r] John — Gonson.

S[r] Daniel Dolins reported that he had since — conferr'd with M[r] Blagnij and prevailed with him t promise his company at the Meetings of the Society

Agreed that Notice of the Meetings of the Society be sent to Mr. Blagrij.

Agreed that Mr. Dean Harris be desired to recomend it to Dr. Pearce to procure the New Rules from the Earl of Macclesfield late Lord Chancelour with his first convenience and his Lordships remarks upon them and that when they are returnd Sr. John Gonson be desired to wait upon the Lord Chief Justice King with them and request his Lordships perusal and approbation of them.

Agreed that Mr. St Denis be wrote to, to give his Company at the next meeting and to prepare a Letter as desired the 31st of December last.

Agreed that Mr. Moore be desired to bring to the next Meeting a List of all Subscribers, and Members that have and have not subscribed to the Society since the last printed List, and to distinguish one from the other.

Adjourn'd.

At S^t Dunstans Coffee house

Wednesday 21^st April 1725

Present. M^r Dean, Harris, M^r Dubourdieu, S^r John Gonson, S^r Daniel Dolins, M^r Tillard, M^r Newman, M^r Clendon, M^r Debonneville, M^r Clarke, M^r Greenwood, M^r Hales.

Prayers M^r Dean. Harris in the Chair

S^r John Gonson reported that he had waited on the Lord chief Justice King with the new Rules and that he had made some small amendment thereto.

The said Rules with the Observations of his Grace of Canterbury, the Lord B^p of London, and the Lord chief Justice King were now laid before the Board & referred to a Committee: Agreed that S^r John Gonson, M^r Tillard M^r Dean. Harris, M^r Dubourdieu, M^r Clendon & M^r Newman or any three of them be that Committee who are desired to peruse the said Rules and the Observations thereon and to make their report to a general Meeting and that they meet at pleasure.

Agreed that the said Rules be laid before the Lord chief Justice Raymond, with the following addition in the Preamble viz^t. with some few alterations submitted to the Lords Authorized to sign the said commission, and the addition of the words following to the first Rule relating to the Committee viz^t. And that it shall be in the Power of the Committee if they see occasion, when five Members are present to turn themselves into a

General Meeting. And agreed that S.r John Gonson, S.r Daniel Dolins, M.r Dean, Harris and M.r Greenwood or any three of them be desired to wait on his Lordship with the same.

Daniel Dering Esq.r was proposd a first time for a Member of the Society by M.r Greenwood, and M.r Dean Harris and M.r Newman were desired to enquire into his Character.

M.r Newman reported that he hath in his hands on acc.t of the Society £2 .. 12 .. 9½.

Ordered that a Committee meet on the last Thursday of next Month at four a Clock at S.t Dunstans Coffeehouse.

Agreed that five pounds be advanced to M.r Carroll out of the allowance of Twenty pounds ℔ Annum designd him by the Society, and that fifty shillings be given him as a gratuity and also a Guinea and half in consideration of his extraordinary expence in staying in Town since Lady day last.

Agreed that M.r Newman be desired to pay into the hands of M.r Clarke three Guineas to be distributed by him to such new Proselytes as he shall think deserving of it.

Agreed that the Wife of Nicholas Ambesieux be placed in the fourth Class and that her Place be filled up at next Meeting.

A Petition of Jerom Bartholo: Piazza was read setting forth his present necessity, and that he is obliged to go this week to Cambridge. Agreed that ten pounds be given him once for all.

Agreed that five pounds be advanced to Mary Simon; five pounds to Catherine du Bussij, Two Guineas to Jane Trahays and half a Guinea to Joseph Tornell out of the Annual Allowance design'd them by the Society.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house

Fryday 1[st] Octeber 1725

Present S[r] Daniel Dolins, M[r] Deboisville, M[r] Clavis,
D[r] Bray, S[r] John Goinsen, M[r] Dubourdieu,
M[r] Newman, M[r] Jenvire,

Prayers. S[r] Daniel Dolins in the Chair

M[r] Newman reported that he hath paid at the desire of some of the Commissioners the several Sums of money following to Jews Proselytes who were in very great want viz[t]

			£	s	d
1725 May 10.	To Mary Simon to prevent her going to Gael		2	2	—
June 11	To M[rs] Chamberjeau to carry her to her friends in Holland in part of her allowance		1	11	6
23	To Jane Boultee in part of her allowance, at the desire of Lady Colladon		1	1	—
30	To M[r] W[m] Carroll a q[r] allowance		3	—	—
Aug[t] 13	To Jane Boultee in further part			10	6
27	To Hieronymus Palmieri at the desire of several Commissioners		3	3	—
Sep[t] 29	To Michelle D'Origny in part of her allowance		2	2	—
			15	10	—

Ordered that the several Sums abovementioned am[o] to fifteen pounds ten shillings be allowed to M[r] Newman on his accounts

The Rev[d] M[r] Dunn Minister of S[t] Leonards Shoreditch was proposed by S[r] Daniel Dolins, and M[r] Deboisville and M[r] Newman were desired to enquire his Character.

Mr Newman reported that he hath in his hands of the Subscriptions of the Commissioners 79 ℔ 4 s 3 3/4 d and that he hath rec.d of Mr. Pujolas and Mr Degulhon £325 being eight months allowance from the Crown and that Capt Degulhon has contributed for the year 1725 Thirty shillings.

Mr Newman also reported that there has been advanced to several Proselytes out of the Subscription money the sum of 166 ℔ 10 s 3 1/2 d Ordered that the same be deducted out of the money rec.d from the Government, and that a Copy of this Minute be delivered to Mr Newman.

Ordered that Mr Moore do deliver to Mr Du Cloz his Certificates.

Daniel Dering Esq.r was proposed a second time and by balloting was chose a Commissioner, and Mr Greenwood and ~~the~~ Mr Newman were desired to invite him to give his Company at the Meetings of this Society.

The Rules and Orders relating to the Government and distribution of this Charity were amended according to the observations made by the Grand Commissioners, and agreed to be the Rules of the Commissioners; and Ordered that a fair Copy be made and put into the hands of Mr Newman, who is desired to wait on His Grace of Canterbury The Lord High Chancellor, The Lord Bp of London, and the Lord Chief Justice Raymond for their approbation.

Agreed that Mr.s de Bussij be put into the second Class, and that Mr La Vallette be put in to the third Class.

The Commissioners proceeded to a Distribution and agreed that Eight months allowance of the Government money be paid to the Proselytes according as they stand on the List viz^{t}.

1st Class at 20 Spann^{ms}

	£	s	d
To Wm Carroll	13.	6.	8
Jeanne Beaumetier	13.	6.	8
Jeane Guillemain	13.	6.	8
Chas du Mansell	13.	6.	8
Jerom. Bas: Piazza	13.	6.	8

2^{d} Class at 15 Spann^{ms}

To Nichs Ambesieux	10.	—	—
Claude Broyer	10.	—	—
Mr^{s} Chamberjean	10.	—	—
Bas: de la Hoste	10.	—	—
Franc^{s} Mahault	10.	—	—
Joseph Jozuell	10.	—	—
Jn^{o} Bap: du Clos	10.	—	—
Eman^{l} de Rosiere	10.	—	—
Mrs Du Mansell	10.	—	—
Cath: du Bussij	10.	—	—

3^{d} Class at 10 Spann^{ms}

To Thom^{s} Arlizen	6.	13.	4
Jn^{o} Alexander	6.	13.	4
Jane Breuliet	6.	13.	4
Derville Beneval	6.	13.	4
Catherine Claro	6.	13.	4
Michelle Dorignij	6.	13.	4
Mary Grangier	6.	13.	4
Franc^{s} Laborie	6.	13.	4

3^{d} Class continued

	£	s	d
To Magdalen Martinet	6.	13.	4
Nich^{s} Marchand	6.	13.	4
Jerom. Palmieri	6.	13.	4
Mary Laborie	6.	13.	4
Mary Simon	6.	13.	4
Jane Thayhays	6.	13.	4
Mr^{s} La Vallette	6.	13.	4

4th Class at 5 Spann^{ms}

To Mary Ancelet	3.	6.	8
Lawrence Richard	3.	6.	8
Peter Benoit	3.	6.	8
Paul Boudon	3.	6.	8
Nich^{s} le Cleck	3.	6.	8
Mary Cliquet	3.	6.	8
Mary le Grand at 1st rate of 10 Spann^{ms}	6.	13.	4
Peter Larjeau sen^{r}	3.	6.	8
Mary du Plessis	3.	6.	8
Ambroise Benitiat	3.	6.	8
John Roy	3.	6.	8
Mary Roy	3.	6.	8
Mary Rene Joineau 1st rate of 10 Spann^{ms}	6.	13.	4
John Du Verger	3.	6.	8
Mary^{t} Ambesieux	3.	6.	8
Francis Leijas	3.	6.	8
Dominique Gilbert	3.	6.	8

Agreed that Mrs Du Mansell be for the future put into the 4th Class till there is a vacancy in the 3d Class.

A Petition of Dominique Guilbert was read praying that he may be paid forty shillings which was ordered him the 4th of Septem[r] 1723 and that he may be further relieved having been sick for some time. Agreed that he be relieved and put into the 4th Class.

Agreed that three Guineas be given to Peter Francis Rubati for his present Subsistence; he being recommended by his Grace of Canterbury; and that he attend the Committee to be examined which is to meet on Fryday next at nine in the forenoon.

A Petition of Lewis Poulet was read setting forth that he is reduced to great Extremities having no other Subsistence than four pounds a year, which he receives from the French Conformist Church in Weststreet where he is employed to set the Psalms: and a certificate from the Minister and Elders of the said Church in his behalf was also read: Agreed that Two Guineas be given him

A Petition of Mary Landrin was read setting forth that she abjured the Romish Religion in the French Church before Mr Clarke, that she is now upwards of seventy one years of age and destitute of all manner of ways to get her livelyhood being poor and infirm: Agreed that two Guineas be given her.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At St. Pauls Chapter house

Thursday 28th Octo 1725

Present, Mr Tillard, Mr Claris, Mr Newman, Colo. Lavary,
Mr Dean Harris, St John, Gonson, St Daniel Dolins

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

Prayers.

It was reported from the Commee that Peter ffrancis Rubati had attended and was examined by them and that they had referred him to Mr Claris to be further examined pursuant to the Rules laid down by the Commissioners

Also that they had desired Mr Claris to examine all new Proselytes that shall come to him, pursuant to the Method agreed on by the Commissioners, and to lay their several Answers to the Questions therein contained before the Committee, and to take to his assistance such Person or Persons as he shall think fit.

Also that they had Ordered a Letter to be wrote to Mr Claris acquainting him that the money rec[d] from the Government is all distributed to the Proselytes on the List and desiring him to acquaint such Proselytes who shall attend him for examination or instruction, that the Commissioners having appropriated the whole revenue allowed by the Crown to the Proselytes already on the List they cannot give them any assistance till there be a vacancy on that List, but in case they desire further Instruction or information in the protestant Religion he is desired to assist them therein; and that they had desired Mr Newman to write the s[d] Letter according to the Instructions aforementioned.

Ordered that five pounds be put into the hands of Mr Claris to be distributed to such new Proselytes as he shall think deserving.

It was likewise reported from the Committee that they had ordered Copies of the Letters of Orders & Certificates which shall be left with the Secretary, to be made out and delivered to the Proselytes who shall leave such Letters of Orders and Certificates, and that this be done at the Charge of the Commission.

Also that they had read a Petition of Mr. Privat setting forth that he is in very great want being out of all business; and agreed that two Guineas be given him for his present subsistence.

Also that Mr. Instamond the Apothecary's bill for Physick for the Proselytes amounting to £8.9.3 was laid before them. Ordered that the Committee for receipts and payments do pay the same if the Auditors shall have no objection thereto.

Also that Simon Castor a Jewish Proselyte from Orange who lived 19 years at Berlin was called in and acquainted that the Commissioners cannot relieve him, he not being within their Rules.

Also that Antonia Maria Vecchiete attended, and the Commee read his Petition to the Lord Bp of London, and his Lordships reference thereon to the Commissioners to examine him, whereupon the Committee Ordered him to attend Mr Claris to be examined pursuant to the Method laid down by the Commissioners, and acquainted him that the Commissioners could not give him any money at present.

Also that Francis Charpantier Joyer from Chalon attended and was acquainted as above.

The Society being put in mind of the Standing Order for auditing the Accounts of the Committee for Receipts and Payments within one Month after each distribution: Agreed that Mr. Tillard, Mr. Clinden, Mr. Dean Harris, Capt. Degulhon and Sr. John Gonson be appointed Auditors, and that they meet at Sr. Dunstans Coffee house on Monday next at five a Clock, and that it be left to these Gentlemen to make an allowance to Mr. Moore and to the Messengers for their services since Michas. 1724, and also to make an allowance to Mr. Moore of the Expences he hath been at on Acct. of the Commission.

The Revd. Mr. Denn was proposed a second time and by balletting was chosen a Commissioner and Sr. Daniel Delins was desired to invite him to give his Company at the Meetings of this Society.

The Commissioners read over and made some alterations in the Questions to be asked the Proponents or Proselytes when they are examined and ordered that 500 Copies thereof be forthwith printed.

Upon a Motion made and it being represented to the Board that Mr. Carol is not in a Condition to subsist himself unless his allowance be paid Quarterly: Agreed that the Committee for receipts and payments do pay Mr. Carol five pounds Quarterly.

It being represented that Jerom Palmieri is in great want having no business whereby to maintain himself, being disappointed of the employment he was promised at Cambridge, and his Case being recommended by the Lord Bp. of London: Agreed that five Guineas be advanced to Mr. Palmieri to be deducted out of the allowance to be received from the Government.

Mr. Newman reported that he hath in his hands on Acct. of the Commissioners. £162 15s 9¾d.

Adjourned Sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Thursday the 20th January 1725

Present. Mr Deboinville, Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Tillard, Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Newman.

Mr Tillard in the chair

Prayers

It was reported from the Auditors that they had examined the Apothecarys bill for Physick for the Proselytes; and after the deduction of 6s 9d for Physick charged for Mr Tiet not on the List of Proselytes relieved by this Board: Orderd that the Committee for Receipts and Payments do pay the said bill amounting to Eight pounds two shillings six pence.

— Also that they had ordered the said Committee to pay Mr Moore One pound fifteen shillings and nine pence being his bill of Expences on account of the Commission.

— Also that they had allowed to Sewell the Messenger four pounds for his Services to the Society to this day, and acquainted him that he must not expect the like for the future.

— Also that they had allowed Ten Guineas to Mr Moore for his Services to the Commission to the 28th of October last inclusive.

— Also that they had examined the Account of the Committee for Receipts and Payments transacted by Mr Newman to the 1st day of November inclusive and find that the ballance due to the Commissioners remaining in his hands was One hundred thirty three pounds two shillings and sixpence three farthings, and left the several Vouchers for the Payments with Mr Moore.

The said Reports of the Auditors were this day agreed to and confirmed by the Commissioners.

Mr Newman reported that Peter Francis Rubati had attended Mr Clarke pursuant to the Order of the 28th of Octo. and was examined by him upon the Questions laid down by the Commissioners; and his said examination was now read, and a Narrative of the Motives of his Conversion, and a Certificate of his having taken the Oaths & another of his Abjuration were also read: Agreed that he be put into the 2d Class in the List of Proselytes in the room of Mrs Du Mansell who is put into the 4th Class.

Mr Newman reported that he hath advanced at the desire of several of the Commissioners fifteen pounds nine shillings to Poor Proselytes who were in great Want viz.t

	£	s	d
To Mary Simon in part of her allowance	2	2	—
To Jane Boultee on y.e same Account	1	1	—
To Peter Francis Rubatti	3	3	—
To Mary Simon in p.t of her Allowance	1	1	—
To Jane Boultee on y.e same Acc.t	1	1	—
To Barth.e de la Fosse on y.e same Acc.t	6	—	—
To Mrs de Cussij on y.e same Acc.t	1	1	—
	15	9	—

Ordered that the same be allowed to Mr Newman on his Accounts.

Mr Newman reported that he hath rec.d Ten pounds being a Benefaction from the Lord B.p of Winchester instead of his Subscription of Two Guineas p Annum: Agreed that Mr Newman or the Secretary be desired to return the Thanks of the Society to his Lordship.

Mr Newman also reported that he hath in his ha
on Account of the Commissioners £100 . 4 . 7¼.

Upon reading a Letter from Mr Dean Harris represen
the Case of Mr Mallard to the Board as from the Lord Bp of
London that he may be allowed a Sum of money once for
all: Ordered that the further Consideration of Mr Mallard
Case be adjourned to the next Meeting of the Commissioners
and that a State of his Case be drawn out of the Books of
the Comm^rs, and that Mr Dean Harris and Mr Newman
be desired to wait upon the Lord Bp of London with the same
and to acquaint his Lordship that Mr Mallard has not
thought fit to make Application for relief by way of Petition
to the Society as usual in all Cases where relief has been
granted.

Upon a Motion made agreed that Mr Newman be desired
to sign the receipts for the Subscription towards the relief
of Proselytes and that Mr Bell do Collect and pay the same
to Mr Newman as last year.

A Petition of Michael Aubert was read and his Case
being represented by the Lord Bp of London and he having
a numerous family in York: Agreed that six Guineas be
given to him and that the same be remitted to his Wife
in York.

A Petition of Thomas Debuison was read & rejected.

Ordered that half a Guinea be given to the Door
keeper at the Chapter House.

Adjourned to this day three
Weeks

At St Pauls Chapter house
Thursday 10th February 1725

Present, Mr Tillard, Mr Deboisville, Sr Daniel
Dolins, Mr Newman Mr Dean Harris
Mr Clark, Sr John Gonson, Mr Bubourdieu.

Sr Daniel Dolins in the Chair

Prayers.

Mr Newman reported that he hath remitted by a bill drawn by Mr Cha: Ewer on Mr Rich.d Bayne in York the Six Guineas ordered at last Meeting to be sent to the Wife of Michael Aubert, and that in Conversation afterward Mr Aubert spake contemptuously of the Societys Charity to him: Agreed that if he shall apply for further relief Mr Newman have Notice to be present before any thing more be done for him.

Mr Newman presented to the Board 25 Copies of the Lord Bp of St Asaphs Sermon before the Societies for Reformation of Manners: Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the same.

Mr Dean Harris reported that he had waited on the Lord Bp of London with an Extract from the Minutes of the Commissioners and other papers relating to Mr Malard pursuant to the desire of the Society at last Meeting and that his Lordship desired to be excused from looking over the Papers he knowing already enough of that Matter: Whereupon the said Extracts were read and it was agreed that Mr Dean Harris and Mr Newman be desired to acquaint the Lord Bishop of London, that Mr Malard not having

complyed with the former directions of the Commissioners and being informed he still Cohabits as Man and Wife with the Wife of another Man, they apprehend they cannot recede from their former Resolutions; or grant him any sum of money appropriated for the relief of Poor Proselytes.

A Petition of Mary Simon was read setting forth that she is old and very infirm and not able to do any thing towards getting a Livelyhood, and praying that some part of her allowance may be advanced to her: Agreed that two Guineas be advanced to her.

A Petition of Jane Boultee alias Shahaye was read setting forth that she is very sick and in a miserable condition and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners: Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to advance her a Guinea and three shillings and six pence p week from this day out of her Allowance of Ten pounds p Annum.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to enquire into the Case of Jane Brouliet, the Wife of Servel, who is reported to be bedridden and that he have power to allow her three shillings p week for her Subsistence from this day out of her annual allowance.

A Petition of Peter Francis Rubati was read setting forth that he is in great want of a Gown and a few books and praying the Assistance of the Comm^rs that he may supply himself with those necessaries: Agreed that seven pounds ten shillings be advanced to him out of his Annual allowance.

Agreed that Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard, S^r John Gonson S^r Daniel Dolins, Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Clendon and Mr Newman and any other Members be a Committee to consider of the New Rules and Orders and to direct the printing such a Number as they shall think proper, that they meet at pleas and that three be a Quorum.

Adjourned Sine die

At S^t Pauls Chapter house

Thursday 21 April 1726

Present, M^r Dean Harris, M^r Tillard, M^r Newman, M^r Dubourdieu, M^r Debosville, M^r Clark.

M^r Debosvillon the Chair

Prayers

M^r Newman reported that he had waited on the Lord Bishop of London with the Minute of the last Meeting relating to M^r Malard and that his Lordship is entirely satisfied with the Proceedings of the Commission^rs in that affair.

M^r Newman also reported that the Committe appointed to direct the printing the New Rules had mett, and that they apprehend it will be proper that some Preface be printed before the Rules, setting forth the Establishment of the Society in order to make the said Rules more intelligible to Gentlemen who are not acquainted with the intent of this Establishment: Agreed that it be referred to the said Committee to consider of a proper Preface and finally to direct the printing of that and the Rules relating to the Commission.

It being represented to the Commissioners that M^rs du Bussij is in very great want being sickly and incapable of getting any thing towards her Subsistence: Agreed that five Guineas be advanced to her out of the Allowance to be rec^d from the Government.

Ordered that M^r Bell do lay before the Committee an Acc^t of the Subscribers who have not paid their Subscriptions, and that the Committee have power to direct such applications to be made to those Gentlemen as they shall think proper, and that the Commee be desired to consider of proper Methods for increasing the number of the Members, and enlarging the Fund of the Society.

Mr Newman reported that he had advanced to some of the Proselytes who were in great distress at the desire of several of the Commissioners the Sums of money following amounting to Nineteen pounds eight shillings viz.t

			£	s	d
1725/6					
Feb: 21	To Mrs Chamberjeau in part of her allowance		2	2	—
24	To Hyeronimus Palmieri in advance of his allowance		10	10	—
Mar: 12	To Mr De Lufij on the same Account.		2	2	—
14	To Ambrose Pentiat 2/6. Apr:9th. 2/6			5	—
18	To Mary Anne Lot in advance of her allowance			1	1 —
22	To Michel Barbier an old Proselyte not on the List to buy his Wife a Proselyte not on the List			1	1 —
24	To Joseph Fennell in advance of his allowance			2	2 —
	To Mrs Chambejeau advanced by Mr De Claris, repd by Mr Newman			5	—
		£	19	8	—

Ordered that the same be allowed to Mr Newman on his Accounts.

Mr Newman reported that he hath in his hands on Acct of the Commission £1. 13. 7¼.

Mr Claris laid before the Board an Account of the distribution he hath made of the five pounds put into his hands the 28 of October last to be distributed to such Proselytes as he should think deserving, and it appearing that he hath advanced seven shillings more than the said five pounds. Agreed that

Mr Newman do pay Mr Clarke the said seven shillings, and that five pounds more be paid to Mr Clarke to be distributed to such New Proselytes as he shall think deserving.

A Petition of the Revd Mr Sebastian Vander Lyden Minister of the Dutch church in St James's and several others in behalf of Mary Anne Colen a Proselyte was read setting forth that she is a Member of the Dutch Congregation and behaves as a true Convert, and being in great necessity is deserving of the charity of the Commissioners: Agreed that Mr Clarke be desired to enquire of the Persons who signed the said Petition into the character of the said Mrs Colen, and to examine her and if he shall think her deserving that Mr Newman do give her three Guineas.

It being represented to the Board that Mary Simon is in great want: Agreed that three shillings and six pence p week be allow'd her from the 10th of March last till further Order of the Society.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to discourse with Mr Marriot the Undertaker for several Workhouses upon what Terms he can lodge and Diet Poor Proselytes.

Adjourned sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Tuesday June 28th 1726

Present. Sr John Gonson, Mr Deboisville, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman, Mr Hales, Mr Clark.

Sr John Gonson in the Chair

Prayers.

Mr Newman reported that he hath rec.d of Mr Pujolas and Mr Dequilhen Threehundred twentyfive pounds being Eight Months allowance from the Crown, and two pounds from Capt Dequilhen as his contribution, and towards reimbursing the Society the Guinea advanced at his desire to have Brouliet.

Mr Clark reported that he had examined the Case of Maryanne Celen from Braban pursuant to the Order of the 21st April and that Mr Newman had paid her three Guineas pursuant to that Order.

Agreed that it be referred to the Committee to prepare a Letter to be sent with the printed Rules to every Subscriber, and to such as have withdrawn their Subscription where the Committee shall Judge it convenient.

Ordered that Mary Le Grand be put into the third Class in the room of Mary Granges deceased.

Mr Newman reported that in pursuance of the Reference of the 21st April last the Committee had met and prepared a Preface to be printed before the Rules and had directed the printing of that and the Rules relating to the Commission; and that they had also prepared some Paragraphs as a Postscript to the Rules with the Scheme of the Distribution of the Charity rec.d from the Government, and a List of the names of the Members and other Subscribers which were now read and agreed to and ordered to be printed with the Rules.

Mr Newman reported that he had advanced to some Proselytes in great want at the desire of several of the Commrs. the Sum of Six pounds Eighteen shillings and six pence viz.t

	£	s	d
To Mrs Chambergeau in advance of her allowance	1	1	—
To Mrs Derville Seneral the same	1	11	6
Towards the interring Mary Granier in St Anne's Parish	1	1	—
To Peter Francis Rubati		5	—
To Ambrose Pentiat		7	6
To Lewis Rambeteau Delpine a New Proselyte	1	11	6
To Madam de Bussij	1	1	—
	£ 6	18	6

Ordered that he be allowed the same in his Accounts.

Ordered that Mr Newman do deduct out of the money rec.d from the government the Several Sums which have been advanced to the Proselytes on the List since the last Distribution.

Mr Newman reported that he hath in his hands on Acct. of the Commission £33, 2, 1/4.

Sr John Gonsen proposed Richard Bulstrode Esqr of Hounslow a first time for a Commissioner, and Mr Tillard and Mr Newman were desired to enquire as the Rules direct.

It appearing to the Commissioners that there is three Vacancies in the 4th Class by the death of Lawrence Brichart and removal of Mary le Grand into the third Class who had a double payment: Ordered that Capt Parmentier, Mary Anne Colon and Mary Landrin be put into the 4th Class.

The Commissioners proceeded to a distribution of the money rec^d from the Government (without any deduction of the 6^d in the pound Civil List money) and agreed that the same be paid to the Proselytes as they stand on the List viz^t

1st Class at 20£ Annum	£	s	d
Jo William Carroll	13	6	8
Rene Beaumertier	13	6	8
Jean^s Guillemain	13	6	8
Cha^s Du Mansell	13	6	8
Jerom^e Bap^e Piazza	13	6	8

2d Class at 15£ Ann^m	£	s	d
Jo Nich^s Ambesieux	10	—	—
Claude Broyer	10	—	—
Mr^s Chamberjean	10	—	—
Bart: de la Fosse	10	—	—
Franc^s Mahault	10	—	—
Joseph Fennell	10	—	—
John Bap: Du clos	10	—	—
Emanuel de Rosiere	10	—	—
Cath: du Bussij	10	—	—
Peter Franc^s Rubati	10	—	—

3d Class at 10£ Ann^m	£	s	d
Jo Nic^s Artizen	6	13	4
Jo John Alexander	6	13	4
Jane Brenliel	6	13	4
Derville Boneval	6	13	4
Cath: Claro	6	13	4
Michelle Deignij	6	13	4
Franc^s Laberie	6	13	4
Magd^n Martinel	6	13	4
Nic^s Marchand	6	13	4

3d Class continued	£	s	d
Jo Jerom Palmieri	6	13	4
Mary Laborie	6	13	4
Mary Simon	6	13	4
Jane Bulte or Thabaup.	6	13	4
Mr La Valette	6	13	4
Mary le Grand	6	13	4

4th Class at 5£ Ann^m	£	s	d
Jo Mary Anicelet	3	6	8
Mr^s Du Mansell	3	6	8
Peter Benoit	3	6	8
Paul Boulon	3	6	8
Nic^s le Clerk	3	6	8
Mary Cignet	3	6	8
Peter Larjeau sen^r	3	6	8
Mary Du Plessis	3	6	8
Ambrose Ponbat	3	6	8
John Roy	3	6	8
Mary Roy	3	6	8
Mary Rene Loiiie at the rate of 10£ Annum	6	13	4
John Du Verger	3	6	8
Marg^t Ambesieux	3	6	8
Francis Leijas	3	6	8
Dominique Gilbert	3	6	8
Cap^t Parmentier	3	6	8
Mary Anne Colen	3	6	8
Mary Landrin	3	6	8

The Commissioners took into consideration the Case of Mr Fiot recommended to the Board by His Grace of Canterbury and find that he having had a Settlement at Geneva for several Years since his Conversion cannot be relieved by the Comm.rs being excluded by the third Rule in y.r Commission.

The Board being informed that Lawrence Aselin a Proselyte formerly relieved by the Commissioners is in very great want: Agreed that two Guineas be given him for his present Subsistence.

The Commissioners considered the Case of Capt.n Flamen and find that he hath had Settlements in fforeign Countries for upwards of Thirty years since his Conversion, so that he is excluded from Relief from this Board by the third Rule in the Commission.

A Petition of Anne Barr Nurse of ffrances Doudel dece.d was read, and Mr Tillard was desired to enquire into the Facts mentioned in the Petition.

A Petition of Nicho.s Belduc was read & rejected he having had a Settlement in Geneva seven years agoe.

Mr Claris having recommended several New Proselytes who are under examination: Agreed that five pounds more be put into his hands to be distributed as he shall think fitt; and that two guineas and a half be put into the hands of Mr Deguilhon for the like purpose.

Adjourn'd to the third Thursday in July at 10 in the forenoon.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Thursday 21 July 1726

Present. Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Claris, Mr Newman, Mr Duboudieu, Sr John Jenson, Mr Deboisville, Mr Jonvive, Mr St Denis

Mr Duboudieu in the Chair

Prayers.

Richard Bulstede Esqr was proposed a second time and by balloting was chose a Member of the Society, and Sr John Jenson was desired to invite him to give his Company at the Meetings of the Commissioners.

The Society being put in mind of the Standing Order for auditing the Accounts of the Committee for receipts & payments within one Month after each distribution: Agreed that Sr John Jenson, Mr Tillard, Mr Clerden, Mr Dequilhon & Mr Duboudieu be appointed Auditors and that they meet at St Dunstans Coffee house when they shall see fit, and that it be left to those Gentlemen to make an allowance to Mr Moore, and to Mr Bell who has officiated as Messenger, for their Services since the 28th of October last, and also to allow Mr Moore the Expence he hath been at on Account of the Commission.

Mr Newman reported that he hath in his hands on Acct of the Commission £12 " 9 " 11d¼.

The Society reconsidering the case of Mr Fiot and Mr Newman acquainting the Board from His Grace of Canterbury that Mr Fiot is returning to Geneva, where he had a Settlement for several years, but that he is so poor that he cannot convey himself thither: Agreed that five Guineas be given him for that purpose, and that Mr Newman be desired to remit it to him when he shall Arrive in Holland.

The Society being informed that Capt. Hamen mentioned in the Minutes of last Meeting is returning to Berlin but is in want of money to convey himself thither: Agreed that two Guineas be given him when Mr Newman is satisfied he is going out of the Kingdom.

S[r] Daniel Dolins reported that he had rec[d] a Memorial from Mr John Baptist Du Clos Repuchet, upon the Subject of Management of the Fund for the Relief of Poor Proselytes: — Agreed that the same be referred to the Committee formerly appointed to consider of the New Rules.

Agreed that Three Guineas be put into the hands of Mr Clark to be distributed at his discretion to such new Proselytes as he shall think deserving.

A Petition of Norbert Henebert was read and rejected she having married without leave of the Commissioners and been relieved once for all.

The Board being informed that Mrs du Bussij is in very great want being bedridden, and that there was due to her at last distribution no more than 11[s]. Agreed that a Sum not exceeding five Guineas be advanced to her at the discretion of Mr Newman.

Petitions of Andrew Scandre and Medart Quentin two Proselytes who were formerly relieved by this Board, and being now in great want, were laid before the Society: Ordered that their case be considered when there shall be any vacancy in the List.

Agreed that Mr Newman do advance to Mary Simonau Sum not exceeding three Guineas above her allowance of 3/6 P Week.

The Board being informed that Vincent Summa a Proselyte formerly relieved is in very great want: Ordered that two Guineas be given him.

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he hath advanced at the desire of some of the Commissioners to Francis Douce a New Proselyte who is gone Usher into a School, Four pounds: Order'd that the same be allowed Mr Newman in his Accounts.

A Petition of Lewis Carlier and his Wife Native of Picardy was read: Agreed that Mr Newman do pay him forty shillings if he and Mr Dequilhon shall find him qualified pursuant to the Rules of the Commissioners.

A Petition of Lewis Poulet was read: Ordered that Two Guineas be given him for his present Subsistence.

Agreed that a Guinea be given to Mr La Riviere, and that his Case be further considered.

Adjourned Sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapter House

Thursday October 20th 1726

Present. Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Jillard, Mr Newman,
Mr Clavis, Sr John Gonson, Mr Debonville

Mr Jillard in the chair

Prayers

It was reported from the Auditors that Mr Newman acquainted them that he hath paid to Mrs Du Mansell as the private Charity of the Society at the desire of several of the Commissioners £6.13.4 to make up Ten pounds, with the £3.6.8 which she rec'd of the Kings Bounty the 1st July last; and that they were of Opinion the same should be allowed and they had accordingly allowed Mr Newman the said sum of £6.13.4 on his Accounts.

—— Also that they had considered of a Gratuity to Mr Moore and being informed that there had been seven Meetings since the last Audit the 1st of November including the Meeting at that time, they agreed that seven Guineas be allowed to Mr Moore for his Service to the Commission since the first of Novemr last inclusive.

—— Also that they had considered Mr Moores bill of Expences amounting to Twenty five shillings, and desired Mr Newman to pay the same.

—— Also that they had considered James Bells Service in attending the Commissioners as Doorkeeper and desired Mr Newman to pay him Thirty shillings for his Attendance on the Commission six times since the last Audit.

—— Also that they had examined the Account of the Commee for Receipts and Payments transacted by Mr

Newman to the 13th day of August and find that the Ballance due to
the Commissioners remaining in his hands is £163 . 5 . 4 and
and left the several Vouchers for the Payment w.th M.r Moore

The said Reports from the Auditors were this day agreed
to and confirmed by the Commissioners.

M.r Newman acquainted the Board that he hath advanced
at the desire of several Commissioners the Sums following to
Proselytes in great want viz.t

To Cap.t John Flammen towards defraying the charge of his Return to Germany	1 . 1 . —
To M.r Coulon an old Proselyte towards assisting his wife lying in	1 . 1 . —
To M.rs Chamberjean	1 . 1 . —
To M.r Rubatti towards carrying him to Switzerland	7 . 10 . —
To Joseph Jozrell	1 . 1 . —
To Mary Anne Colen	3 . 3 . —
	14 . 17 . —

Ordered that the same be allowed M.r Newman on his
accounts.

S.r Daniel Dolins having recommended M.r Hubert to
be assisted by the Commissioners and some objection being
made to his character: Agreed that M.r Clavii be desired
to write to Paris to enquire further into his character.

Ordered that M.r Moore do lay before the Commissioners
at next Meeting an Account of what money is now in
advance to the several Proselytes upon the List out of the
Subscription money of the Commissioners.

Mr Claris laid before the Board an Account of the distribution of the sum of Eight pounds three shillings put into his hands by order of the Commissioners, except two shillings: Agreed that Eight Guineas more be put into Mr Claris's hands to be distributed to such new Proselytes as he shall think deserving.

A Letter from Dr Felton dated 18 Septem.r last was read inclosing a Petition of Jerom Palmieri desiring the Comm.rs to give Security to a Parish in Oxford for his settlement there which was also read: Agreed that Dr Felton be acquainted that Mr Palmieri is one of the fifty Proselytes selected by the Commissioners out of the Royal Bounty of £500 p.r Ann.m and that he receives Ten pounds as often as the said Bounty is paid by the Government:

The Society having received a very ill Character of Mr Tiot to whom five Guineas was ordered the 21.st of July last Agreed that the said Order be reversed, and that Mr Newman do not pay the said five Guineas.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury and Bishop of London to know whether their Lordships will be pleased to have an Account laid before them of the distribution of the Charity committed to the Care of the Commissioners since the New Regulations and if they require it, that Mr Moore do wait on them with the Books.

Adjourned sine die.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Thursday January 19th 1726

Present Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Newman, Mr Deboyville
Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Clavis.

Sr Daniel Dolins in the Chair

Prayers.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to sign the Receipts for the Subscriptions towards the relief of Poor Proselytes and that Mr Bell do collect and pay the same to Mr Newman as last year.

Mr Newman reported that he hath advanced at the desire of several of the Commissioners the following sums to Poor Proselytes in great want, viz.t,

To Mrs Chamberjean	1 . 1 . —
Mary Anselot	1 . 1 . —
Deville Bonneval	2 . 10 . —
Barthelemew de laffosse	10 . — . —
	14 . 12 . —

Ordered that the same be allowed Mr Newman on his Accounts.

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he hath in his hands on Account of the Commission £82 . 14 . 7¼.

Mr Moore pursuant to the Order at last Meeting laid before the Commissioners an Account of what money is now in advance to several Proselytes upon the List out of the Subscription money and the same amounts to £66 . 10 . 5½.

Ordered that Mr Aubert have notice to attend at the next Meeting of the Commissioners.

Mr Claris laid before the Commissioners an Account of the distribution of the money put into his hands at the last Meeting, within one shilling, and desired no more money might be put into his hands on that Account: Agreed that Mr Claris's request be complyed with; and that he be desired to give the remaining shilling to some Poor Proselyte.

A Petition of Mr De Jrêne a Proselyte formerly relieved by the Commissioners was read setting forth his present necessity having a sick family, and but very few Scholars, which is the only way he has of getting a Livelyhood: Agreed that three Guineas be given him.

A Petition of Peter Lebrun was read setting forth that he was born at Rennes in Britany; that he has been two years in England endeavouring to get his livelyhood by writing but being lame in one Arm has hitherto found it impossible: The Commissioners being satisfied of his Character from several worthy Gentlemen: Agreed that two Guineas be given him.

Agreed that Mr Herman be desired to apply to Mr Pujelaus and Mr Degulhon for the money received or which is soon to be received by them from the Government towards the relief of Poor Proselytes, and that he distribute it to the Proselytes on the List deducting such money as hath been already advanced to them.

A Petition of Stanislaus La Riviere was read setting forth that he is in great want having no way of getting a Livelyhood sufficient to keep himself and family from Starving. Agreed that he be put on the five pound Class and relieved as such at next distribution.

Agreed that Two Guineas be given to Francis Douce a Proselyte formerly relieved, he being in great want and having a very good Character.

A Letter from Mr Dean Harris was read recommending Mr Desien de Lusy a New Proselyte to the Charity of the Commissioners he having abjured the Romish before Dr Aspinwall Sub Dean of the Royal Chappel: Agreed that Dr Daniel Delin, Mr Dubourdieu and Mr Newman be desired to acquaint Mr Dean Harris, that Mr Desien is not at present within within the Rules of the Commissioners not having been examined as the Rules direct nor taken the Oaths to the Government.

Agreed that Twenty Guineas be given to Mr Clarris for his trouble and attendance in the examination of the Proselyte and other Services for the benefit of the Commission for two years past.

Agreed that the Committee who examined Mr Newman Acct to the 9th of August last do meet as soon as may be after the distribution to examine his Acct since that time.

Adjourned to the third Thursday in April at 9 in the forenoon

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Thursday 20th April 1727

Present. S.r Daniel Dolins, M.r Tillard, M.r Jonvive
M.r Deboinville, S.r John Gonson, M.r Newman
M.r Clavis. . . . . .

S.r Daniel Dolins in the chair.

Prayers.

It was reported from the Committee that M.r Newman acquainted them that he hath rec.d of M.r Pujolas & M.r Dequilhon 325 which with 6 p.r pound deducted at the Exchequer amounts to 333.6.8 being 8 Months allowance from the Government, and that the following Proselytes upon the List are the Persons to whom the Sum of 333.6.8 hath been and is to be distributed pursuant to an Order of the Commissioners of the 19th of January last (deducting what hath been advanced to them out of the Subscription money) viz.t

1st Class at 20 p.r Annum.	3 Class at 10 p.r Annum
M.r W.m Cazell	John Alexander
Rene Beaumortier	Jane Benoliel
Francis Guillemain	Deville Boneval
Charles Du Mansell	Catherine Claro
Jerom Bart: Piazza	Michelle Dorigny
2 Class at 15 p.r Annum.	Francis Laborie
Nicho.s Ambesieux	Magdalene Mastinet
Claude Broyer	Nicholas Marchand
M.r Chamberjeau	Jerom Palmieri
Barth: de la Fosse	Mary Laborie
Francis Flahault	Mary Simon
Joseph Fornell	Jane Bullé als Traynays
Cath: du Buisny	M.r La Vallette
Francis Rubatti	Mary le Grand
M.r Duiclos	Mary Rene Soiue.
Emanuel de Rosiere	

4th Class at 20ℓ Annum

Mary Ancelot
Mrs Du Mansell
Peter Benoit
Paul Boulon
Michel le Clerk
Mary Clignet
Peter Larjeau Junr
Mary du Plessis
Ambrose Pontial
John Roy.

4th Class continued

Mary Roy
John du Verger
Mrs Ambesieux
Francis Leijas
Dominique Gulberth
Capt Parmentier
Mary Anne Colen
Mary Landrin
Stanislaus de la Riviere
Thomas Artizon

—— Also that Mr Newman acquainted the Committee that he hath paid since last Meeting at the desire of several of the Commissioners, to the Proselytes hereafter named the following Sums viz:

			£	s	d
1726 Jan 25.	To Joseph O'Hara a New Proselyte to carry him to Ireland		5	5	—
Feb:	To Jane Douce to cloath him & carry him to St Albans		6	6	—
Mar: 4	To John Jaffe a New Proselyte		3	3	—
8	To Jerom Palmieri at Oxford		5	5	—
10	To John Richards a New Proselyte		3	3	—
15	To Vital Privat at Guernsey		3	3	—
1727. 24	To Derville Bonneval in part of her Allowance		2	2	—
	and y 12th of August last more (omitted then)		1	11	6
			29	18	6

Which several Sums they agreed to allow Mr Newman on his Accounts.

—— Also that Mr Newman acquainted the Committee that he hath rec[d] of the Subscriptions towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes since last Audit £92.18 including the Lord Bishop of Winchesters Benefaction of Ten pounds.

Also that they had examined the Account of Receipts and Payments transacted by Mr Newman from the 9th of August last to the 4th of this instant April and find that the ballance due to the Commissioners remaining in his hands was £85.2.11¼ and left the Vouchers for the Payments w.th Mr Moore and Observe that no Allowance has been made to the s.d Mr Moore for his Expences and Attendance, nor to the Messenger for his attendance during that time.

The said Reports from the Committee being now read and considered were agreed to and confirmed by the Commiss.rs

Agreed that the Treasurer for the time being allow Mr Moore a Guinea for every Meeting that he has attended the Service of the Society since the 9th of August last inclusive.

A Bill of Petty Expences by Mr Moore amounting to one pound two shilling and one penny was laid before the Society and read: Agreed that the Treasurer do pay the same

Agreed that the Treasurer for the time being do pay to Mr Bell five shillings for every Meeting that he hath attended the Service of the Society since the s.d 9th of August inclusive.

Mr Newman acquainted the Society that he hath with the Consent of five of the Commissioners undertaken to pay to Mr James Dubourg six pounds sixteen shillings out of the first money that shall come to his hands of the Kings Bounty towards relieving Proselytes, for a red upper Coat for Mr Du Mansell: Ordered that Mr Newman do pay the same pursuant to his Engagement, and that it be allowed him in his Accounts.

Sr John Gonson proposed Thomas Railton Esq.r a first time for a Commissioner, and Sr Daniel Dolins and Mr Tillard were desired to enquire as the Rule direct.

Mr Newman acquainted the Commissioners that he had rec.d Present of 25 Copies of the Lord B.p of Elys Sermon preached before the Societies for the reformation of Manners, to be distributed among the Members: Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be returned for the same.

Upon a representation made by Mr Newman that Stanislaus de la Riviere is almost blind by a Gutta Serena: Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to use his Endeavours to get him into St Thomas's or Mr Guys Hospital.

The Board being informed that Mrs du Bussij is in great want Agreed that five pounds be advanced to her out of her Annual Allowance.

Mr Aubert attended pursuant to the Order of the Society at last Meeting and laid before the Board a Letter from Mr Henry Barnard of York dated 26th January 1725/6 acquainting him that Sr Wm Wentworth, Mr Bradley Capt.n de Lewes and the rest of the ffriends of Mr Aubert there were of Opinion that he could not maintain himself in York, and therefore advise him to continue in London till a better prospect offers; and another Letter from Mr Thomas Clarke of Kirk Leatham dated Octo.r 18th 1725 in his favour he having taught two of his Children ffrench.

The Board being informed that Mr Piazza is provided for at Cambridge: Agreed that the £3 6s 8d ordered to be paid to him at last distribution be paid immediately to Mr Aubert and that he be put upon the first Class in the Room of Mr Piazza, as soon as he shall have qualified himself pursuant to the Rules of the Comm.n

Mr Jonvive acquainted the Board that Mr Rouine a Proselyte formerly relieved by this Board and his Wife are dead in Jersey and have left three Children, one of which has no Person to take Care of her: Agreed that 10s be paid to Mr Jonvive towards her Maintenance till she can be provided for either by a Service or Apprenticeship, and that a Sum not exceeding three pounds ten shillings be allowed for her Apprenticeship and to provide her with Cloaths.

Agreed that Medart Quentin be put into the fourth Class in the Room of Thomas Artizen deceased and that £3 6 8 for one years allowance be advanced to him.

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he had at the request of several Commissioners promised to pay five pounds which was advanced to Mary Anne Colen by one Mrs Smith: Agreed that £3 6 8 ordered at last distribution be paid in part of that money.

Agreed that thirty shillings be advanced to Mrs Dorigny out of what she is to be paid at next distribution.

Adjourned to the third Thursday in July at 9 in the forenoon.

Minutes of the General Meetings

No 7

MPP
m17

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Thursday the 20th July 1727

Present Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Debonville, Mr Newma

A Letter from Mr D'Ambesieux of the 2d Inst. to the Board was read signifying that he desires his Thanks may be accepted for the Share they have allowed him of the Royal Bounty for believing Proselytes, and that now the Providence of God has put him in a way to subsist himself and Family, without being farther burthensome to them.

Upon reading a Letter from the Bp of London of the 3 of May to Mr Jean Harris desiring he would recommend it to the Commissioners to remove Mrs Mary Simon in regard to her Age and Poverty from the 3d Class of Ten pounds p Annum to the 2d of fifteen pounds p Annum.

Agreed that Mrs Mary Simon be put into the 2d Class of fifteen pounds p An.m in the room of Mr D'Ambesieux.

The Society being informed that there was another Vacancy in the 2d Class by Mr. Rubati going with leave to Switzerland.

Agreed that Mr Nicholas Marchand now in the 3d Class be removed to the 2d Class in the room of Mr Rubati.

Agreed that Mr. John Jaaff formerly assisted by the Society be put into the 3d Class in the room of Nicholas Marchand.

Agreed that Mr John Richards be put into the 3d Class in the room of Mary Simon.

Agreed that Andrew Scandre be put into the 4th class of 3/ p Ann.m in the room of Mr Dambrieux when it appears that he hath qualified himself as the Rules of the Society require.

Mr Newman reported that he had paid £1.19.1 since last Augt and that the Ballance of Cash now in his hands is £103.3.10½. That among those Payments he had advanced the following Sums to several Proselytes at the desire of several Commissioners since the last Meeting viz.t

	£	s	d
To James Bertrand an old Proselyte at twice	1	—	—
Vincent Pinna an old Proselyte at twice	3	3	—
Michael Pillon and old Proselyte to carry him to Ireland	1	1	—
To Joseph Tornell, advanced,	2	2	—
Barth.s De laffosse, advanced	6	—	—
Mr.s De Bussij a.d five pounds advanced	5	—	—
Michelle Designij advanced		6	—
Michael Lamij an old Prosely towards carrying him to Holl.d & Neufchatel		11	—
Mary Ancelote, advanced		10	6
Catharine Fountain a New Proselyte in Childbed and in great want	1	1	—
Mr Varin a New Proselyte lov.d carrying him his Wife and Daughter and child to Holland in order to go to Geneva	3	6	6
	£ 24	1	—

Agreed that the said Sums so Advanced be allowed of at the next Audit.

Agreed that Three Guineas be advanced to Mrs Chamberjean of her Allowance.

Mr Anthony Albergotti a New Proselyte being very well recommended to the Commissioners by Letters now laid before them from Mr De Claris and others: Agreed that three Guineas be advanced to him when he has qualified himself as the Rules require, till there is a Vacancy in the List.

Upon reading a Petition from Mr De Sherenade Old Proselyte representing his present great Distress: Agreed that two Guineas be advanced to him for his present relief.

Adjourned.

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse

Thursday Octo[r] 19[th] 1727

Present, S[r] John Gonson, S[r] Daniel Dolins, M[r] Tillard,
M[r] Debosiville, M[r] Dean Harris, M[r] Newman

M[r] Dean Harris in the Chair

Prayers

Thomas Railton Esq[r] was proposed a second time and by Balletting was chose a Member of the Society and M[r] Newman was desired to invite him to give his Company at the Meetings of the Commissioners.

M[r] Lewis Thomas was proposed a first time for a Member of the Society by M[r] Newman and S[r] Daniel Dolins and M[r] Tillard were desired to enquire as the Rules direct.

The Minutes taken the 20[th] of July last were read and agreed to there not being then a Quorum.

Several Petitions of Proselytes were laid before the Board and referred to a Committee which is to meet at pleasure and to make a Report of the several Cases and Circumstances of the Petitioners to the Board at their next Meeting.

Agreed that S[r] John Gonson, M[r] Dean Harris, M[r] Tillard, M[r] Dubourdieu, M[r] Clavis and M[r] Newman or any three of them be that Committee, that M[r] Clavis be particularly desired to be present at the Meetings of the Committees, and in the mean time to peruse the S[d] Petitions.

Agreed that the said Committee enquire what Vacancies are in the List in order that they may recommend proper Persons to fill up those Vacancies.

Mr Newman reported that he hath paid since the 2d of July last at the desire of several of the Commissioners to the Proselytes hereafter named the following Sums, viz.t

	£	s.	d.
To John Richards, advanced	1	1	—
Mr Varin in consideration of his sickness and to carry him out of England	1	1	—
John Jaffe advanced to him in his Sickness	1	1	—
Francis Deynaud a Miss'n from the Bp of London to St Christophers towards equipping him out	2	2	—
Desville Bonneval advanced	1	1	—
Mr John Jaffe advanced in his Sickness	1	1	—
Mr De Frêne being in great Necessity		10	—
Mr Duval a New Proselyte under sickness and great distress p.te Coll Valogne	1	1	—
Mr De Frêne to compleat a Guinea		11	—
Mr Ambrose Pontiat, advanced		7	6
Mr De Frêne to compleat 2 Guineas	1	1	—
John Jaffe a further advance in his Sickness	1	1	—
Francis Deynaud to compleat 5 Guineas	3	3	—
Mr De Frêne under great necessities		12	6
Mr Palmieri at Oxford, advanced,	3	3	—
	£ 18	17	—

Agreed that the said Sums so advanced be allowed to Mr Newman at the next Audit.

Mr Newman reported that the Ballance of Cash remaining in his hands is £ 77 13 10½

Adjourned to this day three weeks at nine in the forenoon.

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse

Thursday November 9[th] 1727

Present Mr Tillard, Mr Deboinville, S[r] Daniel Dolins
S[r] John Gonson, Mr Newman.

S[r] Daniel Dolins in the chair

Prayers

Mr Lewis Thomas was proposed a second time and by balletting was chosen a Member of the Society and Mr Newman and Mr Tillard were desired to invite him to give his company at the Meetings of the Commissioners

It was reported from the Committee that they had in pursuance of the reference to them considered the Cases and Circumstances of the several Proselytes applying by Petition from this Board and the same were read and are as follow. viz[t]

Julian Basilean and his Wife their Petition being in general Terms no resolution could be taken in their favour till the Committee were better informed

Joseph Avedick's Petition was read, and Mr Sale giving his Company acquainted the Commee that he had perused the Certificates which the Petitioner had in Latin &c[a] by which it appeared that he was educated in the Communion of the Maronites at Mount Libanus who in all respects are Papists, excepting that by a dispensation from the Pope they are allowed to have their Service in the Syriac Language. It did not appear to the Committee that he had been rec[d] into any Protestant Church, or that he had been instructed to any degree in the Protestant Religion, and therefore it was recommended to Mr Clare

to examine him more particularly and to report as he should find at the next Meeting, and that in the mean time Mr Newman be desired to advance to him a Sum not exceeding ten shillings.

Mrs Agnes de Steinbek a Native of Paris her Petition was read and Mr Declarii gave a good character of her, before whom she had Abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome, that she had been married about Ten years to a Protestant German Physician and had been about two years in England

Mons.r L'Anglois a Capuchin his Case being read it appeared that he had been thirteen years of that Order and for refusing to sign the Constitution had suffered three years Imprisonment in France; and he has been particularly recommended by Mr Dumont Chaplain to the Dutch Embassador at Paris, to Mons.r L'Hermitage the Dutch Resident in England, That he has renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome before Mr Claris in the Greek Church and he desires to be admitted into one of the Classes, and to be relieved in the mean time.

Peter de Jeene an Old Proselyte formerly relieved and having discontinued his Applications to the Society in hopes of being no farther burthensome to the Commission, his disappointments in pursuit of business oblige him to request their Assistance once more to put himself in a decent appearance so as to be able to attend the Service of Persons of Quality in hopes of being no farther charge to the Society

A Letter from Mons.r Du Mansel dated at the Hague 23.d Septem.r last was read signifying that both he and his Wife have retired to Holland instead of going to

Gibralter for reasons mentioned in his Letter concerning the affair of Mr de Busij, That he has a prospect of going into the Service of the Duke of Holstein, and that if he has the Honour to be entertained in his Service he shall thankfully reimburse the Society for what they have been so good as to advance for Cloaths on his behalf when he left England.

James Marie a Secular Priest of the Diocese of Rohan, his Petition read which desires a small share of the Royal Bounty for his maintenance till such time as he may be otherwise enabled to gain his Livelyhood this Person is recommended by Mr Clarii & Capn Dequelhon.

Charles Camilli Castiglionei his Petition read setting forth that he is of a good ffamily and an Ecclesiastick and that he came over to England with Genl St Saphorine from Switzerland about three Months ago where he — abjured, He desires some Subsistance to put him in a condition to live till he can get his bread by teaching the Italian Language.

John Baptista Scalmonte an Italian of Ancona his Petition says that he was educated at the University of Milan which he left after eight years Study and went to Geneva, where he was examined by Mr Mauritius — whose Certificate with other Ministers at Geneva he produces in proof of his Sincerity and behaviour, Mr Clarii reports that he seems to be well enough instructed in the differences between the two religions: this Person abjured at Geneva and desires some assistance to go into Holland and to pay 25s he owes.

Jane Poirier her Letter read, it appears by Mr Clarius's report that she is the Wife of a French Refugee

Thos. Hervé

Thomas Hervé his Petition read setting forth that he is Reader in the ffrench Chappel in Soho, but the Salary so small that he is not able to maintain his ffamily therewith, he has a very good Character from Mr Clarius: It appears to the Committee that he hath £20 p annum as Reader of the s.d Greek Chappel and consequently not within the Rules of the Society as well for this reason as also that he resided ten years in Holland and came over here about four years ago.

Frances Raban wife of Robert Francis Raban Natives of Lisle in ffflanders her Petition read which desires some relief she having a child and her Husband in no condition to maintain her or himself by reason of his being under a kind of distraction.

Capt.n Michael Parmantiers Petition read, desires some relief, he is already upon the List of £5, but prays as is reported by Mr Newman to be advanced; He is recommended by the Dutch Resident Mons.r L'Hermitage who represents him as a Person worthy of consideration and in great Misery.

Claudius Bachets Petition read and desires the consideration of the Society who have formerly relieved him but having been accused of some immoralities of which he hath since cleared himself as appears by ample and sufficient Certificates it is thought fit to incert his name among the Petitioners.

Mrs Derville Broneval her Letter read and desires to be advanced, she is now upon the Ten pound Clas has been a Confessor and a Gentlewoman by Birth and Education.

Stanislaus de la Riviere his Petition to the Lord Bp of London was read, also his Lordships recommendation upon due enquiry, he desires to be advanced to the Ten pound Clas

Vincent Pennds Petition read setting forth that he with his Wife and Children are in great want and prays some present relief, this Person is recommended by Mr Hastings, and his character attested by Mr Godfrey a Chymist, he did receive fifteen pounds once for all, but since that other Sums at several times.

Mary Clara Carpenter her Petition read, the Committee were not sufficiently informed of her case.

De la Doiiespe's Petition of the 22d May 1726 read, he is supposed not to be in the Kingdom.

Mary Ancelots Petition read, sets forth that she is 68 years old and prays in comidezation of her great age and infirmities that she may be advanced to the Ten pound Clas.

Peter le Brun's Petition read setting forth his necessities having but one Arm and Lame, desires to be admitted on the List: Mr Claris reports he hath not seen him these 12 Months, and Mr Newman says he hath not seen him these 6 Months.

Claude Billiards Petition read setting forth that he hath been an Augustine Fryar and now in want, but this Committee are not able to get any character of him

John Lafosse his Petition read, he was formerly assisted by the Society at 4ˢ ₰ week which upon his getting into Service was discontinued, he complains of great Poverty, and sets forth that he has been a Confessor in the Gallyes where he was converted, he produced a Certificate signed by 3 Persons of good Character, who were witnesses and Companions of his Sufferings; his Petition is counter-signed by Mons.ʳ Aufrere and Mons.ʳ Lamin.

Lewis Carlier's Petition read setting forth that he hath a Wife and four Children and one of them blind, and that he has laboured a long time under bodily disorders he prays relief for himself and Family.

John Janson's Petition read setting forth his necessities and inability to get his livelyhood by reason of sickness.

James Bertram's Petition read but the Committee understand that he has had a long settlement in another Country are of Opinion that he is not within the Society's rule.

Anthony Mignés Petition read, says he was out of Town when the List was settled and by that means excluded, he prays relief, representing himself under great infirmities of Body, and having almost lost his sight, the truth of his Petition is attested by Mr Menard.

Ambrose Pontier his Petition was read setting forth that he is 69 years of Age in regard to which and to his having come over a Dragoon with King William at the Revolution, he prays to be advanced from the five pound Class on which he is at present.

Catherine Fountaine her Petition was read desiring to be assisted.

Mons[r] L'amy his Petition read & rejected

Julian Morrin a Shoemaker his Petition was read and it appeared he was employed as a Journeyman by a Shoemaker that did not pay him or employ him as he desired.

It being reported to the Board that M[r] De Bussij had rashly and injuriously by Letter reflected upon M[r] Clarke a Member of this Body: Ordered that before she be further relieved she make recantation thereof to the satisfaction of M[r] Clarke before M[r] Deboisville and M[r] Newman.

Agreed that M[r] Du Mansells Place in the first Class be not filled up till the next Meeting of the Comm[e].

Agreed that M[r] De Jeune be put into the 4[th] Class in M[r] Du Mansells room during pleasure, and that five pounds for one year be advanced to him.

Agreed that M[r] Newman be desired to apply to his Grace of Canterbury for a renewal of the Commission for the relief of Poor Proselytes.

Ordered that four Guineas be given to M[rs] Agnes de Steinbok it appearing that her Husband is a German and not a Refugee, and therefore not to be relieved by the French Committee, and if not relieved by the Commission she must apply to some Parish for subsistance.

Adjourned

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse
Thursday 18[th] of January 1727

Present, M[r] Debeisville, M[r] Newman, M[r] Clavis.

Vote. No business was done at this General Meeting for want of a Quorum.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house
Tuesday 9[th] of February 17[2]8

Present. S[r] Daniel Dolins, M[r] Dean Harris, M[r] Clendon, M[r] Tillard, M[r] Clavis, M[r] Newman

S[r] Daniel Dolins in the Chair

Prayers.

The Commissioners considering of the difficulties attending the Execution of their Commission, a draught of heads of a representation of these difficulties as reasons for resigning the Trust of the Commission to His Grace the Arch.Bp of Canterbury the Lord Chancellor, the Bp of London and Lord Chief Justice Raymond was laid before the Society and read, and the same being considered Paragraph by Paragraph was approved of and M[r] Newman was desired to give directions for preparing a fair Copy to be signed next Thursday morning, and Ordered that Notice be given to all the Members to give their Company on that Occasion.

Agreed that His Grace of Canterbury be acquainted with the design of the Commissioners and requested to give leave to be waited upon with such a representation.

A Motion being made for an Audit, Agreed that Sr John Gonson, Mr Dean Harris, Mr Dubourdieu, and Mr Tillard be desired to be a Committee to Audit the Cashiers Acct next Friday by 4 a Clock afternoon at this place, and that it be finally left to them or any two of that Committee to give directions for the paying of Mr Moore, the Messenger and other dependancies on the Commission particularly those that receive an Allowance of 6d p day.

Upon reading a Letter from Mr Carroll desiring his Allowance for the Current quarter ending at Lady day be paid: Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to pay it.

Agreed that Mr Clarke be desired to lay his bill of Expences on the Commission before the Auditors.

Adjourned.

At S^t Dunstans Coffee house

Tuesday 15^th February 1727/8

Present. M^r Dean Harris, M^r Dubourdieu, M^r Tillard
M^r Clark, M^r Newman, M^r Deboisville.

M^r Tillard in the Chair

Prayers

The Society being informed that His Grace of Canterbury had not yet signified his pleasure about being attended with the representation of reasons for resigning the Trust reposed in them for relieving Poor Proselytes: Agreed not to proceed in making the representation till his Grace hath been pleased to signify his pleasure therein.

Agreed that M^r Newman endeavour with his first convenience after next Tuesday to wait on His Grace of Canterbury to know his pleasure.

It was reported from the Committee that M^r Newman had acquainted them that M^r Tiot to whom five Guineas were ordered the 21^st of July 1726 to transport him to Geneva and to be paid when he should arrive in Holland, had been paid to M^r Pallairet, and by him remitted to Holland, but that M^r Tiot is not yet gone to Holland, and therefore the said five Guineas is to be repaid to the Commissioners by M^r Pallairet.

—— Also that M^r Newman acquainted them that he had rec^d of the Subscriptions towards the relief of Poor Proselytes since last Audit £5 11 s —— d including the Lord Bishop of Winchesters benefaction of Ten pounds.

—— Also that they had examined the Acc^t of Receipts and payments transacted by M^r Newman from the 4^th of April last to the 13^th instant inclusive and find that the Ballance due to the Commission remaining in his hands is £5 6 s 6 1/4 d which report was agreed to and confirmed by the Commissioners.

Adjourned.

At Mr Dean Harris's Lodgings

Wednesday 20th March 1727/8

Present Mr Dean Harris, Sr Thomas Lowther, Mr Tillard, Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Greenwood, The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Degulhon, Mr Harris, Sr John Gonson, Mr Newman, Mr Archdeacon Benson

Sr Thomas Lowther in the chair

Prayers

Mr Dean Harris reported a Benefaction of Two Guineas from Mr Archdeacon Benson Senr. Ordered that the Thanks of the Society be returned for the same.

Mr Degulhon reported that there hath been recd out of the Exchequer towards the relief of the Poor ffrench Ministers and Converts from the Church of Rome and of other ffrench Protestants and Lay Proselytes £295.10.0 for half a years allowance due at Xtmas last including the 6d ₱ pound deducted at the Pay Office, and that there is to be paid out of that Sum to the Commissioners £3.3.8 including the said sixpence ₱ pound.

A Draught of a New Commission to be laid before the Arch Bp of Canterbury and Bp of London &c was read and with some Amendments approved: Agreed that the Marquis Du Quêne Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard and Mr Greenwood be desired to wait on his Grace and the Bp of London &c and desire their Lordships to sign the same.

Ordered that receipts be made out for the Subscriptions to this Charity; that Mr Dean Harris be desired to sign the said Receipts, that Mr Bell receive the Subscriptions as usual and pay the money into the hands of Mr Tillard.

Adjourned.

At the Banqueting house at Whitehall

Wednesday 1st of May 1728

Present. Mr Dean. Harris, The Marquis Du Quêne,
Mr Tillard, Mr Clarke, Mr Newman.

Mr Dean. Harris in the Chair.

Prayers.

Mr Dean. Harris reported that a New Commission hath been signed by His Grace of Canterbury, The Lord Chancellour, The Lord Bishop of London and The Lord Chief Justice Raymond impowering the Commissioners therein named and such others as shall hereafter be elected to distribute the Charity towards the relief of Poor Proselytes.

Mr Dean. Harris likewise reported that he hath signed the Receipts for the Subscriptions towards the relief of Poor Proselytes pursuant to the desire of the Commissioners at last Meeting and that there hath been collected thereupon the sum of — fiftynine pounds seventeen shillings.

Mr Dean. Harris also reported that there hath been rec[d] from the Government by the hands of Mr Pujolous and Mr Dequthon 139. 12. 1 being half a years allowance deducting the 6 ℔ pound.

A List of the Proselytes to be relieved with the moneys rec[d] from the Government and part of the Subscription — money as settled by the Commissioners was read & approved.

Adjourn'd to Saturday next at four a Clock.

At Whitehall

Saturday May 4th 1728

Present. Mr Dean Harris, The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Tillard, Mr Greenwood and Mr Newman.

Note. No Business was done at this Board, only several Proselytes were this day paid pursuant to the List agreed to at last Meeting, and the Sum amounts to One hundred and eleven pounds Eight shillings and six pence. viz.t

To Francis Guillemain	7.. —
Michael Aubert	5.14.—
Rene Beaumestier	5.14.—
Charles Du Mansell	6.15.—
Claude Breyer	4.5.6
Michelle Chamberjean	2.3.6
Francis Thahault	4.5.6
Joseph Jornell	3.4.6
John Bapt: Du Clos	4.5.6
Emanuel de Rosnes	4.5.6
Mary Simon to y 30th Apr: last	1.10.6
Nicholas Marchand	4.5.6
Jane Boutliet	2.17.—
Denil Boneval	4.11.6
Michelle Dorigny	.12.—
John Francis Laborie	2.17.—
Jerom Palmieri	2.17.—
Anthony de la Valett	2.17.—
Mary le Grand	2.17.—
Mary Rene Seive	2.17.—
John Saaffe	3.3.—
John Richard	2.17.—
Carried forw.d	81.14.6

Brought forw.d	81.14.6
Mary Ancelot	1.8.6
Peter Benoit	1.8.6
Paul Boulon	1.8.6
Nicho.s le Clerk	1.8.6
Mary Cligner	1.8.6
Peter Larjeau Sen.r	1.8.6
Mary du Plessis	1.8.6
Ambrose Pontial	1.1.—
John Roy	1.8.6
Mary Roy	1.8.6
John Du Verger	1.8.6
Francis Leijay	1.8.6
Capl.n Parmentier	1.8.6
Mary Anne Colen	1.13.6
Mary Sandrin	1.8.6
Stanislaus de la Riviere	1.19.—
Andrew Scandre	2.—.—
Peter Desrene	1.8.6
Medart Quentin	1.8.6
Jane Boulle'	.5.—
P.d the Rev.d Mr de Clarisson sums he advanced to several Proselytes	1.8.—
	111.8.6

Adjourned to Fryday next.

At Whitehall

Friday 10th May 1728

Present. The Marquis du Quêne, Mr Dean. Harris, Mr Clar
Mr Greenwood. Mr Tillard, Mr Newman

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Prayers

The New Commission signed by his Grace of Canterbury
The Lord High Chancellour, The Lord Bishop of London and
The Lord Chief Justice Raymond in the Month of April last
past, was this day read.

Mr Greenwood reported that he had waited upon the
Lord High Chancellour, and that his Lordship declined
subscribing but was pleased to say that when the Messenger
attended him he should contribute to this Charity: and that
the Lord Chief Justice Raymond hath promised to contribute
five guineas but also declined subscribing.

Agreed that Mr De Clavis be desired to apply to Mrs
Seignior et and acquaint her that her husband subscribed
annually two Guineas towards the relief of Poor Proselytes
and to desire that she will be pleased to contribute towards
this Charity.

Agreed that Mr Greenwood be desired to speak to Mr Hales
and request him humbly to apply to the Princess Royal for
the continuance of her Royal Highness's Subscription
to this Charity; and also to apply to the Countess of Portland
for the like continuance of her Subscription, and that
Receipts for those Subscriptions be delivered to Mr Greenwood
P. You.

Agreed that Mr Dean Harris be desired to apply to the
Earl of Sussex for the continuation of his Lordship's Charitable Contribution to the
relief of Poor Proselytes.

The List of Subscribers who have discontinued their Subscriptions being read the several Members present were desired to speak to their ffriends and request their Assistance towards the farther support of the Poor Proselytes, and to make their Reports on Tuesday the 28th day of May when it is agreed that the Members and Subscribers should be desired to dine together at the Rose Tavern in Cursitors Alley at two a Clock; and it is referred to the Marquis Du Quêne Mr Dean Harris and Mr Newman to give directions for the preparing a Dinner at that time.

Agreed that the Case of Mrs De L'Angloiis recomended above a year since by Mr L'Hermitage and Mr McKenzie ~~and~~ recommended by the Lord Bp of Winchester, be considered at next Meeting of the Commissioners.

Adjourned.

At Whitehall.

Tuesday august 6th 1728

Present. The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Clavis, Mr Dequilhon
Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman,
Mr Hales.

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

Prayers.

Mr Dean Harris reported that he hath rec.d Ten Guineas being the Subscription of the Princess Royal for the Current year, and five Guineas being the Contribution of the Lord Chief Justice Raymond.

Mr Newman reported that he hath rec.d four Guineas — being the Subscription of the Countess of Portland for the year 1728 which he was desired to pay to Mr Tillard.

Mr Tillard acquainted the Board that there hath been paid since last Meeting to the Proselytes undernamed the — Sums following.

			£	s	d
May.	21	To Peter Duffrene, who is gone to Eaton.	5	—	—
	28	To Wm Carroll 1 q.r to 29th June last.	5	—	—
June	11	To Mary Simon, advanced on her allowance at 6d p.r day	2	2	—
	12	To Tho.s Dubuisson being in very great necessity	1	1	—
	16	To Jane Boulté one Months allowance to this day	0	15	—
July	13	To John Richards advanced to him towards fitting him out to teach ffrench in a School at St Albans	5	5	—
	16	To Jane Boulté one Months allowance to this day	0	15	—

Which several sums were ordered to be allowed on the Accounts at next Audit.

Mr Newman proposed Mr La Touch a first time and Mr Clavel and Mr Dequilhon were desired to enquire as the Rules direct.

see the Minute 9th Nov. 1727.

A Petition of Thomas Hervé Reader of the Greek Church was read praying that he may be relieved by the Commissioners and be put upon the same foot with Mr Breyer and Mr Flahault two other Readers in the French Church he having a Wife and two Children; and Mr Dequilhon and Mr Clavel giving him a very good character: Agreed that he be put on the List in the second Class upon the first Vacancy.

The Commissioners read a Petition of Lewis Castier a Proselyte formerly relieved and the Society being informed that he is very poor and in great want: Agreed that he be put on the List in the fourth Class upon the first Vacancy.

The Commissioners took into consideration the Case of Mr L'Anglois mentioned in the Minutes of the 9th of Novr and 10th of May last: Agreed that Mr L'Anglois be paid £. 14. at this distribution to enable him to go into the Country to learn English to qualify himself for Business, and that this payment be understood to be made in the room of Mr Du Manoell who was in the first Class.

The Board being informed that Mary Anne Colen a Proselyte on the List in the 4th Class hath a Daughter about five years old, whom she is not in any way to maintain, Agreed that she be continued on the List upon condition that the Society be first satisfied, that she put the Child to School and pay for her Schooling and Cloaths out of her allowance.

The Commissioners being informed that Mr de Bus[illegible] hath refused to make the satisfaction to Mr Clarke required by this Board, for the Reflections cast upon him by her [illegible] a Letter; The Society were of Opinion to strike her off the List of Proselytes relieved by this Board; but Mr Clarke expressing his readiness to forgive her and interceding in her behalf — that she be continued, The Commissioners in regard to Mr Clarke's earnest request agreed that she be continued.

Agreed that the Commissioners be summoned to make a distribution on ffryday next at three in the afternoon. and that if three Members shall be present at that time they may proceed in paying the Proselytes upon the last List with such Alterations as have been since made by the Board, and excepting such as have been this day objected to, whose Cases are to be farther considered.

Adjourned

At Whitehall

Fryday 9th August 1728

Present. Mr. Hales, Mr. Tillard, Sr. Thomas Lowther,

Mr Newman, Mr Clavis

Mr. Hales in the Chair

Prayers

Mr Tillard reported that there hath been rec.d from the Government by the hands of Mr Puyelow and Mr Deguilhon One hundred thirty nine pounds. Twelve shillings and one penny being half a years Allowance deducting the 6.d pound

The Commissioners present proceeded to a distribution and paid the several Proselytes undernamed by the hands of Mr. Tillard One hundred and five pounds — seven shillings and sixpence.

Francis Guillemain seven pounds.
René de Beaumetier five pounds fourteen shillings.
Emanuel de Rosier four pounds five shillings six pence.
Mary René Joine Two pound seventeen shillings.
Jane Brouliet Two pounds seventeen shillings.
Mary Sandrin One pound Eight shillings six pence
Claude Brosser four pounds five shillings six pence
Joseph Tornell four pounds five shillings six pence
John Francis de Laborij Two pounds seventeen shillings
Andrew Scandre One pound Eight shillings six pence.
Medart Quentin One pound Eight shillings six pence
Mary du Plessis One pound Eight shillings six pence
Peter Larjeau Senr One pound Eight shillings six pence
Peter Benoit One pound Eight shillings six pence.

Mary Clignet One pound Eight shillings six pence
Mary Ancelot One pound Eight shillings six pence
Mr La Valette Two pounds seventeen shillings
Francis Leijas One pound Eight shillings six pence
Mary Laborie Two pounds five shillings six pence to
the 24th of June.
Nicholas le Clezh One pound eight shillings six pence
Paul Boulon One pound eight shillings six pence
Ambroise Pontial One pound eight shillings six pence
John Du Verger One pound eight shillings six pence
Capt Parmentier One pound eight shillings six pence
Ditto by order of Thursday the like sum.
Michelle D'Oigny Two pound seventeen shillings
Stanislaus de la Rivier Two pounds.
Lewis Carlier One pound eight shillings six pence
Tho Dubuisson One pound One shilling.
John Jaaff Three pounds three shillings
Mary Anne Colen One pound eight shillings six pence
Mary le Grand Two pounds seventeen shillings
John Baptist Duclos four pounds five shillings six pence
Michelle Chambejeau four pounds five shillings six pence
Francis Flahault four pounds five shillings six pence.
Barth: de la Fosse Two pounds eleven shillings to compleat
four pounds five shillings and six pence
Ch: Camilli Castiglioni Ten shillings
Mary Simonet the 31st of August nineteen shillings 6.
Dervile Bonneval 10 days time two pounds nineteen
shillings six pence.
Mr L'Anglois five pounds fourteen shillings
Jane Boulté to the 16 September One pound Eleven
shillings
Cath: du Bessy to the 31 August Two pounds nineteen
shillings six pence.

The Commissioners being informed that Captain Parmentier who is in the 4th Class is in very great want Agreed that One pound eight shillings and six pence be given him out of the Subscription money

The Board taking into consideration the Case of Lewis Carlier and there not being any Vacancy in the 4th Class: Agreed that One pound Eight shillings and sixpence be given him for his present Subsistance.

The Society read a Petition of Tho.s Dabuisson and several Certificates of his sober life and Conversation and he being very infirm and incapable of getting his Livelyhood by his Trade which is that of a Cook Agreed that One Guinea be given him.

The Comm.rs considering the Petition of Charles Camilli Castiglioni mentioned in the Minutes of the 9th of November last: Agreed that Ten shillings be given him.

Ordered that six Guineas be given to Mr Moore for his Attendance at six Meetings from the 20th of March to this day inclusive and thirty five shillings to the Messenger for Attendance at seven Meetings to the same time.

Adjourned.

At Whitehall

Saturday 5th January 1728

Present Mr Dean Hasse, The Marquis Du Lueme, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman, Mr Clasis

The Marquis du Lueme in the Chair

Prayers

Ordered that Receipts be made out for the Subscriptions to this Charity, that Mr Dean Hasse be desired to sign the said Receipts and that Mr Bell receive the Subscriptions as usual.

Mr Tillard acquainted the Board that there hath been paid since last Meeting to the Proselytes undernamed the sums following viz^t

			£	s	d
1728					
Augt.	26	To Ant. de la Valette towards carrying him to Switzerland	3	3	0
Septr.	7	To Mary Simon for 21 days to y^e 21st instant		10	6
	27	To Elizt. Dubuisson for her husband		7	6
Octr	10	To Mary Simon for 42 days to y^e 2d November	1	1	0
	11	To Mrs de Bussij to the 30th of September		15	0
	16	To Jane Bullé 30 days to this day		15	0
	25	To Wm Carroll to Michas last	5	—	—
Novr.	22	To Nicholas Marchand what should have been paid at last distribution	4	5	6
		To Mr Du Lueme at Eaton	3	3	—

Agreed that the said several Sums be allowed upon the accounts at next Audit.

Agreed that Mr Du Clos be reduced to the third Class being a single man, and having Twelve pounds p Annum besides Meat, and Soop also (as is supposed) for tending upon the Poor of Soho.

Agreed that Mr Aubert be acquainted that he may receive the allowance on the first Class for the last distribution, and that he is now reduced to the third Class — because of his dishonourable way of Living being a common Beggar.

—That John and Mary Roy be discharged having a tollerable Subsistance, and it appearing that they did not apply for any share of the last distribution.

—That Catherine Clare be paid what was design'd for her at last distribution, which has been hitherto stopped on account of some Objection made to her Character w^ch is now removed.

The Board were informed that Anthony la Valette is gone to Switzerland, and that he hath had three Guineas advanced to him towards his Journey, and is therefore discharged the List.

Michelle Dorigny at present upon the List, having been charged with Perjury upon an affidavit against Mrs Beaumont, as formerly appeared to the Board: Agreed that she be discharged from any farther allowance.

Agreed that Mary le Grand being in Place is not at present an Object of the Assistance of the Society, and that therefore she be discharged the List.

Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to enquire what Care hath been taken of the Child of Mary Anne Colen deced, and that he be impowered to give a Guinea towards her Maintenance if he shall see it necessary.

The Revd Mr E. Bordage Lecturer of St Georges Hanover Square was proposed for a Member, and the Marquis Du Quesne and Mr Clavis were desired to enquire as the Rules direct.

Upon a Motion made Agreed that Mr Greenwood be desired to apply to Dr Tissier to recommend it to his Royal Highness to Subscribe his Royal Charity to the designs of this Society, and that he be likewise desired to speak to Coll Schutz to favour this application.

Ordered that Three pounds fourteen shillings be paid to Mr Clarke which he hath advanced to several Proselytes in small Sums.

Agreed that Mrs de Bussij be removed from the List of Invalids to the second Class, after the next distribution if she be in health as she is at present.

Agreed that John Tasse be allowed 6d p day from the 9th of August last.

Mr Clarke recommending to the Board Mr Bennet formerly a Monk being in great Want, of whom he gives a good character, as likewise Mr Dubouche, Mr Prevost and Mr Luzuriez who are also otherwise very well recommended and see by Mr Clarke to the Communion of the church of England: Agreed that when they shall have qualified themselves as the Rules direct and produced Certificates thereof, four Guineas be allowed each of them to go into the Country to learn English once for all, and that the same be paid to the Marquis Du Quesne and Mr Dequelbon.

A Petition of Mr James Pearce and a Certificate from the Sub Dean of the Royal Chappel in his behalf were read: Agreed that Mr Newman do pay him four Guineas once for all as soon as he shall qualify himself as the Rules direct and produce Certificates thereof.

Adjourned to this day Sennight at five in the afternoon

At Whitehall

Saturday 1st February 1728

Present. The Marquis Du Quane, Mr Tillard, Capt Deguilhon
Mr Greenwood, Mr Clarii, Mr Dean Harris

Mr Dean Harris in the chair

Prayers

Mr Clarii recommending Francis du lut a Priest of S.t Genevive of whom he gives a very good Character — having rec.d him to the Communion of the Church of England, and several Certificates were produced to the Board in his behalf: and he being very Poor and old Agreed that he be put on the fourth Class at the next distribution.

Mr Tillard acquainted the Board that he hath paid since last Meeting the several Sums following viz.t

To Mary Simon at four payments from the 2.d of November to the 25.th of Jan.y being 12 Weeks	2 .. 2 .. 0
To Jane Boulté one Month to the 16 of Novem.r	.. 15 .. 0
To ditto for her farther Assistance	.. 10 : 6
To ditto at two payments for two Months ley 16 Jan.y	1 .. 10 .. 0
To John Jaaffe toward 6.d p day since the 9.th August	2 .. 2 .. 0
To Mr.s de Cussij two Months to the 13.th November	1 .. 10 .. 0
To Mr.s de la Riviere advanced	1 .. 1 .. 0
To Mary Laborie two Quarters in the French Hospital to the 25.th of December last	4 .. 11 .. —
	14 .. 1 .. 6

Agreed that the said several Sums be allowed on the Accounts at next Audit

Mr Tillard reported that there hath been rec.d from
Government by the hands of Mr Pujolew and Mr Dequil
139.12.1 being half a years allowance deducting the six
pence p pound.

Mr Clavis acquainting the Board that Smith
formerly a Dominican Monk, Gradual St Omers hath abjured the Errors of
the Church of Rome and that he hath a very good Charac
and desires the Assistance of the Commissioners to enab
him to go over to settle in Ireland, once for all: Agreed —
that five Guineas be given him for that Purpose.

The Society taking into consideration the case of Clau
Sachet mentioned in the Minutes of the 9th of Nov.r 1727
Agreed that he be put on the 4th Class in the List at the nex
Distribution.

Frances Rabau Widow mentioned likewise in the
Minutes of the 9th of November 1727 being recommended to
the Board as a Person of good character and being in very
great want: Agreed that she be put upon the 4th Class at
next distribution.

Agreed that one Guinea be given Mrs Agnes de Steinbok
a Proselyte formerly relieved by the Commissioners she being
in great want.

Agreed that Mary Ancelot be removed from the 4th to the
3d Class she being very Old and in great want.

Mr Raoul a Proselyte being recommended to this Board
as a very honest Man and being in great want: Agreed tha
that thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed that Vincent Pinna a Proselyte formerly
relieved by this Board be put on the 4th Class.

Adjourn'd to Monday seinight at nine
in the forenoon to make a distribution

Moncay
Whitehall, 10th February 1728

Present. Mr Sillard, Mr Dequilhon, Mr Dean Harris,
Mr Clavis, The Marquis du Quêne, Mr Dubourdieu:

The Marquis du Quesne in the chair

Prayers.

The Commissioners present proceeded to pay the several Proselytes following as they Stand upon the List, and paid to them by the hands of Mr Sillard the Sum of 104 . 13 . 6

Jo Emanuel de Rosiere	4:5:6
Mary René Seive	2.17:0
Jane Brouliet	2.17:0
Mary Landrin	1.8:6
Barth: de la Fosse	4:5:6
Mr Chamberjeau	4:5:6
Francis Guilemain	7:0:0
Claude Troye	4:5:6
Francis Flahault	4:5:6
Joseph Sorrell	4:5:6
Nicholas Marchand	4:5:6
Thomas Hervé	4:5:6
Capt" Parmentier	4:5:6
John Francis Laborie	2:17:0
John Richards	2:17:0
John Baptist Du Clos	2:17:0
Mary Ancelot	2:17:0
Peter Benoit	1.8.6
Mary Cliquet	1:8:6
Andrew Scandre	1.8.6
Nicholas le Clerc	1.8.6
Paul Boulon	1.8.6
Peter Lurjeau	1.8.6
Mary du Plessis	1:8:6
Stanislaus de la Rivier to compleat 1.8.6	7.6
John Du Verger	1.8.6
Francis Leijaij	1.8.6
Medart Quentin	1.8:6
Lewis Carlier	1.8:6
Francis du Lut	1.8:6
Claude Bachet	1.8:6
Vincent Pinna	1.8:6
Francis Jabau	1.8:6
Catherine Clase	2.17:0
Ditto what should be p[d] her at last distribution, by order 25th January	2.17:0
Rene de Beaumorlier	5.14:0
Wm D[o] Carol to Xmas last	5:0.0
John Jaffe to compleat 185 days from 9th of August to the 10th of February	2.10:6
	104.13.6

The Revd Mr E. Bordage Lecturer of St Georges Hanover Square was proposed a second time and being reported to be duly qualified, by balloting was chosen a Commissioner - and Mr Moore was ordered to acquaint him therewith and to invite him to give his Company.

A Petition of James de Pampelonne Gent Native of the Province of Vivarais in France and Certificates of his good life and conversation and of his having abjured and taken the Oaths to his Majesty being read, and the Board being informed that he has been ten Months in England: Agreed that three Guineas be given him once for all to go into the Country to learn the English Language.

The Rt Hon.ble the Lord Carpenter having recommended D.r Jeronimo Bugats, and signified that he found him at Minorca in May 1726, and that he was very much with him till July 1727 often declaring his abhorrence of the Popish Errors, that he came to London in October 1727, and that he made a publick recantation of the Errors of the Church of Rome before the Lord Bishop of Oxford at Oxford: Agreed that he be received on the first Class and relieved at this distribution, the Lord Carpenter having a design that he should return to Minorca, where he thinks he can convert some of the Inhabitants.

A Petition of Michael Hubert was read praying that he may be relieved once for all: Agreed that what was to have been paid him at the last and at this distribution be made up Twelve Guineas, and that the same be paid to him he giving a receipt once for all: M.r Hubert being called in and acquainted therewith, acknowledged himself satisfied, was paid twelve Guineas and gave a receipt accordingly.

Ordered that a Letter of Thanks be sent in the name of the Society to M.r Arch Deacon Jenison Gen.l for his Benefaction to this Charity reported the 20.th of March last.

The Commissioners being informed that John Le Clair a Proselyte formerly relieved is in great want: Agreed that thirty shillings be given him and that he be put on the List when there is a Vacancy in the 4.th Class.

Sept.r 10.th 1729.
M.r Degulhon report that he abjured in y.e French Church in Threadneedle street in y.e 1713.

A Certificate of the Abjuration of John de. St. Julien Native of Coutance in Normandy, aged 34 formerly a Deacon in the Church of Rome, that he abjured about two years since at the ffrench Church in West. Street, and also a Certificate of his good Behaviour since that time were read: Agreed that two Guineas be given him once for all when he hath taken the Oaths.

A Petition of James Lande born at Dusland in Picardy formerly a Monk Celestein aged about 35. was read setting forth that he abjured in the ffrench Church in Threedneedle Street the 28th July last; and Mr Clarii giving him a good character Agreed that two Guineas be given him once for all when he hath taken the Oaths.

Adjourn'd

Bartletts Buildings

Tuesday 11th February 1728

Present. Mr Dean Harris, The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Tillard, Mr Degulhon, Mr John Philipps, Mr Newman.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

The Commissioners considering the Case of Mr Albergotti agreed to allow him seven pounds towards defraying the expence of his Voyage to Geneva, and that the same be not paid to him till he is ready to depart with his wife & Children

A Petition from D. Sebastian Puchol a Spanish Proselyte now in the Poultry Compter for Debt was read and it appearing that the Arch Bishops of Canterbury and York with most of the other Lords the Bishops were so well satisfied in his character, as to contribute to his relief: Agreed that five guineas be paid to Mr John Philipps towards relieving the said D. Puchol in such manner as he shall think most advisable.

The Case of James Bertrand a Musician being considered and it appearing that he had been assisted with Twenty shillings at twice in the year 1727: Agreed that Captain Degulhon be desired to pay the said Bertrand Twenty shillings at twice towards his relief.

John Philipps Esqr gave his Company and subscribed Two Guineas & Annuity towards the relief of Poor Proselytes

Mr Dean Harris reported that he had sent to Mr Greenwood a blank receipt signed by him the Dean to be filled up with such Contribution as the Right Hon[ble] the Lord Chancellour should be pleased to make towards the relief of Proselytes.

Agreed that a New Impression of the blank Receipts be made according to a Copy now given.

The Commissioners being informed that Her Grace the Dutchess of Kendal has not paid her Contribution for last year towards the relief of Proselytes: Agreed that Mr Liegenhagen be desired to recommend it to her Grace to continue her favour towards promoting that Charity.

Agreed that the Rev.d Dr Leigh of Dorchester be acquainted with his Arrear to the Proselyte Society of One Guinea p annum for five years past: And that Mr Greenwood be desired to make a Report of the Success of his Application to Sr George Cook for his Arrear of five Guineas for five years past.

Adjourn'd

Bartlets Buildings

Tuesday 25th March 1729

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Tillard, Mr Dean Harris, Mr Newman, Mr Greenwood.

Mr Dean Harris in the chair.

Prayers

Francis la Tour a Carthusian Monk from Roan in Normandy aged about 40 being well recommended by Mr Claris and having abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome desiring to be relieved once for all, The Commissioners agreed to give him three Guineas, and that the same be paid to Mr Claris.

Mr Dean Harris reported that Her Grace the Dutchess of Kendal hath paid by Mr Liegenhagen her Contribution of Two Guineas p annum for the last and Curr.t Year.

Mr Tillard reported that there hath been paid since the last Meeting to the several Proselytes undernamed the Sums following viz.t

	£	s	d
To Dervile Bonneval for 153 days to the 31st. of Jan.y	3	16	6
Jane Boulté for one Month to the 16th February	1	5	-
Mr.s De Bussy for 72 days to the 10th of February	1	16	-
Mr de la Mirandalle towards equipping him for another place at Hampstead		10	6
Mary Simon for 4 Weeks ending the 22d February		14	-
Sarrante Desquerre	2	2	-
Thomas Hervé, p him by Mr Dequilhen		4	4
Mr Siot, p him by Mr Pailleret out of money formerly put into his hands towards buying him Provisions for his Voyage to Holland in May 1727	1	1	-

To Jane Boulté for one Month to the 16th March. .. 15.—

Ditto paid her by Mr Dean Harris in April 1728 for her Maintenance from the 22d of February to the 4th of May when she had 5th paid her in Charity . . . . . } 2. 2.—

Mary Simon for 28 days to the 22d of March . . . . 14.—

Ambrose Pontiat what should have been pd. at last distribution . . . . . } 1. 8. 6

John Jaffe 4 Weeks ending the 10th of March . . 14.—

Jerom Palmieri for allowance to him the two last distributions.

	£	s	d	
1728 August 9th	2	17	—	
1728 Febry 10.	2	17	—	5. 14.—

William Ô Carroll for a Quarter to this day . . 5. —. —

Agreed that the said Sums be allowed upon the Audit of the Accounts.

Mr Tillard reported that Mr Deguilhon hath rec'd of Mr Paillerette five Guineas which was put into his hands to be paid to Mr Tiot, who did not proceed on his Voyage to Holland for which sum the Commissioners have Credit on the Account made up this day.

A Petition of Michelle D'Origny and a Letter in her behalf from Mr Bencimont who had been accused by her were laid before the Board and agreed to be considered at the next Meeting.

Agreed that the Commissioners do meet on Tuesday next at Audit the Accounts to Ladyday and that no other business whatsoever do intersese; and Ordered that Notice thereof be inserted in the Summons.

Agreed that One pound be given to Mr Brooks for Attendance Eight times at the Meetings of the Commissioners at Whitehall.

A Bill of Disbursements by Mr Moore amounting to Th
pounds six shillings and a half penny was laid before the Bo
and ordered to be paid.

Agreed that four Guineas be given Mr Moore for his ——
attendance at four Meetings from the 9th of August to this day
inclusive and fifty shillings to the Messenger for attendance
at Ten Meetings to the same time.

Mr Dean Harris reported that the Earl of Sussex upon
Application had paid the Messenger two Guineas for the
Curr. year 1729.

Adjourn'd to this day Sennight.

Bartlets Buildings

Tuesday 1st of April 1729

Present. Mr Dean. Harris, Mr. Tillard, The Marquis Duquêne, Mr De Clavis, Mr Newman.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Prayers.

Upon reading the Minute of last Meeting relating to Mrs Doriguij, the Committee considering her case, that what she did in rashness was not done out of Malice, and being informd of her present great distress, that her Bed and Apparel are seized, that she is threatned to be arrested by her Creditors if she goes abroad in the daytime, and that her Baker refuses to trust her any longer for bread upon her being struck out of the List of Proselyte Pensioners.

Agreed that Two pound seventeen shillings be paid to her for the present and that it be recommended to the Society to allow her the said sum.

A Petition of Peter le Brun of Remes in Britainy in France was read setting forth the many hardships he had undergone for the sake of his profession of the Protestant Religion and that he had broke one Arm and bruised one of his Legs in making his escape from his ffriends in ffrance: Agreed that Two Guineas be allow'd to him for the present, and that it be recommended to the Commissioners to approve of it.

The Marquis Du Quêne & Mr Clavis having Audited Mr Dean Harris's Acct for a year past, It appeared that

The Receipts from the Government and from private Benefactors for a year past amounted to	522. 18. 5
That the payments pursuant to several Orders of the Commissioners amounted to . . .	490. 19. 8½
Ballance remaining in the hands of the Treasurer & carried to next Account	31. 18. 8½

Adjourn'd to this day Senight.

Bartlets Buildings
Tuesday 8th April 1729

Present. Mr Dean. Harris, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman

Mr Dean. Harris in the Chair.

The Gentlemen present considering the Minute of the 11th of February relating to Mr Albergetti and being informed that he was obliged to lay aside his design of going abroad,

Agreed that instead of seven pounds ordered for him in case he had gone abroad he be allowed four Guineas for his present relief, and that he be recommended to the Commission to be put on the first Vacancy that shall happen in the 2d Class, it having been resolved at several times as appears by the Minutes that he should be put upon the List the first Vacancy

The Committee considering of means for the more effectual advancement of the Commission are of opinion that it would very much promote the Interest of the Commission, if a short Account of the present State of the Commission for relieving Poor Proselytes and of the management of that Trust for the year 1728 were drawn up and printed:

Agreed that Mr Dean. Harris be desired to prepare with his first convenience such an Account, and that in order to it he be furnished with the Minute Books and the Audit Books, and that no other business interfere to prevent the dispatching of it at the next Meeting.

The Committee being informed that Mrs de Bussij was in a very ill state of health by a Letter from her requesting the assistance of the Comm.n, and it appearing by the Minute of the 25th of January last that she was removed from the Class of Invalids on condition only of her being in health: Agreed that she be continued on the Class of Invalids, and that she be allowed 30s for 60 days from the last distribution

Adjourned.

Bartlets Buildings

Tuesday. 29th of April 1729

Present. Mr Clendon, Mr Tillard, The Marquis Du Quêne
Mr Claris, Mr Dean Harris, Mr Newman.

Mr Clendon in the Chair

Prayers

The Minutes taken the 1st and 8th of April inst were read and agreed to by the Commissioners.

The Commissioners being informed that Agnes de Steinbock and her husband are going to Holland so as to be no farther chargeable to this Society, and that they pray some relief in order to enable them to proceed on their voyage: Agreed that four Guineas be paid to the Husband of the s[aid] Agnes de Steinbock for the purpose aforesaid once for all.

Mr Dean Harris pursuant to the request of the Comm[issioners] laid before them an Account of the present State of the Commission for relieving Poor Proselytes and of the Managem[ent] of that Trust for the year 1728 which was read: Agreed that the same be wrote over fair, and that Mr Moore attend Mr Dean Harris for that purpose.

The Board being informed that Frances Rabau a Proselyte on the 4th Class is very sick and in great distress: Agreed that £1..8..6 which will be to be paid to her at next distribution be advanced to her and put into the hands of Mr Claris.

Mr Raoul having this day been paid thirty shillings pursuant to an Order of the 1st of February 1728 promised solemnly never to apply to this Society for any farther relief.

Mr Clendon going out Mr Tillard took the Chair.

Adjourn'd

Bartlets Buildings

Tuesday 6th May 1729

Present Mr Dean. Harris, Mr Archdeacon Benson,
Mr Tillard, Mr Clark, Mr Newman.

Mr A. D. Benson in the Chair

Prayers

The Commissioners took into consideration the Petition of James Marie a Secular Priest of the Diocese of Rohan and Director in the Seminaries of Normandy, recommended by the Bishop of London, praying some assistance: Agreed that three Guineas be given him in order to his learning English to qualify him for a Chaplain of a Man of War which he designs to apply for.

Mr Dean. Harris laid before the Commissioners a Report for the year 1728 of the Management of the Commissioners for distributing the Royal Bounty and other Charitable Contributions toward the relief of Poor Converts from the Church of Rome transcribed pursuant to 4th Order of the last Meeting, which was read and ordered to be printed on a Large sheet of fine paper, and that 250 Copies thereof be printed.

Ordered that Mr Moore do enquire if any and what number of Copies of the Account of this Establishment printed in the year 1726 are remaining in the Hands of Mr Cholmondeley the Bookbinder.

The Commissioners being informed that Mr Clark has given in small Sums to several New Converts Two Guineas: Ordered that the same be paid to Mr Clark by the Treasurer.

Adjourned to this day Sennight.

Bartlets Buildings

Tuesday the 13th of May 1729

Present: Mr. Tillard, Mr. Clark, Mr. Greenwood and Mr. Newman.

A Proof of the Report for the year 1728 from the Press was laid before the Commissioners and read and some Amendments being made to it: Agreed that six Proofs be made of it to be put into the hands of so many Commissioners, and that they be desired to signify to Mr. Newman what further Corrections may be made to it before it is printed off.

The Commissioners being informed that if 500 Copies of the Report were presented to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge to be dispersed in their next Packets through the Kingdom it might occasion some benefactions to the Commission more than would countervail the charge of such a present.

Agreed that the number of 250 Copies ordered to be printed at last Meeting be encreased to 750 and that 500 Copies of the Impression be presented to the Society for promoting Christian knowledge.

Adjourn'd

Bartlets Buildings
Tuesday 5th August 1729

Present. Mr Dean Harris, Mr Villard & Mr Newman
Mr Clark.

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

Mr Newman reported that 750 Copies of the Report for the year 1728 had been printed pursuant to y Order at last Meeting, and that 500 Copies were presented to the Society for promoting Christian knowledge which had been distributed by them with their Packets

Mrs du Mansell a Proselyte formerly assisted having been some time out of England and being lately returned and a Petition from her being read praying to be relieved in consideration of her great poverty, and she being recommended by the Marquis de Miremont and Madam de Malause, which Lady has signified to the Society that Mrs du Mansell refused a Pension that was offered her at Paris if she would return to the Romish Religion: Agreed that she be put upon the List in the 2d Class.

Agreed that Mr Albergotti be put on the 2d Class pursuant to the Minute of the 1st of April 1729

Agreed that Mr Thomas Hervé be discharged for the reasons mentioned in the Minutes of the 9th Novemr 1727, and having rec'd four Guineas and £4.5.6 as appears upon the last Audit, since the 12th of November 1728.

Agreed that Mrs Dorigny be put on the List in the third Class.

Agreed that Dominique Gilbert be discharged he having never applied for the money ordered him at the two last Distributions

A List of the Proselytes to be relieved at the next distribution was prepared in order to be laid before the Commissioners at the next Meeting for their Approbation.

Adjourned.

Bartlets Buildings

Fryday. 5th September 1729

Present. The Marqui Du Quene, Mr Dean Harris,
Mr Villard, Mr Newman, Mr Clark.

The Marqui Du Quêne in the Chair

Prayers.

The Minutes of the Two last Meetings were read — these not being a Quorum on these days the same were not confirmed by the Commissioners.

Mr Villard reported that since the last Audit he hath paid by the Concurrence of several of the Commissioners the sums following.

1729	To Michelle Dorigny		2 " 17 " —
	Peter le Brun		2 " 2 " —
	Samuel Cronthez for a double Mahogeny Case		1 " 15 " —
	Mr Anthony Albergotti		4 " 4 " —
April 8	Mr De Bussy 60 days to 1y 12th instant		1 " 10 " —
	Mary Simon 28 days to the 19th instant		14 " —
29	Francis Raoul once for all		1 " 10 " —
	Mr Clarke for Frances Raban advanced her		1 " 8 " 6
May 6	James Marie by order of this day		3 " 3 " —
	Mr De Clarke what he gave to sev. new Converts		2 " 2 " —
April 9	John Saffe to the 10th instant		" 15 " 6
16	Mr Boulté one Month to this day		" 15 " —
April 1	Mr Dean Harris what he pd to sev. Proselytes. 8. / to Mary Simon 5.		" 13 " —
May 8	John Saffe 30 days to the 10th of May		15 " —
17	Edward Steinbeck pd to Mr Dean Harris		4 " 4 " —
	Mary Simon to the 17th instant		14 " —
16	Jane Boulté one Month to this day		15 " —

1729

May	19	To Stanislaus de la Riviere advanced him		0	10 6
	31	Ditto			10 6
	30	Mary Ancelot advanced her			10 6
June	7	Mr de Bussij from the 12th Apr: to y 23d May		1	1 —
	9	John Jaffe 30 days to y 10th Curt			15 6
	16	Jane Boulté a Month to this day			15 —
	25	Wm O Carrel a Quarter to this day		5	— —
	27	Gerard Lawles for defraying his charges to Dublin		2	2 —
July	9	John Jaffe 30 days to the 10th instant			15 —
June	17	Mary Simon 28 days to the 14th instant			14 —
July	15	Ditto to the 12th instant			14 —
	16	Jane Boulté one Month to this day			15 —
Augt	5	Captn Dequilhen for Mary Laborie for 6 Mo. to Midsumer last		4	11 —
	9	John Jaffe 31 days to the 10th instant			15 6
	14	Mary Simon 28 days to the 9th instant			14 —
	16	Jane Boulté one Month to this day			15 —
		Mr de Bussij 6 Weeks to the 4th of July		1	1 —
	19	James Bestrand by Order		1	— —
		John Vassem towards his going to Holland		3	3 —
Septr	5	Mr Clarii what he paid to some Proselytes in Great want			8 —

Ordrd that the said Sums be allowed upon the next Audit of the Accts

The List of Proselytes to be relieved at the next distribution as prepared by the Committee being read was agreed to by the Commissioners, and is as follows.

1st Class

	£	s	d
William Carroll	10	—	—
Francis Guillemain	7	—	—
René de Beaumortier	5	14	—
Jeronimus Bengals	5	14	—

2 Class

Emanuel de Rossier . . 4 . 5 . 6
Barth: de la Hosse . . .
Mr. Chambergean
Claude Breyer
Francis Thahault
Joseph Fennell
Nichs. Marchand
Capt. Parmentier
Mr. Albergotti

3d Class

Mary René Joine . . . 2 . 17 . —
Jane Brouliet
John Francis Labesie
John Richards
John Baptist Duclos
Mary Ancelot
Catherine Clare
Jerom Palmieri
Michelle Désigny
Mrs. Du Mansell

4th Class.

in y^e French Hospital ~~Mary Landrin~~ . . . ~~1 . 8 . 6~~ in y^e List of Invalids
Peter Benoit . . . 1 . 8 . 6
Mary Cliquet
Andrew Leandre
Nicholas le Clerk
Paul Boulon
Peter Larjeau
discharged. ~~Mary du Plessis~~ . see the Order of next Meeting . .
Stanislaus de la Rivier
John du Verger.

4 Class continued

Francis Leijay	1 " 8 " 6
Medard Quentin	
Lewis Carlier	
Francis du Lute	
Claude Bachet	
Vincent Pinna	
Francis Rabau	
Ambroise Pontial	
John le Clare.	

Pensioners, or Invalids

John Jaaffe	
Mr. Dubusij	
Mary Simon	
Jane Boullé	
Deville Bonneval	
Mary Laborie,	
Mary Landrin.	Adjourned to Wednesday next at Whitehall at 9 in the forenoon

At Whitehall

Wednesday September 10th 1729

Present. The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Dean. Harris,
Mr Dequilhen, Mr Tillard, Mr Newman,
Mr Clarx, Mr Dubourdieu.

Mr Dean. Harris in the Chair.

Prayers.

Mr Tillard reported that there hath been rec'd from the Government by the hands of Mr Pujeolx & Mr Dequilhen £139 . 12 . 1 being half a years Allowance deducting the sixpence p pound.

Mr Tillard reported a Benefaction of five Guineas from the Rev'd Dr Morgan of Ross in Herefordshire towards the relief of Poor Proselytes: Ordered that the Thanks of the Commissioners be returnd to Dr Morgan.

The Commissioners having received a very wicked character of Mary Du Plessis: Ordered that she be discharged from the List.

The Commissioners being informd that Mary Landrin on the List in the fourth Class has been in the French Hospital about two Months: Agreed that she be struck out of the List in that Class and put upon the List of Invalids.

The Commissioners being informed that Frances Rabau a Proselyte on the 4th Class is in a very ill state of health: Agreed that she be paid £1 . 8 . 6 at this distribution and that what was formerly advanced to her be paid out of the Subscription money.

The

The Commissioners present proceeded to pay the several Proselytes following as they stand upon the List and paid to them by the hands of Mr Tillard the Sum of £119 2 0.

	£ s d
William Carroll 3 adv. 5 p. now	5 0 0
Francis Guillemain	7 0 0
Rene de Beaumelles	5 14 0
Jeronimus Bougats	5 14 —
Emanuel de Rosier	4 5 6
Barth: de la Roche	4 5 6
Mr Chambergeau	4 5 6
Claude Breyer	4 5 6
Francis Hahault	4 5 6
Joseph Hornell	4 5 6
Nicho: Marchand	4 5 6
Capt. Parmentier	4 5 6
Mr Albergotti	4 5 6
Mary Rene Soue	2 17 —
Jane Brouliet	2 17 —
John Francis Laborie	2 17 —
John Richards	2 17 —
John Baptist Duclos	2 17 —
Mary Ancelot 0:10:6 Adv. 2.6.6 p. now	2 6 6
Catherine Clare	2 17 —
Jerom Palmieri	2 17 —
	84 3 0

Michelle Dorigny	2 17 0
Mr Du Mannell	2 17 0
Peter Benoit	1 8 6
Mary Cliquet	1 8 6
Andrew Scandre	1 8 6
Nicho: le Clerk	1 8 6
Paul Boulen	1 8 6
Peter Lasjeau	1 8 6
Stan: de la Rivia 1 1 0 adv. 7 6 p. now	0 7 6
John Du Verger	1 8 6
Francis Leijay	1 8 6
Medart Quentin	1 8 6
Lewis Carlier	1 8 6
Francis du Lute	1 8 6
Claude Bachet	1 8 6
Vincent Pinna	1 8 6
Francis Raban	1 8 6
Ambroise Pentiat	1 8 6
John le Clare	1 8 6
Dervile Bonneval for 212 days from y 31st Jan to the 31st of August at 6 p day	5 6 —
John Thaffe 31 days to this day	15 6
	34 19 0
	84 3 —
	£119 2 0

Adjourned.

This may certify whom it concerns that Joseph Avodio — Native of Mount Libanus in Syria attended the Comissioners for relieving Poor Proselytes from the Church of Rome at their Meeting in St. Pauls Chapter House 9. Novr. 1727. being recomended to them as an Object of their Charity. That upon Examination it appear'd by several Certificates which he produc'd, that he was Educated in the Communion of the Maronites at Mount Libanus who in all respects are Papists excepting that by a dispensation from the Pope they are allow'd to have their Service in the Syriac Language: That this Duty calling him into Europe he observ'd so much indevotion and Superstition among the Papists, and a contrary behaviour among the Protestants particularly at Nuremberg in Germany as gave him occasion to enquire into their Principles, and finally to joyn — himself to the Protestant Churches at Amsterdam. That thereupon the Comissioners did order the undernamed to give him some present Relief, which was accordingly done, but the Comission for that purpose being soon after resign'd, he could have no further — assistance from it. Witness my hand this 7.th Day of January 1731/32.

Henry Newman

III

1717-1724 - Minutes of the Committee (apparently a smaller body meeting weekly, whereas the general meetings of the Commission were monthly)

(4 volumes)

III

1717-1724 - Minutes of the Committee (apparently a smaller body meeting weekly, whereas the general meetings of the Commission were monthly)

(4 volumes)

Minutes
of
The Committee
N°. 1.

MPP
mc/1

de plito'

& habeas ibm' tunc hoc preceptum, Dat'
die *Anno Regni Regis* Georgii
Annoq; Dni' 17

Thursday y^e 2^d of may 1717.

Present The Marquis duQuesne M^r. chamberlaine
D^r. Silvester M^r. defonrive, M^r. d Egulhon
M^r. de^t. Denis, M^r. La chapelle

The Marquis duQuesne in the Chair

Several petitions of proselytes were recived and their names entered.

Agreed that the articles relating to the proselytes among the regulations delivered to y^e Comissioners by his Grace y^e. Lord archbishop of Cant. and y^e. Lord Bishop of london ~~Lord~~ &c copied out and delivered ~~to~~ the said proselytes.

It is the opinion of this Comitee that in order to encourage contributions, all the members of the Society should contribute a certain summ yearly toward the Support of the poor proselytes and that for the future none be admitted members of this society without subscribing a certain annual summ to be paid quarterly during their Stay in the Society.

It is the Opinion of this Comittee that no proselyte shall partake of this beneficence but such persons of whose life and conversation the Society or their Comittee be entirely satisfyed.

It is the opinion of this comittee that no proselyte shall partake of this beneficence that has a pension or allowance from any other person or persons to the value of ten pounds per annum

unless the Commissioners upon good Considerations and extraordinary cases shall order otherwise

It is likewise the opinion of this Comittee that any proselyte his orders who shall come for the future and shall put on the gown without the leave of the Comissioners shall be excluded from any assistance

Adjourned to y.e 3.d of may at 9 of the clock in the morning.

May the 3.d 1717.

Present The marquis du quesne M.r fonvive
Cop.t D'Equelhon M.r de la chapelle.

The marquis du quesne in the Chair

Severall petitions were received and the Names of the proselytes entred.

And the Comittee adjourned to Thursday the 9.th instant.

May the 9th 1717.

Present The marquis du Quesne Mr. chamberlaine
Mr. Tudert Mr. chamberlaine Cap. d'Equelhon
Mr. de fonrive Mr. St. Denis Mr. la chaizelle

The marquis du Quêne in the Chair

Several petitions were received and the names of the proselytes bearers of the same were entered.

It is the opinion of the Comittee that no proselyte who hath been in these Kingdoms before the Repeal of the Edict of nantes be admitted into any share in this beneficence.

It is the opinion of this Comittee that a proper person be appointed in order to Examine and instruct the proselytes who come over to us or who are come already.

It is the opinion of the Comitee that the General meeting of the Society be upon the first wenesday of every month, and if it should happen that there be a Meeting of the Governors of Queenn anne's Bounty or of the Directors of the lottery on that day then the Comissioners shall meet the following day

Adjourned Sine die

Business referred to the Comittee on the 14th and 23th of may.

1. That the Comittee do Consider of a proper method to promote subscriptions to this Charity.

2. They to consider the Letter directed to Mr. Chamberlaine

3 as also the list given in by the french Comittee &c

4 as also the petition of Mr. Gavin &c

5 they to go on in taking petitions of proselytes and stating their case to be reported to the general Meeting

---

May the 27th. 1717.

Present The Marquis du Quesne Mr. D'Egullion Mr. chamberlaine Mr. St. Denis and Mr. de la chapelle

Mr. chamberlaine myd. chair

It is the opinion of this comittee that the minutes of every General meeting and of every comittee be read at the end of each meeting and

perused and signed by the chairman before they be entred into the respective Journals.

Upon Considering the list of proselytes communicated to them by the french Comittee it is the opinion of this board that none can be assisted by the Commissioners but such persons only as have been actually converted from the Popish to the protestant Religion.

It is the opinion of this Comittee that it be proposed to the General meeting for a standing order that the chairman at every meeting of the Society or Comitee shall take care that the debates be regular and without heats, that no member interrupt another and that he who speaks first be first heard.

The letter mentioned above being considered agreed that when the particular cases of the persons whose caracters are given by the said letter come to be considered in order to their releif, y^e^ said letter be again considered and the writer be heard further upon the subject thereof.

agreed that it be recommended to all the Gentelman now present to consider of methods to promote contributions and in the meantime that Mess^rs^ St. Denis la chapelle and d'Equelon be desired to consuet the ministers ancients and

church wardens of the respective french congregations about taking off all such poor proselytes as apply to them for relief upon condition that a certain Summe be annually Subscribed by the said french Congregation

Agreed that the Secretary do adjust the Several papers of the minutes ~~Secretary~~ & that the Clerck appointed by them do copy them fair to be ready for the next general meeting.

Adjourned to the 30th of May.

May the 30th 1717.

Present The Marquis du Quesne Mr. chamberlaine Mr. Bulstrode Mr. Fonvive Mr. L. Denis

Mr chamberlaine in the Chair

The minutes of the last meeting were read.

Agreed to propose for a Standing order that there be a Rotation of chairmen and that the first or Senior member as they Stand in the

Commission or are elected afterwards (of such as are then present) take the chair at the respective meetings of the Society or Comittee thereof

The comitte took into consideration the case of Mr. Gavin who attended and represented to y.e Comittee that having waited upon the Lord Carteret, he hath promised to maintain him and his family for the first year and that he hopes by that time to set up a Schoole for latin french, and Spanish and together with what his wife may get by being a kind of semstress he shall be capable to maintain himself and his family. The said Mr. Gavin humbly desireth the Comittee to state his case and represent it to the next General meeting.

It is the opinion of the Comittee that a summ not exceeding fifteen pounds may be allowed the said Mr. Gavin upon condition that he takes the first opotunity of transporting himself and his wife to Carolina.

The petition of francis Berraut was received and his name entred.

Adjourned to Saturday y.e first of June

June 1st 1714.

Present Mr Bonet
The marquis du Quesne Mr St Denis
Mr Beauvoir, Mr Chamberlaine
Mr D'Equilion

The marquis du Quesne in the chair

The minutes of the last meeting were read

Agreed ~~to report~~ as the opinion of the Comittee that it may be a Standing rule, That every Proselyte shall be required ~~to~~ declare ingenously to the Comissioners whether he has any pension Salary or allowance whatever, and what they amount to; and that if it should be afterwards discovered that he has not declared the plain truth, he shall from that time become incapable of ever receiving any manner of assistance from this Society

A letter from the Dean of Sarum to Mr Chamberlayne dated 28 may last was read recomending Mr Cigala ~~to~~ be relieved as a poor Proselyte.

Ordered That the St Mr Cigala ~~to~~ attend the next Genral meeting and bring his petition, attestations &c with him.

It is the opinion of the Comittee that for the better dispatch of business three or

more of the Comissioners shall meet upon the last wenesday of every month in this place at 9 in the morning to prepare a report of all matters that have been considered in the several meetings of the Comittee from time to time in order to be laid before the Genral Meeting upon the first wenesday of every month, and that all who come shall have voices.

It is the opinion of this Comittee that in order to promote Subscriptions some of the most Eminent Ministers of the Citys of London and west munster be chosen Members of the Society.

The Comittee entering upon the consideration of the manner of distributing the Royal Bounty &c among the Poor Proselytes agreed to propose for a Genral rule.

1 That to prevent all Partialyty and Misaplication of the publik money no part of the charity be distributed till the Commissioners be informed of the particular State and condition of each of the proselytes who have now made their respective claims.

2 That there be no certain annual pension allowed to any Proselyte but only to each one pro re nata (and with regard to their

present Circumstances in Order to enable them to get their Bread by their own industry according to such trades and Callings as they have been educated in or to assist them to begin and carry on any lawfull Employment

3 That such as are entirely disabled by age or other Infirmitys from gaining their livelyhood be relieved preferably to all others.

Adjourned to Tuesday y^e 4^th of June at 4. in the afternoon

June the 4^th 1717.

Present y^e Marquis du Quesne M^r Bulstrode
M^r d'Eguilon M^r de St Denis.

M^r Bulstrode in the Chair.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read

It is the opinion of the Comittee that two copies be made of y^e minutes of the General Meeting and sent respectively to his Grace the arch: of Canterb. and the bishop of London after each general meeting.

It being referred to the comittee to consider of a proper method to promote

Subscriptions for the charity under their care

The Comittee are of opinion that some publick notice be given in print to invite charitable persons to promote the charity above to which end there have been two draughts made by the said Committee y^e^ consideration of both which they humbly refer to y^e^ Commissioners.

It is likewise the opinion of this Comittee that the respective members be desired to use their interest with their friends and acquaintance to promote further Subscriptions especially in the city of London, and that more rolls be prepared to that purpose

Adjourned Sine Die.

Business referred to the Comittee on the 5^th^. June 1717.

1. The letter of the Lord Bishop of London in behalf of M^r^. Taylor.

2. It is recomended to the committee to make all possible dispatch in Examining and stating the proselites cases & in order to come to a distribution

3. The Marquis Duquesne's account of Severall

Summs of money that he has received by way of voluntary Subscriptions &c is referred to the Comittee to be Stated by them

1. The opinion of the Comittee concerning an advertissement in Print to encourage Benefactions to this charity being considered by the Commissioners they agreed that it be recommitted.

June the 7th. 1717.

Present The Marquis de Guerne
Mr. d'Equelon Md. St. Denis

The minutes of the last meeting were read
The Comittee begun to take into the Consideration of the Caracters and Condition of the Poor proselytes in order to State their cases and after some progress made adjourned to the 11th. of June

11th June 1717

Present The Marquis duquesne Mr
la chapelle Mr d'Egulhon, Mr chamberlayne.

The Comittee resumed the ~~Comittee~~
consideration of the Carecters and Condition
of the poor Prozelytes in order to proportion
the beneficence to their respective wants
and after having made some further progress
therein agreed to Meet again on
the 15th instant.

15 June 1717.

Present Sr John Philips
Mr Bomet The Marquis duquesne
Mr chamberlaine Mr Newman
Mr Desmoive Mr d'Equelhon
Mr Mr Dennis Mr Gunstonne

Mr Chamberlaine in the Chair

The Committee being informed that a Bill was
now depending in ye House of Commons relating to
ye forfeited Estates that have been ~~appropriated~~

giv'n to superstitious uses &c. and a motion being
made to the means for obtaining a Clause into
the said Bill in favor of Poor Protestants from the
Church of Rome a rough draught of such a Clause
was layd before the Committee and read, the same was
with an amendment approved

Agreed that the Marquis de Guerne and Sqre
Chamberlayn be desired to wait on his Grace my Lord
of Canterbury, the Bishop of London and Mr. Secretary
Addison to pray their advice and favour in recommending
a Clause for this effect in the Bill now depending

Agreed that Sir John Philipps be desired to
recommend the same to ~~Secretary Stanhope~~ Mr
Stanhope's favour

Agreed that it be proposed to the General meeting
to be a standing rule that when any extraordinary
occurrence shall happen deserving the consideration
of a general meeting it be in the power of the
Committee in such case to give directions for
summoning a general meeting, although they should
stand adjourned to a further day

Agreed to.

A Petition of Nicolas d'Ambesieux formerly
a Popish Priest, now Reader of St Martin Organs
read, with a Certificate signed by Mrs Graverol
de Vasher, Durand and Chatelain French ministers
was received

A petition from Pierre Caillot, who hath
a Wife and 3. Children living in New Street Covent
Garden a Gunsmith, born at Paris was receiv'd.

A Petition of James Bertrand in Grafton
Street att Mr Menard a Gunsmith was receiv'd.

Agreed that a Letter be sent to all the Mem-
bers that are Absent desiring their Attendance
on Munday the 17th Instant at 9 in the morning
upon extraordinary occasions.

Adjourn'd to Munday.

John Chamberlayne

June 17th 1717.

Present ye Marquis du Quesne Mr. Fonvive,
Dr. Wilcocks Dr. Sylvestr, Mr. Gunston Dr. Thorold, Mr. de St. Denis
Mr de Gulhom Mr. Chamberlayn imd Chair Mr. Newman

The minutes of ye last meeting were read

Mr. William Taylor attending was called in and examined and his papers read, and it appearing that there was no other evidence of his conversion besides a certificat from Mr. Scot a minister of Maryland agreed that Dr. Thorold be desired to wait on ye Lord Bp of London to know of her Lordship a bout ye said Certificate, and in ye mean time it is ye opinion of this Committee that ye Summ of two Guineas be allowd to ye said Mr. Taylor for his present subsistence it appearing that he is in great want

Agreed to.

The Marquis du Quesne reported that he had endeavoured to wait on ye Lord Bishop of London and Mr. Secretary Addison about ye Clause offered at ye last meeting, but could not find them. Mr. Chamberlayne reported that having applyed to ye Lord Abp of Canterbury on ye same account, his Grace signify'd him by letter that he was not prepared to give his advice, nor having heard of ye design he but wisht success to it, and said that every body must approve of it.

The Committee having been informed that Mr. Mallard one of those Proselytes that have applyd for relief leads a Scandalous life with ye Wife of another man to whom he pretends to be married, and ye said Mr. Mallard attending was called

in, and examin'd upon y^e said matter, and
confess'd that y^e Woman with whom he cohabits
as his Wife is marry'd to another Man now
living, but that he can't prove it, and that She
forceth him to maintain her, upon considering of
Agreed to. y^e Case of y^e said Mr. Mallard, y^e Committee
agreed to report as their opinion that y^e said
Mr. Mallard have no part of y^e Royal Bounty
till y^e Society be better satisfy'd in y^e Caracter
of y^e said Mr. Mallard

Mr. Coulet attending was discoursed abt
his wants, and acquainted y^e Board that he
was in hopes of getting a place in a Boarding
School, and that if y^e Society would allow him
wherewith to buy him Cloaths, of which he
stands in great need he will not trouble them more

Mr. Salna attending was order'd to procure
Agreed to a Certificat from y^e Master he last serv'd before
y^e Society & shall do any thing for him

Some reasons were offered to support y^e
Cadjes &c^a. were read and approv'd, and Mr. Newman
was desir'd to procure some Copyes to
be distributed as shall be thought advisable

adjourned to Tuesday 4 Clock in y^e Afternoon

John Chamberlayne

June 15. 1717.

Present — The Marquis de Queene Mr. Newman
Mr. St. Denis Mr. d'Eguilon

The minutes of the last meeting were read

The Comittee having att several Meetings taken a General view of the Caracters and claims &c of the proselytes whose petitions have been received, have Consider'd them under the 4 following heads.

1. Those proselytes who after a strickt enquiry have been found deserving the assistance and Encouragem.t of the Comiss.rs and of whose life and conversation the Comittee have been reasonably satisfied.

2. Those whose Caracters hath appeared doubtfull and suspicious to the Commiss.rs &c

3. Those who tho of a good life and Conver.sation yet are not in the case allowed by the Standing orders as being able to maintain themselves without the help of y.e Comiss.rs or having allowances, pensions &c

4. Those who have appeared to the Comittee to be unworthy to partake of this beneficence.

Those under the first head are as follows.

Agreed — Mr. Joseph Vachery a Piemontese who has served the nation several years as a Captain in the Regim.t of in Spain well recomended by the officers under whom he served, but not being naturalized is uncapable of receiving half pay. The Comittee are therefore of opinion that a sum not exceeding Six pounds. be given to him

Single man Mr. Anthony Francis Coulange of Paris of a good family, but being hard of hearing is less capable of business the Comittee are of opinion that a Sum not exceeding seven pounds be given to him.

Agreed Married — Vincent Pinna a Sicilian formerly a capuccin now in years, by y.e decay of his sight, is disabled from following the best sort of making chaxins for watches with he had undertaken. the Comittee is of opinion that a sum not exceeding four pounds ten shillings be given to him

~~Agreed~~ Recommitted

Agreed — Lewis Nicolas de cheseau native of Champagne formerly a Capuchin, having a prospect of being usher in a School but wanting wherewith to put himself in a decent habit &c

the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed a sum not exceeding five pounds.

Agreed

Mr. Claude champion de la Motte of lorrain formerly Rector of a Considerable parish and of a good family, being in a very destitute condition the Comittee are of opinion there be allowed to him a sum not exceeding Eight pounds.

Agreed

Magdalene Martinet of in france a poor widow with two children being sickly and uncapable of getting her livelihood, the Comittee are of opinion she be allowed a sum not exceeding four pounds.

Agreed

Mr. Michell Henry du Jarry of Paris formerly a Captain in france being very poor and often arrested for debt the Comittee are of opinion he be allowd a sum not exceeding Six pounds.

Agreed,

Mary du Bois chevailler of in france widow being in years and very poor the Comittee are of opinion she be allowed forty Shillings.

Agreed to with an addition of ten Shillings

Cesar Moncada of Sicily formerly a Capuchin now in great want, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd three pounds.

Agreed James caruso of Sicily a Parish great now in great want, the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed three pounds.

Agreed Mr. John francis Delabory of Nimis in france Gent. in consideration of his merit had an allowance from the french Comittee wich now ceasing the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed Six pounds.

Claude Laborie of vivarez in france formerly a preist, an apothecary offering to take him as an apprentice four years for ten pounds — and necessary apparell at his entering into — his service, the comittee are of opinion — that the said Sum of ten pounds be allowed to him in two payements viz: five pound now and the other five pounds hereafter as the Comtee. shall think fit and that three pounds be allowed for cloaths &c. at his out set making att present the Sum of eight pounds.

Agreed

William Paquier of Rennes in Britany educated among the Dominicans, but refusing to — take the order by reason of his inclinations to embrace the Protestant faith &c. being poor

and naked. The Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd Six pounds.

Agreed

M.r Renné Beaumourtier of in france in Priests orders of a good family for many years past a proselyte does what he can to Subsist but gets very little the comittee are of opinion he be allowd Seven pounds.

Agreed

Leonard Naviéres of in france formerly a priest, come lately to England is capable of being usher of a School and wanting Cloaths &c. the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed five pounds.

Agreed

Thomas L.e Leo of paris a Writing Master having a Sickly wife and several children with very little to Subsist them, the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed three pounds ten shilling.

Agreed

John du Verger of Thoulouse in france Barber and periwig maker having an English Sickly wife with ~~the~~ several children very diligent but unable to provide for so large a family the Comittee are of opinion he be allowed Two pounds ten shillings.

Mr. Henry Noel dela Noüe of Britanny — formerly a Sea officer in a very destitute — condition and having Copy'd Several things — for the Service of the Comissioners the — Comittee are of opinion he be allowed — as an object of charity Six pounds and — as a gratuity for his Writing one pound in — all Seven pounds £ ——

Agreed.

Peter Pineda of in Spain formerly a franciscan being poor the Comittee are — of opinion he be allowd two pounds ten — shillings.

Agreed with an addition of ten shillings

Mr. francis flahaut of la Bassee in flanders — formerly a franciscan, the Comittee for — Several reasons are of opinion he be — allowed six pounds ten shillings.

Agreed.

The Comittee have Severall other objects of charity to recomend under this head but for want of time adjourn their further report. ~~enquiries~~ to another meeting

A letter of this day was read from — Mr. chamberlaine to the chairman of the

Comittee Signifying that he had waited on Mr. Secretary Addison pursuant to the directions of the Comittee to ask his advice and assistance in obtaining a clause in the Bill now depending in Parliam.t for appropriating some part of the Estates given to Superstitious uses &c. for relief of poor proselytes, that Mr. Addison is of opinion a petition be prepared in the Name of the Commissioners and presented in French to his Majesty and that he would be ready to do what Service he could therein &c.

Upon wich the Comittee agreed to lay a rough draught of such a petition before the General Meeting ~~to~~ Morrow

Adjourned sine die

Business referred to the Comittee on the 19 June 1717.

The Care of Mr. Pinna was recomitted

The letter of Mr. coulet was referred to the comittee as also

A letter of the Bishop of Bristol to Mr. Chamberlaine concerning Mr. Silva

June 21. 1717.

Present The Marquis du Quesne — M.r D'Eguilhon
M.r S.t Denis, M.r La chapelle,
M.r newman.
M.r Thorold in the chair

The Comittee resuming the consideration of the list of Proselytes, under the first head, came to the following Resolutions.

Peter adam la Romilliere of Vendome in the Generality of Orleans a Capuchin Preacher having a wife and four children intending to Set up a Schod again and being in very great want for the present the comittee are of opinion he be allowed Six pounds —— agreed With an addition of twenty shillings

John Babtiste Treval formerly attorney in the Parlement of paris and now practises as a Notary, having a wife and two children and but a Smal practice the Comittee are of opinion that he be allowed three pounds ten Shilling. —— agreed

Agreed

W.m Pima according to order of the General meeting attending the Comittee was examined as to the accusation of M.r altiery, and the comittee finding that altiery's, accusation is not to be relyed upon and pima accounting for some circumstances wich help to clear him of what he was accused, the Comittee are of opinion that the Sumon formerly mentioned of four pound ten Shillings be allowed to him.

agreed

John Clemaron of Vienne in Dauphinee a Capuchin, being very much in Years, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd Two pounds ten Shillings.

agreed

Norbert Hennebert of in Flanders being uncapable of going to service by reason of Sickness, the Comittee are of opinion she be allow'd one pound ten Shillings

agreed

George Lafailhac formerly a Lawyer at Paris being a single Man & very poor, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd three pounds, ten Shillings.

agreed

Stephen Coulet formerly a Capuchin of
at Paris having a prospect of teaching in a
School, and being in want of Cloaths and other
Necessaries, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd
four pounds.

Agreed with addition of one pound

Mary Bourdon of in France an Old
Maid that works at her Needle for the Glovers but
getting very little the Comittee are of opinion
that she be allow'd Two pound ten Shillings.

agreed

Claude Mahieu Native at Paris formerly a
Capuchin, gaining a little by painting of Fanns, but
his Sight failing him, the Comittee are of opinion
that he be allow'd three pounds.

a agreed upon account of his ~~he~~ and his wifes sickness

Claude Vernet of Dijon in Burgundy by
Trade a Taylor, but he and his wife being
very infirm, they cannot get their Livelihood,
the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd
Three pounds.

agreed

Naamas Gourdon of in France
gaining a small matter by writing, but wanting
encouragement the Comittee are of opinion
he be allow'd Two pounds ten Shillings.

agreed

Mrs Mary Simon formerly of Brussels being in great want the Comittee are of opinion she be allow'd three pounds.

Agreed with an addition of ten shillings

Michelle d'Origny Widow of Rheims in France, having a Child to maintain and being very poor, the Comittee are of opinion she be allow'd three pounds ten shillings.

Agreed

Mary Cignet of Paris a Widow getts little by her Labour, being very sickly, therefore the Comittee are of opinion she be allow'd three pounds.

agreed

Genevieve Chevailler of in France a Maid works at her Needle &c.a but gaining little for want of health, the Comittee are of opinion she be allow'd Two pounds ten Shill.s

agreed

Rock Offroy of Paris, by Trade a Cook, being in Years and long out of Business, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd Two pounds ten Shill.s

agreed

Mr. Viscount Cigala of in Sicily of a good Family, now in Orders, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd four pounds.

agreed

Joseph Fornella formerly a Monk of Bar=
=celona in Spain, getts a small matter by Winding
of Silk, but not being able therewith to maintain
a Sickly Wife and three infirm Children, the
Comittee are of opinion he be allowed four
pounds ten Shillings.

agreed

Peter D'Urte of Bearne in France ~~being~~
formerly a Capuchin, being in Years, and having
a Wife and one Child, the Comittee are of opinion
he be allow'd Six pounds.

* agreed

Jane Trahays of in France a
Widow, having suffer'd for the sake of her profession
of the Protestant Religion in France, and being now
in a necessitous condition, the Comittee are of opinion
she be allow'd Two pounds.

agreed

Francis Buord of Poiton in France a Priest
lately come over, in a destitute condition, the
Comittee are of opinion he be Allow'd four
pounds.

agreed

Nicholas le Clerk of Paris, being Sickly &
in Years, the Comittee are of opinion he be allow'd
Two pounds.

* agreed

Bruno of Paris a Widow, being
Sickly, and having a decay'd Sight, the Comittee
are of opinion she be allow'd One pound fifteen Shill.s

Rotron of in France formerly
a Chirurgeon in the English Service in Spain
but not being naturalized he is uncapable of
agreed receiving half Pay, the Committee are therefore
of opinion he be allow'd three pounds ten
shillings.

agreed M^r. Vincent du Chateau vert de Gallon,
formerly an Officer in the Army in France, having
a wife lying in, and very poor, the Committee
are of opinion he be allow'd five pounds.

Philipp Berard of Avignon formerly a Dominica
being
agreed in a very destitute condition, and not understanding
English, that he may the better apply himself to
learn the Language, in order to enable him to do
business, the Committee are of opinion he be
allow'd five pounds.

M^r. Richard Dutour of in France
formerly an Officer in the Army of France, having
agreed a prospect of being provided for, by going to Sea
with a Captain in order to enable him to provide
Necessaries for his Voyage the Committee are
of opinion he be allow'd Six pounds.

Bauford of in France is a
agreed going into a place but very ~~very~~ destitute for
the present the Comittee is of opinion three pounds
be allowed to him.

30

John Lee Brown of Texas in Texas

Those under the second Head whose Characters have appear'd doubtfull and Suspicious to the Comissioners &c.ª

Vander Stegen of in Flanders could not produce a certificate of his Abjuration

Liegois of in France for=merly a Fryar, has produced certificates which the Comittee suspect are counterfieted.

John Le Brun of Mons in Flanders a Jewel Cutter, his certificate seems suspicious.

Simonet of . in france, is in the country to learn English y.ª comittee has received some information, about him, as if he was came out of france. upon a falling out with his father and that he stays only for the death of his said father to return to france.

Those under the third Head who though of a good Life and conversation, yet are not in the case allow'd by the ~~Committee~~ Standing Orders, as being able to maintain themselves without the Help of the Commissioners, or having allowances, Pensions &c.ª

Laurence Bichard of in France by Trade a Distiller, the Committee is informd that he keeps a shop, and is able to maintain himself very well.

John Baptiste Bellanger of Paris a Tailor the Committee is informd that if he will work he can earn his livelihood very well.

Armand Moreau of in France keeps a School for Boys, and his Wife another for Girls.

Ronire of in France the Committee is informd that he has ~~forty~~ thirty pounds ⅌ ann. for being Usher in a School.

Guillemain of in France the Committee is informd that he gets his livelihood at present in a School.

La Fosse of in France
the Committee is informd he is employd as
an Usher in a School in the Country

Mis poulet of Languedoc in France
was formerly a Soldier in Spain, and is now
a Pensioner at Chelsea.

Courtois of in France
the Committee is informd he is an Usher in
a School, where he lives well.

Under this head may be added some
Prosletyes come over before the Re=
=vocation of the Edict of Nants.

Gibbert of in France now
in orders, very Old and infirm, the Committee upon
that consideration are of opinion that there be
allow'd to him five pounds.

agreed with an addition of twenty Shillings

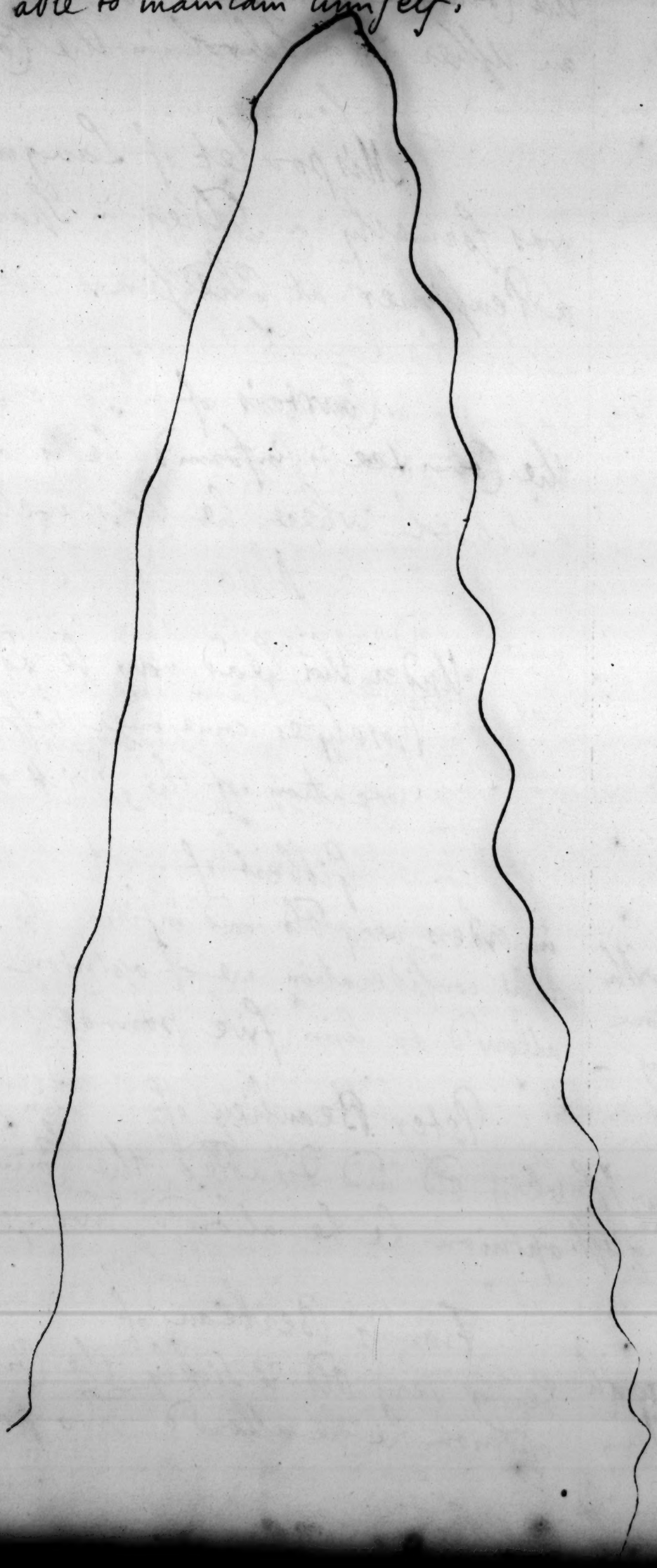
Peter Beaulieu of in France being
very Old and disabled, the Committee are of
opinion he be allow'd Two pounds.

agreed with 10 Shillings less.

Francis Berteau of in France
being very Old & Sickly, the Committee are of
opinion he be allow'd Two pounds ten Shil

agreed with ten Shillings less.

Charboneau of in France
able to maintain himself.



Those under the fourth Head — who have appear'd to the Committee to be unworthy to partake of this Beneficence.

Duval of in France the Committee is inform'd that after he had abjur'd the Romish Errors, he turn'd a Papist again, and for fear of being detected he has withdrawn his Petition.

Alvarado of Saragossa in Spain now in Orders, the Committee is inform'd that he has return'd to Spain and while there profess'd himself Papist, and since his return to Great Britain he has been sometimes a Quaker and sometimes a Protestant, but always of an ill reputation.

Orleach of in Franc he has left his first Profession, and is become one of the Prophets.

Mallifeau of in Franc the Committee is inform'd he leads a Scandalous Life, and for fear of being detected has withdrawn his Petition.

Sylva Italian, the Committee is informed that since his pretended Conversion he has returned to Popish Countries, and has a very bad Character where he is known in England.

Mr. Thorold reported that he had waited on the Bishop of London to desire His Lordships opinion of the Certificates concerning Mr. Tayler, and that His Lordship was pleased to say he would order his Secretary to make the best Enquiry he could about them, and that the result should be communicated to the Commissioners.

Adjourned sine Die.

At a Committee at Whitehall
Wednesday 26. June 1717

Present Sir John Philipps, Mr. de l'Aunis, Mr. D'Equilbon, Mr. Newman

Mr. Chamberlayn in ye Chair

It having been suggested to ye Committee that Mr. du Jary is not married to ye Woman with whom he cohabits

agreed that Mr. de Gulbon be desired to enquire into ye truth of this information

The Committee agreed to propose to the General meeting

The Revd. Mr. Boehm Chaplain of his Majties German Chapel

The Rev.d Mr [illegible] Rector of
Giles in y.e Fields
The Rever.d Dr Clenate
Mr Blunden } Esq.rs
Mr Clendon }

Agreed to be Chosen Commissioners for relieving poor Proselytes

Stephen [illegible] of y.e Neighborough
agreed Neighborough of Doway in Flanders formerly a Carmelite being in great Want and qualify'd to be Master or Usher of a School, y.e Committee are of opinion there be allowed to him y.e Summ of four pounds

Nicholas Ambesieux of in France formerly
agreed a Secular Priest and now a Reader in y.e Church of St. Martin orgas in London for a Small allowance having a Wife and Several Children to maintain, y.e Committee are of opinion he be allowed y.e Summ of four pounds.

James Bertrand of in Picardy a
Agreed Woolcomber out of Business, y.e Committee are of opinion that towards furnishing him with Necessaryes he be allow'd twenty shillings

Peter Gralard of Paris having a Wife
agreed and two Children to maintain and being very poor The Committee are of opinion he be allow'd thirty shillings

Gabriele Migné of Venice being Sickly
Agreed abandoid by her Husband, and having a Child almost blind to maintain y.e Committee are of opinion she be allowd three pounds ten shillings

Philip Gouiran of Marseilles formerly a
Agreed Franciscan Fryar being in want of Cloathes and out of Business, the Committee are of opinion he be allow'd four pounds

The Committee being of opinion that it would be of service to augment y^e Charity to Proselytes, to have several Subscription Rolls prepared to be put into y^e Hands of such Commissioners as shall desire them, and considering that y^e Preamble of y^e first Roll may be contracted a draught of such a Preamble was layd before y^e Committee, and with some amendments approved and ordered to be reported to the next General meeting Adj^d. sine die

agreed to y^e Preamble with some amendments.

John Chamberlayne

July 22^d. 1714

Present The marquis du Quesne, Mr. de Gulbon, Sir John Philipps, Mr. Test. Denis

Mr. Chamberlayn in y^e Chair

Mr. de Gulbon reported that he hath made some enquiry into y^e marriage of Mr. du Jarry and that said du Jarry saith he was marry'd about two years ago at Strasbourgh, and promises to get a certificate from thence as soon as possible.

Upon considering y^e Case of Mr. de Claris it is y^e opinion of this Committee that on account of y^e extraordinary quality of y^e said Mr. de Claris there be allow'd y^e Sum of nine pounds

agreed

Upon considering y^e petition of Francis Cavalier Widow of Paris about 60. years old and lame of both hands y^e Committee are of opinion to allow her y^e Sum of four pounds

agreed with y^e addition of twenty shillings

Upon considering y^e petition of Michel Cleban of y^e County of Liege a Vitrobinder being very infirm y^e Committee is of opinion he be allowd two pounds

agreed

The Committee being inform'd that several of y^e Proselytes have been so lately arriv'd into England that it hath not been possible, or at least that it is very difficult to discover their Caracter, but that nevertheless they are satisfy'd that y^e said Proselytes are not able to subsist without y^e assistance of y^e Society, it is y^e opinion of y^e Committee that none of y^e Proselytes that are come

over within y^e Space of one year, & if their
Behaviour y^t Society cannot be fully satisfy'd
shall receive any further relief from y^e Society,
then w^t hath been already order'd, until an
account can be procur'd from those places where such
Proselytes have lived, and that all other Proselytes
that come over for y^e future shall have some small
Weekly allowance, if they want it until they also
can procure good Certificates of their Life and
Conversation

It is further y^e opinion of y^e Committee that a List
be taken of all Proselytes that are come over
within any time not exceeding twelve moneths

It is y^e opinion of y^e Committee that there
should be a Box procured for preserving y^e
Books and papers of y^e Society

Agreed to, & M^r la Chapelle & M^r d'Egulhon do prepare such a List.

Agreed to, & the Secretary to take care thereof.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

John Chamberlayne

Whitehall 31 july 1717

Present

The Marquis Du Quesne, m^r Bradshaw, m^r Gunston
Sir John Phillips, m^r de S^t Denys, m^r Delachapelle
m^r Egulhon.

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair

A Petition of Lawrence Bard, born att S^t Paul trois
Chateaux, in France, aged 60 years, setting forth that
He was born and bred a Protestant, but that He att
length abjured the Protestant Religion and became a
Romish Priest, and since He hath lately acknowledged
publickly His fault, and was received in the Protestant
Communion as appears by a Certificate of the french
Vestry of the Savoy,

The Committee are of opinion that His Case
be laid before the General Meeting to Consider
whether He may be esteemed a Proselyte.

A Petition from Francis Boudel born att Harfleur
in Normandy, setting forth Her great Poverty, was read
and the Committee considering Her Case, are of opinion
that Twenty five Shillings be allowed to Her.

Agreed.

Upon the Motion of Sir John Phillips, it is the
opinion of the Committee, that D^r Slare be propos

Agreed

for a Commissioner at the next General Meeting.

A second petition from William Taylor was laid before the Board and read signifying that he hath now an opportunity of transporting Himself to Mary land, and desiring the assistance of the Commissioners to provide Himself with a Chest of Medicines, Cloaths, and other Necessaries for such a Voyage, and that He hopes They will thereby putt Him in a condition never to trouble the Board again. It is the opinion of the Committee that a Summ not Exceeding fifteen pounds be allowed to Mr Taylor.

agreed

John Ferdinando Vanderstheegen formerly mentioned producing to the Committee a Certificate of His publickly abjuring the Romish Religion at Dahlem in Flanders &c, and He being in a destitute condition, the Committee are of opinion that a Summ not exceeding three pound be allowed to Him.

agreed

Nicholas Giangolo of Melill in Sicily, formerly a Priest in the Church of Rome, produced a Certificate of His abjuring the errors of that Church at Geneva, and of His good behaviour there; and Mr Fornella in Spitalfields offering to teach Him His trade of Silk weaving, and to find Him with Diet and Cloaths and other Necessaries in consideration of Eight pound

agreed

The Committee are of opinion that four pound be allowed at present to the said Mr Fornella, and four pound more six Months hence upon such terms as Mr D'Egulhon shall approve of.

agreed

It is the opinion of the Committee that the Revd Mr Harris Clerk of the Closet to His Royal Highness be proposed for a Commissioner, at the next General Meeting.

Du Quesne

Fr. De Lachapelle Secretary.

At the Vestry of the French Church
in the Savoy.
Tuesday. 6.th August. 1717.

Prcs.t Marquis du Quêne, Sir John Philips
M.r D'Egullon, M.r De S.t Denis, M.r
Newman.

Marquis du Quêne in the Chair.

The Committee observing some inconvenience arising from the receiving of Petitions from the Proselytes in several Languages particularly French Italian Spanish and Latin, are of opinion that it be recommended to the Commissioners to be an established Rule that no Petitions to them from the Proselytes for the future be receivd but in the English Language.

agreed

The Committee considering of the great necessity there is of having the Proselytes that receive Charity from the Commissioners under some Rules to prevent the Scandal which may accrew to the design of this Charity if it should be found to be applyd to Objects unworthy of it, are of opinion that it be propos'd to the Commissioners to give directions that it be declared to all the Proselytes who shall receive any bounty from them, That they be strictly observant of their Morals at the peril of their being excluded any future allowance from them, particularly that they resort to some place of Publick Worship every Lords Day, that they avoid Drunkenness, Uncleanness, unlawfull Gaming, Swearing and Cursing, all disorderly Conversation, keeping of ill Hours, or any other offences against the Laws of the Land and that a Note of their Lodgings be left with y.e Messengers of y.e Commission that enquiry may be made of their behaviour and if they change their Lodgings at any time

agreed

tha

that Notice be likewise left thereof with the persons aforesaid.

The Committee considering that no Salarys have been yet appointed for the Messengers attending the Commissioners, are of opinion that forty shillings a Quarter be allowed to Morize Brooks, and that forty shillings a Quarter be allowed to Anthony Cervelle from the 1st Day of May last and that Thirty shillings be allowed to Mr. Thahault in consideration of his services done for the Commissioners.

agreed

agreed

The Committee being informed of the great want, of the Widow Mary Debois Chevalier, who has been already allowed forty shillings, they ~~Committee~~ are of opinion that a further sum of Twenty shillings be allowed to her.

agreed

A Second Petition from Bartholmew de la Fosse, and a Petition from Widow Mary du Plessis were laid before the Committee and referred to be considered at the next Meeting.

Agreed. DuQuesne

---

7. August 1717

Present Marquis DuQuesne, Mr Dolins, Mr Bradshaigh, Mr Forvive, Mr Clendon, and Mr Chamberlayne.

Mr Dolins in the Chair.

The Committee pursuant to the Order of 5th June, received the accounts of the Marquis Du Quesne, and having examined and stated the same

Agreed to report to the Society that it does appear to the said Committee that there hath been subscribed upon the Bracelet Market A and B and paid into the Hands of the Marquis DuQuesne the Summ of One hundred and Nine pounds

Agreed 2d Octr

and fourteen shillings & with which Summe
The said Marquit hath charged Himself.
Also that the said Marquit had in the
presence of the Committee paid over to the
Treasurer the said Summ of one hundred
nine pound and Eleven shillings & for which
the Treasurer gave him a discharge.

Dan: Dolins

Fryday 9th of August 1717

Present Sr John Philipps, Mr Chamberlayne
Dr Bray, Mr Clendon, Mr Egueho
Mr Newman, Mr Greenwood.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Committee considering of the Libel lately
published by Mr Malard are of Opinion that the
Resolution of the Commissioners the 19th of June
last for making no allowance to Mr Malard till
they are better satisfied in his character be still
in force, and that Mr Bion, Mr Flubault, Legr
Preval, Pinna and any other Proselytes that are
able to give Evidence to Facts mentioned in Mal
Libel, be desired to attend at the next Committee
and that Mr Malard be directed to do the same in
order to making a further Enquiry into the Truth of
what he says. and that Mr Chamberlayne be desired
in the mean time to make an Extract w.th Remarks of
his Libel.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday the 14th
instant at 9 a Clock in the Morn
in this Place.

John Chamberlayne

Business referr'd to the Commee on y 7th of Aug.st
Subscription Rolls to be put into y.e hands of Membe
List of Proselytes who are come into England within
a year past referr'd to the Committee who are to prepare Letters to be
sent into Foreign Countries enquiring into their Char
Letter from Carruzzo to the King of Sicily.
Mr Malards Libel Intituled the Case & Humble Petit
of Michael Malard &c

At Youngmans Coffee house
Wednesday 14th of August 1717

Present. The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr d'Equilhon, Dr Bray, Mr Clendon,
Mr Newman, Mr Sonnive, Sr John
Philipps, Mr Boehm, Mr St Denis
Mr Bradshaigh, Mr Greenwood.

Mr Clendon in the Chair

The Committee considering the business of
the ~~Decay~~ Subscription Rolls to them referred etc
Agreed Agreed that they be put into the hands of the
Marquis Du Quêne, The Honble Mr Bonet,
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dolins, Mr Gunstone,
and Mr Newman.

The Committee resumed the Consideration
Reported 4th Sept of the business of Mr Malard, and Mr Chamberlayne
laid before them an Extract from the Libel of said
Malard, prepared by him at their desire, which
was read, and being reduced to three heads are as
follow. 1 That the design of the said Malard
is to render the French Refugees odious to all the
Englishmen of the Established Church, by
insinuating that the said French are mostly
Presbiterians or encouragers of that Sect, and
that they hate him the said Malard and the rest
of the Proselytes, because they are such fast friends
to Episcopacy &c. Which is a stale and usual
Stratagem of Papists to divide Protestants.
2. He charges the French Refugees (which is
almost a Contradiction in Terms) with being
Favourers of Popery, Spyes for the French King
Vicious and Corrupt in their Morals &c.

3. He all along accuses them of entring into a Confederacy of Starving him and the most substantial Proselytes as he calls them, such as Delpeche, Alvarado &c, and of a Design of dividing their Pensions among themselves tho' it be notorious that the whole sum of the 15-000 allowed by Parliament was originally designd for the Refugees only. To supports which heads he refers to some of the most remarkable Passages in the Libel Mark'd with a + or NB which Passages were also read; and Mr Malard having Asserted in his Libel that the Proselytes have never been employed in the French Churches here, agreed that Mr Fonvive, and Mr d'Equlhon be desired to procure a List of such French Proselytes who have been employed in Preaching and reading Prayers &c and lay it before the next Meeting of the Commissioners

Messrs Flahaut, Treval, Legois & Pinna attending as desired by the last Committee, they were called in and examined

Mr. Flahaut affirmed that he did not sign or cause to be signed the Petition to his Grace of Canterbury in behalf of the Commissioners either by Threats or Promises or at the instigation of any of the Commissioners but voluntarily and of his own Accord.

Mr Treval affirmed that what Mallard said of him page 2 of the Advertizement is false, that he never told Mallard he signed the Petition because Mr Romelliere had subscribed it, he having signed it long before Mr. Romelliere and promised so to do before it was engrossed. Treval further affirmed that Mallard came to him and shewed him a Petition

against the Commissioners which he desired him to subscribe, but he refused it, telling Malard that Mr. Romilliere had subscribed a Petition contrary thereto, of which he offerd to take his Oath.

Mr. Legois denied the Assertion of Malare concerning the Marquis de Rochegude Page 29, and said the same is grossly misrepresented for that the Marquis de Rochegude only told him when he — recommended a Proselyte to his Favour &c that many of the Proselytes had behaved themselves unworthy of the Charity that was given them

Mr. Sinna said he never spoke to Malare upon any Account.

The Committee thereupon Agreed as their Opinion that Mr. Malard be informed the Comm^ee do expect he recal the Copies of his Libel which are dispersed and that he deliver up all those that are — undisposed of to their Messengers and make a Publick recantation of the many Falsities therein contained and also that he acquaint the Commissioners who abetted and Assisted him in publishing the same.

Agreed 4 Sept.

The Committee being informd that Mr. Malard (tho Summond) did not attend, for fear as he pretended of being Arrested.

Ordered that Mr. Malard do attend the General Meeting the first Wednesday in September at Young Man Coffeehouse & that he be acquainted it is in the Verge of the Court and consequently a Priveledged Place.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Tho: Pencover

Business referr'd to the Committee
on the 4th of Septem 1717

The Petition of Mr Gondrin
Anthony Gelicre
John Rouire
The Case of Simonet
Mr Courtois
Mr Rafailhac
Widow Jane Trahays

The Committee to Grant them such relief as they shall think proper.

To prepare heads of a Letter to Mons. Burlemaqui Secretary of the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva

---

At Young Mans Coffee house
Thursday the 5th of Septem 1717

Present Mr Chamberayne, Mr de St Denis,
Mr D'Equlhon.

Mr D'Equlhon in the Chair

Agreed 2 Cclo

The Committee taking into consideration the Petition of Mr Henry de Gondrin of Paris Gentleman, and it appearing to them that he is in great Distress and hath no other relief Agreed that he be allowed Three pounds Ten shillings and that the Treasurer pay the same.

A Petition of Mr Anthony Geliere being read Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to enquire of the Dean of Peterborough concern[g] the Condition of Mr Geliere.

Agreed 2[d] Octo[r]

A Petition of Mr John Rouire Usher of Mr Mills's School at Croydon being consider'd, the Committee are ~~of opinion he will satisfied of his character and that he is a deserving Person, but~~ is not within the Rules of the Society, having thirty pounds a year and his Lodging at Mr Mills's, ~~nor is the Society in such condition at present to allow any thing to Persons in so good Circumstances as he appears to be~~

Agreed 2[d] Octo[r]

The Committee reconsidering the Case of Symonet of in France mentioned under the second head in the Minutes of the Committee of 21[th] June last, are satisfied of his Character he being recommended by the Lord Bp of Norwich and the Lady Charlotte Rousby

Agreed that he be allowed Two pounds ten shillings and that the Treasurer pay the same

Agreed 2[d] Octo[r]

The Case of Courtois of in France being consider'd and the former Minute of the Committee of 21[th] June under the third head being read. The Committee are of Opinion they cannot in their present Circumstances allow him any thing, but that Care be taken of him one of the first in the next distribution.

Agreed 2d October

The Case of George Rafailhac who was allowed three pounds ten shillings on the 3d of July last being considerd and the Committee being informed that he is in very great Distress, are of Opinion that it be left to Mr Dequlbon to allow him half a Crown a Week till the next Distribution, if he shall think it necessary.

Agreed 2d Octo

The Case of the Widow Jane Traynays who was allowed two pounds on the 3d of July last being considerd, and the Committee being sensible of her great sufferings in France upon account of her professing the Protestant Religion, and that she is a little disturbed in her head. Agreed that twenty shillings more be allowed her, and that the same be paid by the Treasurer.

Reported 2d Octo.

The Committee being acquainted that the French Messenger Cerville could give them some Account of the Misbehaviour of one of the Proselytes named Carruzzo, he was called in and acquainted them that being at the Sicilian Ambassadors Chappel in Lincolns Inn fields on Sunday the 25th of August to look if any of the Proselytes were there, he see the said Carruzzo go into the said Chapel, and heard Mass said while the said Carruzzo was there but did not see him come out.

The Committee taking into consideration the Answer ordered to be prepared to the Letter of Mons. Burlamaqui. Agreed that Mr de St Denis and Mr Bray be desired to prepare heads of such a Letter to be laid before the next Committee.

Adjornd sine Die.

E. Dequlbon

At Whitehall
Wednesday y^e 2^d of October 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, The Hon^ble
Mr Bonet, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequelhorst
Mr Gunstone, Mr de St Denis, Mr
Newman, S^r John Philipps, Mr Tonvine
Mr Thorold, Mr de la Chappelle, D^r Bray

The Marquis Du Quêne in y^e Chair

The Minutes of the last Committee were read.

Mr Chamberlayne Reported that he had at the desire of the last Committee applyed to y^e Dean of Peterborough for an Account of the condition of Mr Gethere, and rec^d a Letter from the Dean supposing that he knows of no such man as Anthony Gesthere, who bears any relation to the Church, or lives near the City of Peterborough but believes the names subscribed to his Certificate are truly the Bishops Chancellours & Archdeacons

A Petition of Uvo Joseph Lorleach was read setting forth that he has a Wife and three small Children in great Poverty and praying relief and he attending was called in and being examined it appeared to the Committee that he has not left the Communion of the Church of England and that he intended to receive the Sacrament the next Lords day at the Savoy, whereupon they Agreed to recommend him to the Commissioners as a proper object of their Charity

2^d Octo^r 1717
Reported

2 Octo 1717
Agreed to be
considerd at y
next distribution

A Petition of Margaret Feron Wife of
Nicholas de Ambesieux being read. The Commrs
are of Opinion that She (being a Proselyte) deserves
the relief of the Commissioners

2 Octo 1717
Agreed

A Petition of Charles de Sylva was read setting
forth his miserable Circumstances and praying some
relief, and a Certificate from Mr Galiani giving
him a good Character was also read, and The Commrs
being informed that he is very ill, Agreed as their
Opinion that three pounds ten shillings be allowed
him.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Du Quing

Business referred to the Committee
2 of October 1717

1 Referred to a Special Committee to consider what
Methods may be used to do Mr Dequthon Justice

3 Several Petitions were referred to the Committee.

2 The Case of Mr Vanderslaghen referr'd to the said
Special Committee

At S^t Dunstans Coffeehouse

Tuesday 8^th October 1717

Present, M^r Bulstrode, M^r Dolins, M^r Degulhon,
S^r John Philipps, M^r Newman.

M^r Degulhon having given a Narrative of the Usage he has met with from M^r Malard of his having arrested him by the name of John Degulhon in an Action of thirty pounds in the Court of Marshalsea, to which he has given in Bail, that finding he had mistaken his Christian name in the first writ, he had obtained a second writ to arrest him by the name of Stephen Degulhon, to which he had also given Bail. That M^r Rolfe an Attorney had brought a writ of habeas Corpus to bring the first Action from the Marshalsea to the Common Pleas. M^r Bulstrode acquainted the Committee that it was not advisable to take the Action out of the Marshalsea Court, where the Matter would be dispatched in a short time and at less Expence than in the Common Pleas, and that if M^r Rolfe would call on him he would instruct him in the Method he is to take to defend M^r Degulhon, and to bring the Matter to a speedy Issue.

Ordered that M^r Vandersteghen & M^r Du Jarry do attend the Comm^e at their next Meeting, and that Du Jarry do in y^e mean time stop Proceedings ag^t Vandersteghen, But in case of his refusal, that M^r Vandersteghen do put in Bail next Court day in the Marshalsea Court.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At Whitehall.

Fryday 1st Novem: 1717

Present Marquis Du Quene, Dr Wilcox, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Nicholson, Mr Newman, Sr John Philipps, Mr Clendon, Dr Bray, Mr Sr Denis.

The Marquis Du Quene in the Chair

Agreed 6th Nov: 1717

Upon the Motion of Sr John Philipps. It is the Opinion of the Committee that Dr Hayley be proposed for a Commissioner.

A Petition of James Michell Native of Venne in Bretagne was read, and Order'd to be considered at the Committee the last Wednesday in this Month.

A Petition of John Johnson of Verbery in Picardy was read, Order'd that he be directed to bring the Certificate of his Abjuration and what other Certificates he can procure) to the Committee the last Wednesday in this Month.

A Petition of Peter Thomas St Leu (who had been allowed three pounds ten shillings on y 19th of June last) was read, Order'd that he attend the Committee the last Wednesday in this Month.

A Petition of Isabeau alias Elizabeth de la Brouse Native of Ville Franche de Rouergue was read Order'd that she attend the last Wednesday in this Month and bring her Certificates with her.

A Petition of Francis Burd Dubuygny (who was allowed four pounds on the 3d of July last) was read praying the Commissioners to Grant him some money towards furnishing him with necessaries in order to his being a Proceptor att in Scotland, and promising to be no further troublesome to the Bord.

Agreed the 6th Novr 1717

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be allowed two Guineas

A Petition of Philip Gouiran (who was allowed four pounds on the 3 of July last) was read setting forth, that he is going to South Carolina and praying the Commissioners to allow him three pounds towards paying for his Passage, & something for his Subsistance for 25 days till he take — Shipping and promising not to be further troublesome to the Commissioners

Agreed the 6th Novr 1717

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Three pounds be allowed towards his Passage and that the same be paid when he is aboard and that fifteen shillings more be allowed for his Subsistance till he go aboard.

Order'd that Bartholomew de la Fosse and the Widow Mary du Plessis do attend the Committee the last Wednesday in this Month and bring their Petitions in English.

A Motion being made that where the Commtee shall think it proper to give any Cloaths to the Proselytes a particular Person be employed to provide the same.

Agreed 6th Nov.r 1717

The Committee are of Opinion that Mr. R. Parker in Queens Court St Catherines, who has been employed by the Trustees for Charity Schools to Cloth the Children be recommended to the Commy for that Purpose.

Agreed the 6th Novem.r 1717

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that it be proposed to the Commissioners for a Standing Rule that all Proselytes who shall apply to the Commissioners for relief be directed at the time of such Application to draw up a short historical Account of their Conversion and deliver the same to the Commissioners or to whom they shall appoint

Agreed the 11th Nov.r 1717

The Committee being put in mind of a Proposal made to the General Meeting 23 May 1717 for having a proper Person appointed to examine and instruct the Proselytes who are come or shall hereafter come over to us in their Principles and knowledge in Religion. Are of Opinion that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to confer w.th the Rev.d Mr Clark an eminent Divine thereupon; and that a Scheme be prepared for performing such Examinations and Instructions in the most effectual Manner.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at 9 in the forenoon.

Bp Oxon

At Whitehall
Wednesday 6th of November 1717

Present, The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Dequthon,
Dr Bray, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Newman
Mr Nicholson

Marquis Du Quen in the Chair

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee That for the better ~~carriage~~ Dispatch of business and to save the Trouble and Charge of Summoning all the Commissioners to every Committee, and to the end that the Burthen of Affairs may be born in as equal a proportion as posible by all the Commissioners it be a Standing Rule That a Committee be appointed monthly consisting of seven of the Commissioners by a Rotation accord.g to their Seniority upon the List taking both Columns together (The Lords Spiritual & Temporal Members of Parliament and Gentlemen That live out of the Bills of Mortality excepted) and that no others be summond, except to the Committee the last Wednesday in the Month, but that any of the Commissioners may attend if they please and have Voices and that any three be a Quorum

Agreed the 6th Nov.r 1717

A Motion being made for a regulation to be observed in the future choice of Commission.rs for this Bord: The Committee are of Opinion that it be recommended to the Commissioners for a Standing Rule That when any Gentleman is proposed for a Commissioner he stand proposed

Agreed the 6th Nov.r 1717

two several Meetings and then if it be thought fit to proceed two of the Board be desired to enquire the Character of the Person Proposed, whether he be of a Sober Life and Charitably disposed, after which Report, the Bord may proceed by balloting to choose or refuse such Person, and that no Gentleman be apprized of his being proposed till after his Election.

A Petition of James Constantine of Grenoble was read praying the Commissioners to advance him some money to put him Apprentice to Mr James Balmfresol a Taylor, who is willing to take him for three years.

Agreed 6th Nov 1717

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that fourty pounds be allowed to the said Mr James Balmfresol upon his taking the said Constantine Apprentice for three years, teaching him his Trade, and providing him with Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging, and Apparel during that time, and that the same be paid at the next distribution.

Agreed 6 Nov 1717

The Committee are of Opinion that it be proposed to the Commissioners That at every General Meeting before the Comm[rs] proceed upon Business they begin with some proper Prayer or Prayers to be agreed upon by the Board, and in order to be provided with a suitable Form a Committee be appointed to inspect besides the Common Prayer some of the Forms of Prayer which have been appointed by Authority to be used on the days of Humiliation and Thanksgivings.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Business referred to the Committee of 6th Nov 1700

To consider how to defray the Charge of y Prosecution against Mr Deque

Du Quesne

57 58

At Whitehall

Wednesday the 13th of November 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Bonet,
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Clendon,
Mr Nicholson, Mr Newman, Mr Deguilhon,
Mr Bulstrode.

The Marquis Du Quene in y^e Chair

The Marquis Du Quene acquainted the Committee that he had desired they might be — summoned in order to lay before them an Account of the Proceedings in the Cause depending in the Marshalsea between Mr Deguilhon and Malard.

And The Clerk acquainting the Board that he hath been served with a Subpœna by the Wife of s^d Malard to appear on ffryday next at the Marshalsea Court; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he do attend with the books of the Commissioners and acquaint the Court as the Council for Mr Deguilhon shall advise, w^th their Proceedings relating to Malard.

Agreed 14th Nov^r.

Mr Bulstrode being present acquainted the Bord that he thinks it most adviseable not to remove the Cause into any other Court, and that Copies of Malards Declaration and Briefs setting forth the Circumstances of Malard in — relation to the Pension he pretends to have lost by means of Mr Deguilhon be prepared, and such — other instructions as may be proper to enable — the Council for Mr Deguilhon, to invalidate the Charge against him.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Bulstrode and Mr Chamberlayne be desired to be at the Marshalsea Court when the Cause is heard.

Agreed 14th Nov.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that it be finally left to the standing Committee to take such Measures in defending Mr Deguilhon as they shall think proper.

Reported 14th Nov.

Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Bord that he was well informed of three pretended Proselytes, who had combined to get relief from this Bord, as they have already from the Arch. Bp of Canterbury, the ffrench Church in the Savoy and another Congregation, and that it has since appeared by good Evidence they were secretly Papists and boasted privately of their having imposed upon the Heretick, and had a dispensation for so doing till Christmas next.

The Committee considering of this Matter as of importance to the being of ye Comission by which this Bord Acts.

Agreed that a General Meeting be summond to meet here to morrow morning by nine a Clock.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Du Quesne

At the Marquis Du Quêne's house
Fryday November y^e 15^th 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, M^r Chamberlayne
M^r Harris, M^r Nicholson

The Committee taking into consideration the matter refered to them by the General Meeting the 11^th Instant viz^t. how to defray the charge of the Prosecution against M^r Degulhon:

Agreed to Report to a General Meeting as the Opinion of this Committee that each Member of the Society be desired to contribute two shillings sixpence out of his private Pocket in order to defray the Charge of the said Prosecution, and if there be any overplus it shall be put into the hands of the Treasurer and go towards the publick Stock of the Society.

Adjorn'd Sine Die

At Whitehall
27th Novem. 1717

Present Marqui. Du Lucie, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Nicholson, Mr Degulhon, & Colin Shiley

Mr Chamberlayne in y Chair

A Petition of Peter Dabelain was read praying the Society to grant him some money to provide him with Linnen Stockings Shoes and a Night Gown that he may be in a condition of enjoying a Place which Mr Degulhon has procured for him.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be allowed two pounds ten shillings for providing the Necessaries aboviementioned.

Agreed 4th Dec.

A Petition of Francis Mispoulet of Clevac in Guienne was read and the said Mispoulet was called in and produced a Certificate of his Abjuration and an Account of his Conversion and it appearing that he is a Pensioner of Chelsea Hospital.

Agreed

It is the Opinion of the Committee that he should not be relieved, till such as are greater Objects of Charity be Assisted.

A Petition of Rene Jancon of Avranches in France was read setting forth that he came from Portugal about two months ago (where he taught the French and other Languages) with intention to embrace the Protestant Religion. and he being called in, laid before the Board his Certificates of Abjuration &c and praid the Society to assist him with some money to put him Apprentice to a Weaver, a Person of that Trade offering to take him.

Agreed 4th Dec.

Agreed that he be allowed 5s ℔ week till the Society be satisfied in his Character; and that Mr Degulchon be empowered to pay the same.

Order'd that he do prepare an Acct of the Motives of his Conversion and deliver the same to Mr Clarke; and that Mr Clarke be desired to examine him and make his Report to the Society or Committee

A Gentleman attended the Committee and acquainted them of the miserable condition of Mr Vandersleghen now a Prisoner in the Marshalsea at the Suit of Mr Du Jarry

Agreed 4th Dec.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committe that Ten Shillings be given him for his present Necessity.

D'Bray sent to the Committee pursuant to the desire of the Society a Letter inclosing two Collects, first that for the fourth Sunday after Easter and 2dly the 3d Collect for good Friday as proper Forms to be used by this Board before their proceeding on Business and before they rise.

Reported 4 Dec.

Agreed that they be laid before the Society with the Opinion of the Committee, that they seem to them very proper for that purpose.

Agreed 4 Dec.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that a Charitable and good Apothecary who can speak English and French be employed by the Society to visit and Administer Physick, (when there shall be Occasion) to such poor Proselytes as shall be thought proper Objects of the Charity of this Board

Agreed 2 Jan^ry

The Committee being inform'd that M^r Du Four is very sick and in a Consumption:
Agreed as their Opinion that ten shillings be allow'd him.

Adjourn'd to Saturday morning at 9 a Clock.

At M^r Chamberlayne's house

John Chamberlayne

At the house of Mr Chamberlayne
Saturday November 30th 1717

Present Mr Bulstrode, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Nicholson, Mr Greenwood.

Reported the 4th of Decr.

Adam La Romeliere, Lorenzo de Petrinis, Joseph de Leanis and Antonio Pomponio appeared (according to Summons) Mr Justice Bulstrode at the Request of the Committee examin'd them.

Mr Romeliere being Interogated how he came to lodge those People in his house, said that Mr Pineda the 8th of this instant November introduced them into his house and that they lodged with him 15 days; and having been examin'd they they gave very good reasons for their inclination towards the Protestant Religion; and their design of embraceing of it; and appeard to be men of Learning, particularly the two Priests: and Mr Bulstrode having examin'd the said Petrinis concerning the affidavit of Mr Mathey, he utterly deny'd it, and said that Mr Mathey and Mr Peninsara made him believe they were Papist & would have confirm'd him in the Romish Religion and that he feared to own himself a Protestant being in Company with two Persons whom he did believe were Romanists, and did not know but they might have laid a Plot against him to carry him back into his own Country where he knew he must be immediately Burnt to Death.

Thursday 26th December 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Clend
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Nicholson
Sr John Philipps

Mr Clendon in the Chair

Agreed that the Society be moved to giv
Orders for preparing two Books one for an Appendi
to the Journal to enter all Papers to which it
refers; and another for entring a List of the
Proselytes who have been relieved with the time
when the several Sums of money were paid them.

Agreed
2d Jan.ry

The Committee taking into consideration
the former Minute for giving some publick Notice
in Print, to invite Charitable Persons to promote
the Charity under the Care of the Commissioners
two Draughts of such Advertizement were read
and referd to Mr Clendon who is desired to peruse
them and Report his Opinion thereon to the next
General Meeting.

Reported
2d Jan.ry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee
that Samel Smith Esqr of Taunton in
Somersetshire and Dr Richard Dean of
Winchester be proposed for Members.

Agreed
2 Jan.ry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee
that Receipts be printed and signed by y.e Treas

and delivered to the Messengers in order to collect the Annual Subscriptions of the Benefactors for the year ensuing.

Agreed 2. Jan^{ry}

Minutes of Mr Guybert's Petition being read and a Letter from Mr Desaguliers setting forth his miserable Circumstances being also read; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that One Guinea be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed 2. Jan^{ry}

Agreed that it be proposed to the Gen^{l} Meeting, that no Proselyte whatsoever may be entituled to receive Relief from the Commissioners before he or she has taken the Oaths to the Government to be tender'd to them by such of the Commissioners as are Justices of the Peace, and this tender to be made in the presence of the Comm^{rs} at their General Meeting or Committee and in Order thereunto that the Oaths of Abjuration, Supremacy and Allegiance and the Test be translated into Latin, French Highdutch, Italian and Spanish, and transcribed fair or printed for the Uses aforementioned.

Wednesday being New Years day Order'd that the Society do meet on Thursday next at 10 in the Forenoon.

Adjourn'd to Thursday at 9 a Clock in the Forenoon

Jno London Sec^{r}

At Whitehall
Thursday 2d January 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Lenda
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Nicholson
Sr John Philipps

Marquis Du Quene in the Chair

Agreed 2 Jan.y

Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that a Person be employ'd by the Commrs for Instructing the Proselytes in the English Tongue that he set apart a certain time three days in a Week, that all the Proselytes who are relieved by this Board may attend at such times in order to be instructed.

Agreed 2. Jan.y

Nicholas Ciangalo acquainting the Committee that he is turn'd out of Doors by his Master Mr Fornella: Agreed as their Opinion that 2/6 p Week be allow'd him till the Commissioners can be more fully satisfied in that affair.

Du Quene

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Business referred to the Commee 2d Jan.y

To agree with a Person to Instruct the Proselytes in the English Tongue.
To enquire into the Matter of Difference between Nicholas Ciangalo & Mr Fornella
To enquire the Characters of Leoni & Sompone
An Address from several Proselytes to ye Commrs
Several Petitions of Proselytes.

At Whitehall
14. Jan^{ry} 1717

Present Marquis Du Quene, M^r Chamberlayne
M^r Dequilhon, M^r Clendon, M^r
Nicholson, M^r Gunston, M^r Fonnereau

Marquis Du Quene in y^e Chair

A Letter from M^r Clarius dated the 13^{th} of Novem^r 1717 was read giving an Acco^t. Reported 5 Feb^{ry}. that he hath examin'd Rene Faucon pursuant to the Direction of the Society and observes him to be sincere and well inclin'd to receive the Christian Truths; that he is not very well instructed but is willing to improve himself and to lead a Life answerable to it; that he understands he has left a Wife at Lisbon who is a Papist, and did what she could to pervert him; and that he has writ to Lisbon to know the Truth of it.

Agreed 5^{th} Feb^{ry}. Agreed as the Opinion of the Comm^{ee} that Eighteen pounds p Annum be allowed to M^r Clarius for examining and instructing the Proselytes in their Principles & Knowledge in Religion and keeping a Correspondence abroad and that the same be paid him Quarterly exclusive of the Charges he shall be at on that Occasion, and that the said Salary commence from the 11^{th} of Novem^r last.

Agreed 5 Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that when any Proselyte shall be put Apprentice for the future; the Master do give an Obligation to the Secretary or any one of the Commissioners that he will teach him his Trade and take Care of him during the time agreed for.

Agreed 5 Feb:

Upon Account of the Inconvenience of Summoning all the Members to the Commee the last Wednesday in the Month. Agreed that it be proposd for a standing Rule, that only the Seven Members that are the Committee for the Month be summond to that Commee.

Reported 5 Febry

Agreed that Mr Jonvive be desired to insert in the Postman as often as he shall see convenient the Advertizement for inviting Charitable Persons to promote the Charity under the care of the Commissioners, and that the Charge of the Kings Duty be paid him by the Commissioners.

And Mr Jonvive being now present promised to take care of the same

Agreed 5 Febry

The Minute of the last Meeting of the Society whereby it was referr'd to the Committee to agree wth a Person to instruct the Proselytes in the English Tongue being read, one Mr Groleau attended and offer'd to

sett apart four hours every afternoon from two to six to instruct such Proselytes in the English Tongue as shall be directed to him by the Committee or Secretary and one other Commission, and to translate what Papers the Society shall have occasion to be put into English, for Twenty pounds a year to be paid Quarterly; and promised to use his best endeavours to put one of the Proselytes, who shall be recommended to him by this Board, in his Place at Mr Jliffe's at Craven house Kenington gravel Pitts

To which Proposal the Commee agreed, and ordered that he begin to teach the first of February next from which time his Salary is to commence

Reported 5 Febry

Antonio Pomponio and Joseph de Leonis being called in declared that Lorenzo de Petrinis had own'd to them that he had been at Geneva two years agoe and there abjur'd the Popish Religion, and took Letters of ~~Recommendation~~ recommendation from the Marquis Du Lucas Father, in order to come for England but instead of that returned to Naples where he turn'd Papist again.

Agreed 5 Febru

Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that 3/6 ℔ Week be allow'd to Joseph de Leonis and 3/6 ℔ Week to Antonio Pomponio to commence from the 2d of this instant January till further Order of the Society or Committee

Agreed 5 Feb^ry

The Committee resuming the Case of Rene Faucon, Agreed as their Opinion that two pounds seventeen shillings be allowed to put him Apprentice to a Weaver and that Cap^t Deguilhen be desired to take care of the same.

Agreed 5 Feb^ry

Mr^s Isabeau als Eliz^a de la Brouse aged 55 years being incapable of earning her Living attended and produced her Certificates of Abjuration &c. Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds ten shillings be allowed her

Agreed 5 Feb^ry

A Petition of James Mitchell of Venne in Britagne aged 56 years was read and a Certificate of his Abjuration was produced, and the Committee being informed that he is sick, and gets but very little by his business of Winding silk, Agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings be allowed him.

Agreed 5 Feb^ry

A Petition of John Johnson of Verbery in Picardy was read, and Mr^ Deguilhon reported that according to the desire of the Commissioners he had enquired of his Character and did find him to be a very honest Man, and also acquainted the Committee; that his Wife and he are both sickly, and that he hath several small Children, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that fifty shillings be allowed him.

Agreed 5 Febry

The Committee being informed that Mr Dutour lies a dying and is in very great want, Agreed as their Opinion that half a Guinea be given him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Magdalene Martine was read: Agreed as the Opinion of y Committee that four pounds be allow'd her.

Agreed 5 Febry

The Committee considering the case of Marg.t Ferron who was order'd to be relieved at the next Distribution by Minute of the Society the 2d October, are of Opinion that four pounds be allowd her.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Nicholas des Ambesieux was read; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that five pounds be allow'd him

Agreed 5th Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that 10s more be given to Jane Broullet who was allowed three pounds ten shillings on the 11th Novem last.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Anthony Francis Coulange was read, agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that seven pounds be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Joseph Fornella was read, agreed as the opinion of y Commee that five pounds ten shillings be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mary Simon was read, agreed as the opinion of the Committee that She be allowd three pounds ten shillings

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Francis Berleau was read, Agreed as the opinion of the Commee that two pounds be allowd him

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Bartholomew de la fosse who is going to sett up a School at Isleworth was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that seven pounds be allowd him to enable him to settle himself he promising not to be further troublesome to this Bord.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Rene Beaumontier was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Eight pounds be allowed him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Claude Mayhew was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that the three pounds wch was orderd him the 3 July last be now paid him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Michel Cleben was read Agreed as the Opinion that two pounds five shillings be allowd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Francis Dupuy was read praying the Society to grant him some money, that he may learn to make Plush — and a Certificate of his abjuration was also read and the Committee being satisfied in his Character; Agreed as their Opinion that two pounds ten shillings be allowed to him for — learning the said Trade at Mr Fronilles; and that Mr Dequilhon be desired to see the ~~said~~ agreement executed in due Form.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mary Bourdon was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allowed her.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mrs Frances Cavalier was read, Agreed as the Opinion of ye Committee that five pounds be allowed her

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Lawrence Richard was read, and the Committee being informed that he keeps a small brandy shop and has but little Trade, Agreed as their Opinion that three pounds be allowed him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Peter Calliau by Trade a Gunsmith was read, and the Committee being satisfied in his Character, Agreed as their Opinion that he be allowed two pounds

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of John Le Brun of Main Hainault 58 years of Age having a sick Wife and three Children, was read and a Certificate of his Abjuration was produced Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds be allowd him

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Joseph Losleach was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allowd him.

A Petition of Mr Vandersleghen now a Prisoner in the Marshalsea was read and Mr Du Jarry attending was called in and promised immediately to discharge Mr Vandersleghen out of Prison.

A Petition of Vincent Pinna was read Orderd that he attend on Saturday next at five a Clock.

Adjourned to Saturday next at four in the afternoon

Du Quesne

At Whitehall

Saturday 18th Jan.y 1717

Present Marquis Du Quene, Dr Wilcocks
Mr Dequilhon, Mr Nicholson

Dr Wilcox in the chair

The Committee took into consideration the Case of Mr Guybert a Clergyman mentiond in former Minutes, and agreed as their Opinion that five pounds be given him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr Beninceasa being read and the Certificates of his Abjuration being produced the Committee agreed as their Opinion that (upon his taking the Oaths appointed by the Society) she be allowed a Guinea p Month from the first of January till further Order of the Commissioners.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr Treval was read — Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that five pounds be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr Francis Flahault a Clergyman was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Six pounds ten shillings be allow'd him

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr Vincent Pina a Clergyman was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Four pounds ten shillings be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Peter Pineda formerly a Capuchin was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that five pounds be allowd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Charles de Sylva was read, and the Committee being informd that he is in a very ill state of health, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be given him and five shillings p Week to commence from this day till further Order of the Society.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mr. Francis Guillemain a Clergyman was read, the Commee being satisfied in his Character; and he being out of all business Agreed as their Opinion that seven pounds be given him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Nicholas Le Clerk was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be allowd him

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Peter Thomas L'Eau was read praying the Relief of the Commee (once for all) Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that five pounds be given him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mary Clinet was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be given her

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Peter Beaulieu was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that forty Shillings be given him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Claude Vernet was read agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be given him.

Recommitted 5 Febry

A Petition of James Charboneau was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds fifteen shillings be allow'd him

Agreed 5th Febry

A Petition of Norbert Hennebert was read, and she being in a very miserable condition The Committee agreed as their Opinion that two pounds ten shillings be given her.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mary Grainger was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be allow'd her.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Capt Joseph Vachery was read Agread as the Opinion of the Committee that six pounds be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of Mrs Michelle d'Origny was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allow'd her.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of John Du Verger was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds ten shillings be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry

A Petition of James Bertrand was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Ten shillings be given him.

Recommitted 5 Febry.

A Petition of Mr Stephen Coulet was read agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be given him.

Agreed 5th Febry.

The Committee considering the Case of Jane Trahay mentiond in former Minutes Agreed as their Opinion that three pounds be allowed her.

Agreed 5 Febry.

A Petition of George Rafailhac was read, agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds ten shillings be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Febry.

A Petition of Mr Claude Champion de la Motte a Clergyman was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Eight pounds be given him for the last time, to assist him to settle himself in a School.

Agreed 5 Febry.

A Petition of Geneviève Chevallier was read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds ten shillings be given her.

Agreed 5 Febry.

A Petition of Naamaz Gourdon was read Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two pounds ten shillings be allow'd him.

A Petition of John Claude Pugen was read, and a Letter from him to a Rt Revd Relate was also read and Order'd to be laid before y Society

Adjourn'd to Thursday 23th instant at 9 in the forenoon

At Whitehall

Tuesday Jan^y 21^th 1717

Present Marquis Du Quene, M^r Chamberlayne.
M^r Degulhon, M^r Nicholson.

M^r Chamberlayne in the Chair.

Reported 5. Feb^y.

James Maximain de Vanteeol en Provence in France having produced his Letters of Abjuration; he says he is 23 years of Age, was educated in the Jesuits College of Ambrun in Dauphiny, and understands Latin.

Agreed that he be directed to draw up a little Memorial, of the Motives of his Conversion and attend M^r Clarii; That M^r Clarii be desired to report to the Commissioners as soon as may be his Sentiments of the said Maximain,

Ordered That a Crown p Week be paid to him commencing from Sunday last; as long as the Commissioners shall think fit to continue it.

There being a Prospect of putting him into a Place 'tis the Opinion of the Committee that some allowance be made to furnish him w^th suitable Cloths w^ch are very much wanted, and that M^r Degulhon be desired to take care of the same

Adjourn'd to Thursday y^e 23^th instant at 9 in the forenoon

J. Chamberlayne

At Whitehall

Thursday 23 Jan^{y} 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, M^{r} Dequelhorst
M^{r} Chamberlayne, M^{r} Nicholson
M^{r} Clendon, M^{r} Gunston.

The Marquis Du Quene in the Chair.

Reported 5 Feb^{y}

A Letter from M^{r} Clavis was read acquainting the Committee that he hath examined M^{r} Maximain pursuant to the direction of the Committee, and finds him to be very well instructed in the Protestant Religion; that he appears to be very sincere and of a very good character, and that he will write to the Country from whence he came for a further Account of him, which when rec^{d} he will lay before the Board.

Agreed 5 Feb^{y}

A Petition of Vincent Simonet was read setting forth that he is discharged from the Regiment of Draggoons in which he served and is out of all Business; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be allow'd him.

Agreed 5 Feb^{y}

A Petition of M^{r} John Rotron being read, and it appearing to the Committee that he is turn'd out of the half pay for want of being naturalized they agreed as their Opinion that Three pounds ten shillings be allow'd him

Agreed 5 Feb^{y}

A Petition of M^{r} Francis Delabory Gent: was read and it appearing that he is in an ill state of health and under the care of the

Apothecary: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Six pounds be allow'd him.

A Petition of Mr. Philip. Berard a Clergyman was read, importing that he hath got a Place and begs to be relieved once for all, & that he may have leave to put on the Gown to enable him to go into his Place: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be allowed three pounds now and three pounds three months hence and that Mr. Dequilhon be desired to apply to the Lord. Bp of London for leave that he may put on the Gown.

Agreed 5. Febry

A Petition of Mary Du. Plessis Widow was read and a Certificate of her Abjuration being also read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Thirty shillings be allowed her.

Agreed 5 Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that when any Proselyte who hath ree. Relief from this Board shall dye, it be recommended to Mr. Dequilhon to take care of the Funeral he knowing a Method of doing it at half Expence

Agreed 5. Febry

A Petition of Mr. Henry de Gondrin was read setting forth that he is in very bad Circumstances and praying Relief: The Commee being inform'd that he is going to be married to a Woman of a good Fortune, are of Opinion there is no occasion to relieve him at present.

A Petition of Peter Dablain was read and it appearing thereby that he is in a Place at Kensington; Agreed that the said Petition be not considered till ~~other~~ Persons who are — unprovided for be relieved.

A Petition of Claude Belot was read representing that he is 70 years old and very infirm The Committee being informed that he was a — Proselyte in the year 1682, as such he is — excluded by the Standing Rules of the Society

A Petition of Mr. Henry Lanoüe being read; Agreed that the same be consider'd the last Wednesday in next Month, and that he do attend at that time.

A Petition of Mr de Gallon was read Order'd that the said Petition be consider'd the last Wednesday in next Month, and that he attend at that time.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday 29th Instant at 9 in the forenoon

Du Bourg

French Presbyte

Minutes of The Committee

N.° 2.

3.—
1.10
1.10
7.—

MPP
mc/2

At Whitehall

Wednesday 29th Jan.y 1717/8

Present Marquis Du Quene, Mr. Bonet,
Mr. Chamberlayne, Mr. Degulhoe,
Mr. La chappele, Dr. Cesar, Mr. Michelon
Mr. Newman, Mr. Harris, Mr. St Denis.

Mr. Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Petition of Mr. Mc Carroll was laid before the Bord signifying that he had rec.d £2 — yearly since King Williams Reign from the Scotch Committee till the establishment of the present Committee, and therefore prays their Honors considering his present great Wants

Agreed 5 Feb.ry — Agreed that he be recommended to the Commissioners to allow him six pounds.

Upon reading a Petition from Julius Caro. Beninesa late a Missionary from the Pope into Saxony, and earnestly recommended by the Rev.d Dr. Stanhope Dean of Canterbury in two Letters of the 23 and 27th of Jan.y instant to Mr. Chamberlayne

Agreed that Mr. Chamberlayne be desired to acquaint the Dean of Canterbury with y.e allowance already made of a Guinea p.r Month to the said Beninesa.

J. Chamberlayne

Upon reading a Letter from the Revd Mr Thorold of the 27th Currant recommending Mary du Bois — Chevalier a French Proselyte to the Charity of the Board, as a very worthy object of it.

Agreed 5 Febry

The Committee are of Opinion that she be recomended to the Commissioners for an allowance of three pounds

Upon reading a Letter of this day from Dr Astry to Mr Chamberlayne accompanying several Papers relating to Proselytes w.ch the Bp of London directs him to lay before the Commissioners for their Notice.

Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to enquire into the Contents of those Papers and to make a Report as he shall find.

Upon reading a Petition of Mons.r de St Simon setting forth that he had advanced four pounds two shillings and ten pence (as per particulars laid before the Board) to assist Mr. Richd Du Tour in his — Sickness of which he died.

Agreed 5 Febry

The Committee considering thereof, and being informd by their Minutes of the 3d July last, that Richd du Tour was allowd formerly six pounds to provide him with Necessaries for going to Sea, and to be no further Charge to this Board. The Commee are of Opinion that his Case does not lye before the Commissioners.

Agreed 5 Febry

Agreed that it be recommended to the Commissioners as a standing Rule That allthe in extraordinary cases of Sickness or after death an allowance may be given to pay Debts contracted by such Sickness or Funeral Charges of any Proselytes, yet ~~the Commissioners~~ do resolve, (~~their charity being only determined Pro re nata~~) That no other Debts contracted by Proselytes shall be paid after their death.

A Motion being made that to avoid some inconvenience that may attend the making of Standing Rules without due Consideration some time be allowed to consider of a Rule before it be made a Standing Order.

Agreed 5 Febry

Agreed that it be recommended to the Commrs to make it a Rule that when any thing is proposed for a Standing Order it be proposed at two several Meetings, and not allowed to be a Standing Order till it has had the approbation of a third Meeting.

It being represented to the Committee that Joseph Ortegue a Poor Proselyte was by a Mistake omitted in the last distribution of the Charity of this Board, and that he being lately dead left a Debt of fifteen shillings contracted for his relief during his Sickness.

Agreed 5th Febry

The Committee are of Opinion that it be recommended to the Commissioners to direct the payment of the said Debt by Mr Degulion.

Upon reading the Petition of Lawrence Bard praying that he may be further relieved by the Commissioners

Agreed 5 Feb^y

The Committee are of Opinion that he be recommended to the Commissioners for an allowance of four shillings p Week to commence from the first of February next.

Upon reading the Petition of John Claude Pugen at Winchester, praying to have relief from this Board, and also a Letter from the said Pugen of the 28^th March last to his Grace of Canterbury full of many scandalous reflections on the Government &c

Agreed 5 Feb^y

The Committee are of Opinion his Petition be rejected and that he be declared uncapable of ever receiving any Charity from this Board.

Upon reading the Petition of John Dupre a Proselyte desiring the Charity of this Bord.

Agreed 5 Feb^y

The Committee being informd that he is an Idle debauchd Fellow, and that he goes about begging, are of Opinion his Petition be rejected.

Upon reading the Petitition of John Baptist Bellanger a Proselyte, a Taylor by Trade being destitute of Cloths.

Agreed 5 Febry

The Committee being informd that his Character is doubtfull are of Opinion that he be recommended to the Commissrs to be allowd for the present two shirts not exceeding the Value of ten shillings and that Mr Degulhon be desired to take care of it.

Upon reading the Petition of Capt. Joseph Vachery desiring to be recommended by the Commissioners to serve as an Interpreter to the Admiral or other Man of War in the Squadron now going to the Mediterranean, he being capable of speaking Italian, Spanish, French & English and having formerly served as a Volunteer on board the Lyme.

Reported 5th Febry

Agreed that the Case of this Proselyte be recommended to the next General Meeting.

Upon reading the Petition of Francis Cruvelier a Proselyte late of Niord in Poitou a Cloth Worker praying to be relieved till he can get Work.

Agreed 5. Febry

Agreed that he be recommended for an Allowance of Twenty shillings.

The Committee being informd that Vaubert du Plessis a Proselyte about 35 years of Age may be bound out to a Weaver for forty shillings and be no further charge to the Commissioners are of Opinion that Mr Degulhon be desired by the Commissrs to bind him out for that Sum.

Agreed 5 Febry

Joseph Tornella attending was called in and laid before the Committee an Information against Leonis and Pomponio two Italian Priests, of their Scandalous behaviour &c which Mr Chamberlayne was desired to procure a Translation of. &c

Recommitted 5 Feb^{y}.

The Committee are of Opinion that both these Priests be discharged from any further allowance from the Commission^{rs}.

Adjourn'd to Monday 1st 3^{d} of February at 9 in the forenoon

J Chamberlayne

At Whitehall
Monday 3d of February 1717

Present. The Marquis Du Luone, Mr Dequilho
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Newman

Marquis Du Luone in the Chair

In pursuance of the Minute of the Society the 2d of October last the Committee took into consideration the Case of Courtois and he acquainting the Committee that he is going to be an Usher in a School at Kensington, and wants several Necessaries in Order thereto, and promising to be no further Troublesome to the Society.

Agreed 5. Feb 1717

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allowed him.

The Committee being informed that a Bill is now depending in the House for the Sale of the Forfeited Estates &c,

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to apply to some of the Ministers of State ——— to morrow morning in order to obtain a Clause in favour of this Society pursuant to the former Resolution of the 7th of August last.

James Maximain having acquainted the Committee that he is going to be Usher of a School and wants Cloths before he can enter on that Place

Agreed 5 Feb^ry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Three pounds be allowd him.

A Petition of Casar Moneada was read acquainting the Committee that General Carpenter had discharged him from his Service, and that he is in very deplorable circumstances.

Agreed 5 Feb.^ry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds Ten shillings be allowed him.

Reported 5 Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that such Proselytes as have occasion and shall be directed to be instructed in the English Tongue, be allowed a Grammar and Dictionary for learning the same.

Adjourn'd sine Die Dit Quorum

Business referr'd to the Committee 5 February

To see Mr Grolon sign his Agreement.

To Prepare a Clause to be added to the Bill for Sale of Forfeited Estates in favour of the Proselytes

To consider what is proper to be done in Vanderstegens affair

To enquire the Characters of Leonis & Pomponio and to consider whether it is proper to withdraw their Allowance

Petitions of James Charboneau and Stephen Coulet re committed

A Letter of Mr D'Ulse

A Letter of Mr Desaguliers

At Whitehall
Thursday February 6th 1717

Present Lord Percival, Marquis Du Quene,
Doctor Bray, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Nicholson

Lord Percival in the Chair

Agreed 5 March

Mr Degulhon having acquainted the Committee that he hath laid out the Sum of One pound four shillings and six pence for the immediate relief of several Proselytes, it is the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer be desired to reimburse him.

Reported 5 March

The Clause to be inserted in the Act for disposing of Estates heretofore applyed to Superstitious Uses was read and approved.

Order'd that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to take Care of the same.

The Case of the Poor Proselytes &c being brought by the Printer and laid before the Board.

Order'd that 500 Copies more be printed with Alterations now agreed upon and deliver'd to Mr Chamberlayne tomorrow.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Percival

At Whitehall

Tuesday 11th. February 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Degulhon,
Mr Nicholson, Mr Chamberlayne —
Dr Greene, Mr Greenwood.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Committee being informed that there is no hopes that any of the Kings Ministers will Undertake to make the Motion in the Parliament in favour of the Poor Proselytes; Agreed that Mr Lowther and Mr Smith be desired to offer the Clause wch has been proposed for that Purpose, and that in case either of those Gentlemen will undertake to offer the same, Ord'd that Brooks the Messenger do cause the printed Cases to be distributed at the door of the House of Commons to the Members.

Reported 5 March

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

J. Chamberlayne

At Whitehall

Wednesday 26th of February 1717

Present, Marquis Du Quene, Mr Chamberlayn
Mr Lowther, Mr Tonvive, Dr Bray
Mr Newman.

Dr Bray in the Chair.

Reported 5th March

The Committee being informed that Mr Pineda and Mr Moneada are in a very miserable condition; Agreed as their Opinion that two shillings and six pence p week be allow'd each of them to commence from this day.

Reported 5 March

James Lowther Esqr paid to the Treasurer two Guineas being a Benefaction from William Bellamy Esqr towards the relief of the poor Proselytes.

Agreed that Mr Lowther be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

Agreed 5 March

Agreed that it be proposed for a Standing Order, That no Recommendations in favour of any Proselyte be rec from any Person who is not a Subscriber or Benefactor.

At the Request of Mr Guillemain his Certificates and other Papers were this day delivered to him by order of the Committee.

Agreed 5 March

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that The Rt Revd the Lord Bp of Bristol, Sr Thomas Lowther Bart and the Revd Mr Chatlain Ministers of St Martin Orgas, be proposed for Members of the Society.

Order'd to be consider'd at a Gen Meet.g this day sennight

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that it be recommended to the General Meeting to consider of means of applying to Rich Charitable Persons to contribute to enlarge the Fund for relieving poor Proselytes.

Agreed 5 March.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Standing Orders of the Society be printed in a little book to be given to every Member.

Agreed that Letters be sent to all the Members acquainting them with the last Standing Order of the Society viz.t That (only) the seven Members appointed by Rotation a Comm.tee for every Month, be summond to the Commee the last Wednesday in the Month, that they may take Notice thereof and attend notwithstanding.

Reported 5 March

Nicholas Ciangalo having laid before the Commee a Memorial against Leoni and Pomponio the two Italian Priests, containing several heinous matters: Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to Translate the same into English; and Order'd that that the Allowance of 3/6 ₰ Week to each of them be immediately stopt, and that in consideration of the Service of Ciangalo 2/6 ₰ Week be allowd him for a Month.

Agreed 5 March

Adjourn'd to Monday next at ten a clock.

At Whitehall
Monday 3d March 1717

Present Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequelhon,
Mr Fonvive, Dr Bray, Mr Newman

Dr Bray in the Chair

Agreed 5 March

The Committee resuming the consideration of the Case of Stephen Coulet and James Charboneau and having read a Letter under the hand of Mr Coulet utterly disowning his being concerned in Mallards last Libel, are of Opinion that four pounds be paid him.

Agreed 5 March

Mr Charboneau having likewise disowned his being concernd in the said Libel, the Committee are of Opinion that two pounds fifteen shillings be paid him.

The Committee read a Petition of Mr Viscomte Cigala, and also two Letters from the Dean of Sarum in behalf of Mr Cigala.

Agreed 5 March

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allowd him, he having been forgot in the last Distribution.

Agreed 5 March

A Petition of Vincent de Gallon was read and he attending according to order of the Committee was called in. and it appearing to the Committee that he is out of all Business. Agreed the Opinion of the Committee that five pounds be allowd him.

Mr Grelou attending was called in & acquainted the Committee that the English Grammars ordered by the Comm^ee will be of no Service for Learning the Proselytes English.

Reported 5 March

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that One dozen Common Prayers be put into the hands of Mr Grelou for the present instead of the Grammars.

The Committee taking into consideration the Petition of Mr Henry de Lanoue, and being inform'd that he hath refused several Places wherein he might have subsisted, and that he is still out of business; and he being called in affirm'd that he had never refused any reasonable offer of a Place, the Commee directed him to attend the next General Meeting.

Agreed 5 March

A Petition of Mr Leigois being read, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be paid to Mr Degulhon for his relief.

An Abstract of Ciangala's Memorial relating to Leoni and Pomponio being read the same was Order to be laid before the Society.

Agreed 5 March

A Petition of Frances Doudel being read, and the Committee being inform'd that she is in a very ill state of Health, Agreed as their Opinion that One pound five shillings be given her.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday next at 9 in the forenoon.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 5th March 1717

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Dequilh
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Herold.

The Marquis Du Quene in the chair

A Petition of Peter Graland was read ___
setting forth his great Wants by the Loss of his
Wife, and his charge of 3/6 p Week for nursing
his child,

Agreed 5 March

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that
twenty shillings be given him once for all.

A Petition of Emery Pinau of Libourne ___
near Bourdeaux was read praying some ___
allowance to be put out apprentice to a Weaver
and the said Pinau having produced a Certificate
of his Abjuration and the Committee having rec
a good Character of him.

Agreed 5 March

Agreed as their Opinion that a Sum not ___
exceeding four pounds ten shillings be allowed to
bind out the said Pinau, and that Mr Dequilh
be desired to take care of the same; that he be sent to
Mr Clavis to be examined, and that Mr Clavis report to
the Society his Opinion concerning him

A Petition of Thos Artesien silk Weaver was
read, setting forth that he is ill of the Gravel and
burthened with seven Children, and humbly

praying some Assistance and he having produced a Certificate of his Abjuration, and good behaviour and a Letter from Mr La Chapelle in favour of him.

Agreed. 5 March

The Committee agreed to report as their Opinion that a sum not exceeding fifty shillings be given to the said Poor Man for his immediate relief.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Du Quêne

At Whitehall

Wednesday 12th March 1717

Present. The Lord Perceval, The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Gunston, Mr Clendon, Mr La Chapelle, Mr Dequlhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr de Tudert, Mr Harris.

The Marquis Du Quêne in ye Chair

Reported 2d April

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Dequlhon be desired to enquire into the behaviour of Mr Vandersteghen, and — whether he deserves any Countenance from the Commissioners, and if he shall find he doth, that one Guinea be given him once for all.

Reported 16 April

A Petition of Magdalene Guybert — daughter of Mr Guybert deceas'd was read — praying the Society to pay some Debts — contracted by her Father in his life time, and three Letters from Mr Desaguliers recommend. her to the Favour of the Commissioners were also read; and it appearing that her case is not within the Rules of the Society her Father having been a Proselyte before the Edict of

Nantz; and it being a Standing Order not to pay any Debts of Proselytes after their Death.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that She be recommended to the French Committee for their Assistance.

Agreed 2d April

The Committee considering the Case of Mr D'Urte, and Letters from Mr. Robethon and Mr Blaigny in favour of him being read. Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be given him now and three pounds two Months hence.

Reported 2d April

A Petition of Mr Gondrin was read setting forth that he is married to a Woman with whom he had not one farthing, nor any thing from her Family, and praying the Assistance of the Society.

Agreed 2d April

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that his Petition be rejected it being contrary to the fourth Standing Rule of the Society to grant him any Relief.

Adjourn'd to Monday the 24th Instant at 9 in the forenoon

M Allen

Business referr'd to y^e Comittee 18 March 1717

To prepare a Certificate for Mr Coulange

To prepare a Letter to Members who have not subscribed

At Whitehal
Monday the 24th March 1717

Present The Lord Percival, Marquis DuQue
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon.

The Marquis DuQuesne in y Chair

Reported 2d April

The Right Hon^ble the Lord Percival
reported and paid to the Treasurer a Benefaction
of five Guineas from his Grace the Duke of
Argyle; and another Benefaction of a Guinea
from S^r Gustavus Humes towards the Relief
of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that the Lord Percival be desired to
return the Thanks of the Society for the said
Benefactions

Reported 2d April

The Lord Percival also paid to the Treasurer
a Benefaction of two Guineas from the Lord
Allington and of a Guinea each from S^r Philip
Parker, Edward Southwell Esq^r, Mrs Elizabeth
Southwell, Mrs Betty Clarke Walker, S^r
Gustavus Humes, Robert Moore Esq^r, Wm
Byrde Esq^r, Benjamin Teale Esq^r, S^r David

Hamilton The Countess of Drogheda, The Rev^{d} Dr Richard Smalbroak, Coll^{o} Francis Negus, John Blithe Esq^{r}, Christopher Musgrave Esq^{r} and William East Esq^{r}, towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes to be continued annually.

Reported 2^{d} April

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee upon the Motion of ~~Mr Cheshan~~ the R^{t} Hon^{ble} the Lord Perceval that The R^{t} Hon^{ble} the Earl of Carnarvon and W^{m} Byrde Esq^{r} be proposed for Members of the Society.

Reported 2^{d} April

The Secretary laid before the Committee a Draught of a Letter to be sent to such of the Members as have not subscribed, and another to every Member of the Society desiring them to use their Interest with their ffriends to procure new Subscriptions which were read and with Amendments were approvd.

Adjourn'd to Wednesday the 26th instant at 9 in the forenoon. Dr Ouseley

Whitehall
Wednesday the 26th March 1718

Present The Lord Percival, Mr Chamberlayne
Dr Waddington.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

Reported 2d April

The Rt Hon^ble the Lord Percival reported and paid to the Treasurer two Guineas being a Benefaction from the Rt Hon^ble the Lord ___ Lansborough towards the Relief of Poor ___ Proselytes.

Agreed that the Lord Percival be desired to return the Thanks of the Society for the said Benefaction.

Reported 2d April

The Lord Percival also paid to the Treasr a Guinea being an Annual Subscription of the Lord Howard of Effingham, and an Annual Subscription of four Guineas from the Countess of Portland, towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes.

J. Chamberlayne

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Business referr'd to the Comme 16 April
The Abstract of the Proceedings of ye Society.

Whitehall

Saturday the 19th of April 1718

Present The Lord Percival, S.r Thomas Lowther
Dr Bray, Mr Degulhon, Mr Fonvive,
Mr Newman, Mr Chamberlayne.

Dr Bray in the Chair.

Reported 8th May

The Committee took into consideration the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners to them referd; which was read Paragraph by Paragraph as far as the 16th Page ending, as a Proselyte, and with some Amendments was agreed to.

Agreed that the Names of the Subscribers and Benefactors to this Charity be not inserted in the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners.

Adjournd to Tuesday next at four a Clock.

At Whitehall

Tuesday the 22th of April 1718

Present Lord Percival, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Newman, Mr Degulbon.

L^d Percival in the Chair.

Reported 8th May

The Committee read the remaining part of the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Comm^rs which with some Amendments they approved and Order'd that 950 Copies thereof be printed in Octavo. on small Paper and 50 Copies on large Paper

Adjourn'd sine Die.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 30th April 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Chamberlayne
Dean of Peterborough, Mr Nicholson
Mr Dequthon.

Mr Nicholson in the Chair.

Two Letters from His Grace of Canterbury one dated the 3d the other 29th instant were read recommending Mr Castiglione to the Society for their Assistance, and the Committee being — informd. that the Lord. Bp of London desired — nothing may be done for him at present, he having the use of his Lordships Table.

Reported the 14th May

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury & acquaint him therewith.

A Letter from Mr William Carrol was read Agreed that Mr Carrol do attend at next General Meeting with a Petition setting forth his present Case and Circumstances.

Adjournd sine die

Business referd to the Commee 8th May 1718
To consider what is proper to be done about y Debt due from Mr Howard &c

At Whitehall

Wednesday 14th May 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Dequlhon
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr La chapelle,
Mr Clendon, Mr Newman, Mr Gunston
Mr St Denis, Mr Blinden.

The Marquis Du Quene in the Chair

A Petition of John Caillou was read setting forth that he publickly abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome in the ffrench Church in the Savoy several years agoe, & hitherto hath got his livelyhood by the weaving Trade, but through sickness has been disabled from working for eight Months Past, and praying the assistance of the Society, and a Certificate of his Abjuration and other Certificates of his good behaviour were also

Agreed to the 14th of May.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four shillings p Week be allow'd him to commence from the first instant; and that Mr Dequlhon be desired to recommend him to the Govern[r] of the New ffrench Hospital and see that the money allow'd him be applyed to that Purpose.

A Petition of Mr ffrancis De Labory was read. Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the said Petition be considerd at the next distribution and that Mr Degulhon be desired in the meantime to continue his good Offices in endeavouring to gett him into some Business.

Agreed 14 May

A Petition of Mary Grangier was read and it appearing to the Committee that she is sick and not capable of getting her Living.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that twenty shillings be given her for her present Subsistance

Agreed 14 May

A Petition of Mr Guillemain was read praying the assistance of the Commissioners &c.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that his Petition be considerd at next Distribution, and that Mr Degulhon be desired in the mean time to recommend him as he has occasion to private Charity.

Agreed 14 May

A Petition of Anthony Francis Coulange was read setting forth that he is going to settle at Port Mahon, being recommended by Mr Robethon to Mr Petit and several other Persons there.

Agreed 14 May

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Eight pounds formerly allow'd him on condition of his going to Germany; be paid him when Mr St Denis is satisfied he is proceeding on his Voyage to Port Mahon.

Agreed 14 May

A Petition of Mr D'Ivrie was read. Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that it be — consider'd at next Distribution

Upon the Petition of Mr Grolon setting forth that he is likely to be Arrested for some small Debts, and praying the Society to advance him three pounds ten shillings in part of his next Quarters Salary.

Agreed 14 May

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds ten shillings be advanced to him in part of his next Quarters Salary.

Upon a Motion made by Mr Degulhon — and he acquainting the Committee that Mr Du Clos has no way of getting any thing for his — Subsistance, the Scholars he had being gone — into the Country.

Agreed 14 May

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that fourteen shillings be given him and no more till the next distribution.

Agreed 14 May.

A Petition of Mary Du Bois Chevalier was read. Agreed as the Opinion of y Commee that it be consider'd at next Distribution.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

D Hume

Business referr'd to the Committee the 9th of June. 1718

To consider of the properest Method of distributg Mr Debourdeus book &c

---

Whitehall

Wednesday 18th June 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Dequilhon.

The Marquis du Quêne in the Chair

Upon a Motion made by Mr Chamberlayne Agreed that the Revd Mr Mayo be proposed for a Member of the Society at the next General Meeting.

Agreed 2. July.

At the Request of the Revd Mr. Harris; Agreed that Anthony Hammond Esqr be proposd for a Member of the Society at next General Meeting.

Agreed 2. July.

The Committee took into consideration the Distribution of the remaining part of Mr Dubourdieus books, after the delivery of one to each Member, and

Agreed 2. July.

agreed as their Opinion that a Copy thereof be sent to his Grace of Canterbury, to his three Chaplains, to the Earl of Carnarvon, The L^d Bp^r of London, S^r Peter King, S^r Joseph Jekyll, Elihu Yale Esq^r, Mons^r L'Hermitage and M^r Mexard; and that the remaining part be kept by the Society, to be given to such Persons upon whom Mallards Libels, has made or may make any evil Impression.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that M^r S^t Denis be desired to prepare an Answer to the Letter from M^r Pictet in the name of the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva on y^e following heads and to lay it before the next Committee viz^t. 1. To Thank them for their kind Letter and their approbation of the Proceedings of this Bord. 2. That the Copy of the Will of the Widow Delort, the Letter of Attorney, and the original Note of M^r Horrads Debt have been laid before the Society. 3. That the Society has appointed some of their Members to treat with M^r Horrad and to enquire into his Circumstances, and that a Demand has been made of the money and he has promised to return an answer, and lastly that whatever is done in that affair shall be from time to time communicated to them.

Ord'd that the Secretary write to Mr Horrard and acquaint him, that in case he does not give an answer to Mr Chamberlayne concerning the Debt due from him to the Exec^{rs} of the Widow Delort &c by Fryday next, the Commissioners will order an immediate Prosecution against him.

This affair was referred to a Com: 2. July.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that in case Mr. Horrard does not give immediate satisfaction for the Debt aforesaid, an Attorney be employ'd to prosecute him in the name of the Treasurer.

Adjourn'd to this day sennight at 9 in y^{e} forenoon.

Whitehall

Wednesday June 25th 1718

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon
and Mr St Denis

Mr Degulhon in y Chair

Mr St Denis pursuant to the desire of
the Committee laid before them a Draught of
a Letter to the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva
(prepared by him on the Heads agreed on by the
Committee) in answer to one rec[d] from Mr
Pictet in the name of the said Chamber of
Proselytes &c which was read and approved
and ord[r]d to be laid before the Society at next
Meeting.

Agreed to w[th]
an Amendm[t]
2. July.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee
that the Petitions of Frances Boudel, Mary
du Plessis and Joseph Lorleach be consider'd
at next distribution.

Adjourn'd sine die.

Business referrd to the Committee 2d July.

To consider what is proper for the Society to do in ye Affair of Mr Howard.

To allow Seven pounds to Mr Zanchy on his producing Certificates of good behaviour, and taking ye Oaths &c

---

Whitehall
Thursday July 3d 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Dequilhen, and Mr Nicholson.

The Marquis Du Quene in ye Chair.

Reported the 6th Augt

The Committee having examined and read over the Certificates of Count Metternich in favour of Mr Paul Anthony Zanchy, as also several Certificates from the Churches where he has been all setting forth his having abjurd the Popish Religion &c and the Committee having read the Certificate of Mr Blagny testifying his having taken the Oaths of Allegiance Supremacy & Abjuration and having been satisfied of his good Life and Conversation, in ye aforesaid Certificates expressed.

Ordered (pursuant to the Order of last General Meeting) that the Treasurer do pay to the said Mr Paul Anthony Zanchy the sum of seven Pounds.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Whitehall
Wednesday 30th July 1718
Present, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Beale, Mr Newman & Mr la Chapelle.

Mr Beale in the Chair.

A Petition of Claude Mayhew was read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the same be consider'd at next distribution.

Reported 6th Aug[t]

A Petition of James Caruso was read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the said Petition be laid before his Grace of Canterbury together with the two Pardons from the Pope deliver'd by him to Mr Dubourdieu, and his Grace's Opinion desired thereon.

Reported 6 Aug[t]

A Petition of Nicholas Ciangala was read; and the Committee being inform'd that he has endeavour'd to reconcile himself to the Pope: Agreed that his Grace of Canterbury be acquainted therewith.

Reported the 6 Aug[t]

The Committee being inform'd that in all likelyhood they may place such Proselytes as are not able to work at any Trade, in the Isle of Man on very easy Terms, upon making

application to the Bishop of that Island:
Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that this
Matter be considerd at next General Meeting.

Reported 6th Aug^{t}

The Committee took into consideration the
affair of Mr. Horrard, as to the debt due from him
to the Executors of the Widow Delort &c^{a}, and
Mr. Horrard attending was called in and upon
several Questions put to him he absolutely denied
that he ow'd his Aunt Delort any thing, having
done her those Services in France as Ballanced all
Accounts, and that as she dy'd Rich he hop'd she
would have left him something in her will, That
neither She nor her Executors ever demanded the
Bill for 9488 Livres Tournois though it is now above
twenty ✝ ✝ ✝ years past; That if he did ~~owe~~
owe his late Aunt that Sum he is now utterly
uncapable of paying it ever since a Statute of
Bankrupt was taken out against him Anno 1702
when he began the World again wth fourteen
shillings; And finally he offer'd to make Oath if
required thereto that he is not worth £200 when all
his debts are paid, and that besides himself he hath
a Wife and two Children to subsist.

Agreed 6 Aug^{t}

Mr. Horrard being withdrawn, the Commee
considering his Case, are of Opinion that if he will
produce a Certificate from the proper Officer of his

having been a Bankrupt, and make an Oath of his Circumstances if the Commissioners at a General Meeting shall think fit to demand it, that it will be adviseable for the Comm^rs to desist from any further prosecuting this affair.

Agreed 6 Aug^t

Mr Lanoüe laid before the Commee a Bill for writing for the Commissioners amounting to nine pounds seven shillings wch was read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the same be consider'd when the Marquis Du Quêne is present.

Agreed 6. Aug^t

The Committee being inform'd that Mr Moncada is in great want of a pair of Shoes and Stockings: Agreed as their Opinion that Eight Shillings be allow'd for that Purpose.

Agreed 6 Aug^t

Upon the Motion of Mr Newman: Agreed that Henry Hastings Esq^r be propos'd a first time for a Member of the Society at the next General Meeting.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Whitehall

Wednesday 27th August 1718.

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Deguilhon, Mr Newman and Mr Blunden.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

Sept.r 3d. Reported

The Committee considering that the present Commission by which the Commissioners Act does not authorize them to receive any more money from the Government, and being informed that a Warrant was issued for the payment of the £5000 Annually during pleasure to the ffrench Refugees &c and being of Opinion that it is necessary to procure a New Commission in proper Terms pursuant to the said Warrant:

Agreed that this Committee be adjourn'd to Richards Coffee house within Temple Bar to meet next Monday by 10 a Clock in the forenoon to — prepare a Draught of such Commission to be laid before the next General Meeting.

Reported 3d Sept.r approvd w.th an Amendm.t Mr la Chapelle desired to — translate it.

A Draught of a Letter to the Chamber of Proselytes at Geneva prepared pursuant to the Order of the Society at last Meeting was read and consider'd and order'd to be laid before the Society at next General Meeting.

Agreed 3 Septem

Mr Chamberlayne acquainting the Comm that Mr Wm Carol is in great want: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that One Guinea be advanced to him and that the same be deduct out of the money which shall be allow'd him at next distribution

Agreed 3 Septem

Mr Dequthon acquainted the Committee that Mr Dablayne whom the Commissioners desired him to get into the ffrench Hospital is since dead, and that the charges before his going to the Hospital, during his being there, and his Funeral amounted to two pounds, fifteen shillings:

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer reimburse Mr Dequthon the said Sum of two pounds fifteen shillings.

Adjourn'd

Business referr'd to the Committee the 12th Novem 1718

A Letter from the Arch. Bp of Canterbury concerning Mr Hilard &c

At S[t] Dunstans Coffeehouse

Tuesday 18[th] of November 1718

Present M[r] Clendon, M[r] Hastings, M[r] Mayo, M[r] Gunston, M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Hammond, and M[r] Newman.

M[r] Hammond in the Chair

The Committee took into consideration the Letter from his Grace of Canterbury of the 23[d] of Octobr last relating to M[rs] Malard, as also a Letter inclosed therein signd M. Poyne[x] and an affidavit made before Justice Blagny by Peter Douglas ~~Esqr~~ the husband of Malards pretended Wife; Severall laid before the Comittee and read, setting forth that in the year 1694 he was married to Dorothy Popleton (Malards pretended Wife) in a private house near ffleet Street according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England by a Clergyman in his Canonical habit, that he lived with her as his Wife for many years and had several Children by her, till at length being convinced that she led a debauched & scandalous life, he left her and went to Southampton to get his livelyhood by his trade w[ch] is that of a Sayler, that in the year 1714 M[rs] Malard came to him at Southampton to ask of him a Certificate of his being married to his said Wife Dorothy, pretending she came from the Comissory of the ffrench Savoy and

[x] See y[e] Affidavit at length the Apendix fo:

Reported y[e] 20[th] 9[o]

also from the Directors and Distributors of H
Majesty's Charity to the ffrench Protestants, a
that in case he did acknowledge his being marri
to her, care would be taken of his children by
Gentlemen he came from; that he acquainte
Mr Malard of the long tract of time he and the
said Dorothy had lived in Wedlock, and also o
the scandalous and loose life she had led both
before and after their Seperation, and that af
he made an Affidavit of what he had said he pu
into Mr Malards owne hands &c.

The said Peter Douglas attending was call
in and acknowledged the said Affidavit and
declared the Contents thereof to be true and
further acquainted the Committee that he gave
five shillings to the Minister that married hi
(who was an Englishman) for a Certificate, w
he promised to bring him to Dukes Court, but
never did, that he went several times to the
house where he was married (which house is
now Inhabited by Mr Hunter a Whipmaker
near the sign of the Old Coal in White ffryars)
to seek for the Minister but could not find hi

Mr Douglas being asked why he did not
appear at the Tryal of his Wife in London, said
that Malard came to Southampton where he the
was, for an Affidavit that he was married to hi
said Wife, which he gave him, that he denied
his name was Malard, when he was asked the

question by a Gentleman in a Coffee house at Southampton in the presence of several Persons

Peter Pomier a Shoemaker in Dukes Court who lodged with, and took the house of Mr Douglas being called in declared, that he knew the said Douglas and his Wife and that they lived together as man and Wife in that house for some time.

Isabella Tyson widow at the White Peruke in Bedfordbury declared she personally knows the Wife of Mr Douglas, that they lodged about a — fortnight in her house as man and wife, that she went away with a young man, and that she never saw her after till about two year agoe she passed by her door with a Clergyman.

One of the Daughters of the said Mr Douglas declared that she frequently sees her Mother at her Lodgings with Mr Malard, whom she acknowledges to be her husband, and lives with him as such, that she owns her and the rest of her Sisters, to be her children, but never makes any mention of her Father Mr Douglas.

Mr Gunston laid before the Commee a Letter from Mr Malard dated the 29th July 1717 which was read and orderd to be laid before the Society.

Order'd that a General Meeting be summ
against Wednesday sennight at ten a Clock i
the forenoon.

A Letter from his Grace of Canterbury to
Mr Chamberayne dated the 15th instant wa
read recommending Mr Carrol to the Charity
of the Commissioners:

Agreed to 26 Novr.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee th
five Shillings p Week be allow'd Mr Carroll
to commence from the 13th instant.

A Letter from Mr Du Clos Requichet dat
the 17th Novem 1718 was read importing that M
la Coque and Madam Bois-Tillnet have
recommended him to Mr Bacon a Gentleman
near Harwich to instruct his Children and
that he wants several necessaries in Cloths
and about twenty or thirty shillings to pay
his Lodging &c.

Reported 26 Novem

Agreed that the said Letter be laid before
the General Meeting.

Adjourned sine Die.

Whitehall
Wednesday 30th of Decem[r] 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quene, M[r] Fonvive
M[r] Chamberlayne, & M[r] Dequilhon

M[r] Chamberlayne in the Chair

Upon reading a Letter from M[r] Moncada to the Secretary of the 14th Instant desiring the Comm[ee] to procure him the Place of Chaplain of a Man of War &c[a] Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Lord B[p] of London be desired to recommend, as Occasion shall offer, such of the Proselytes as are qualified for that Service.

Disagreed to 7th Jan[y]

A Petition of Peter Benoit was read setting forth that he is 54 years of Age, born at Normandy and hath hitherto supported himself and Family by his Trade but now being afflicted with Sickness prays the Assistance of the Commissioners; and a Certificate of his Abjuration being also read: Agreed that the Committee are satisfied in the Character of the said M[r] Benoit, and that he be recommended to the Society to be considered at next distribution.

Reported 7th Jan[y]

M[r] Dequilhon acquainted the Committee that Francis Berteau one of the Proselytes is dead and that he hath expended for his Funeral &c[a] One pound

Agreed to 7 Jan^ry

six shillings and six pence: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer reimburse Mr^s Degulhon the said Sum of One pound six shillings and six pence.

Reported 7^th Jan^ry

A Petition of George Liebard, formerly a Benedictine of the Congregation of S^t Maur, and a Certificate of his Abjuration in the French Church in the Savoy and a Letter from Madam Robethon recommending him to the charity of the Commissioners were read: Agreed that the Commee are satisfied w^th his Character and that he be recommended to the Comm^rs to be considered at next Distribution.

Reported 7^th Jan^ry

A Petition of Lewis Lavechin an Ecclesiastick Proselyte was read, and Certificates in his behalf from the Wallonne Church at Amsterdam were also read: Agreed that the Committee are satisfied in his character and that he be recommended to the Commissioners to be considered at the next Distribution.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Business referr'd to y^e Comm^ee the 7^th Jan^ry 1718

Several Petitions of Proselytes.

Whitehall

Wednesday 14th Jan.y 1718

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Clendon
Mr Dequilion & Mr Chamberlayne

The Marquis Du Quêne in the Chair

Reported 4th Feb.y

A Petition of John le Brun was read wherein he owns that he has married without the consent of the Commissioners, pretending not to be acquainted with their Rules: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he is incapable of receiving any further Allowance from the Commissioners having acted contrary to the 4th. Rule of the Society, wch. Rules are at every Meeting hung without the door, and therefore he cannot plead Ignorance.

Reported 4th Feb.y

A Letter from Dr Wilkins by Order of his Grace of Canterbury of the 12th instant was read earnestly recommending Mr D'Onans to the charity of the Commissioners: Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to write an answer to the Doctor & acquaint him that all the money that has been rec.d from the Government for one Quarters Allowance is already paid away to Persons to whom it was due and Order'd before any application was made from Mr D'Onans, but that the Commee will represent his Case to the Society at next Meeting and will do what lies in their Power for him.

Adjourn'd

At S^t Dunstans Coffeehouse
Tuesday 3^d. February 1718

Present. The Marquis Du Quêne, M^r Mayn
M^r Dequthon, M^r Tillard, M^r Nicholas
M^r Chamberlayne, M^r Newman

M^r Chamberlayne in the Chair

Agreed 4. Feb^y

The Comittee having considerd the Petition of several Proselytes referd to them, Agreed to Report that the Persons whose Names do here follow are objects of the Charity of the Comm and it is their Opinion that the Sums against their respective Names should be allow'd for their Present Relief. viz^t

Nicholas Ambesieux four pounds ten shillings
Thom^s Artiseux two pounds five shillings
Mary Bourdon three pounds ten shillings
Rene Beaumertier Eight pounds
Peter Beaulieu Two pounds
Lawrence Bichard Two pounds
Jane Broulict four pounds
Peter Benoit three pounds
John Bowdon Thirty shillings
Genevieve Chevalier two pounds ten shillings
Nicholas le Clere two pounds

Mary du bois Chevalier Three pounds
James Charboneau Two pounds ten shillings
Francis Cruvelier One pound
Michel Cleban Two pounds
Mary Cligner Two pounds fifteen shillings
Michel Dorigny Four pounds
Francis Dupuy One pound Ten shillings
Francis Dulles One pound Ten shillings
Francis Flahault Six pounds Ten shillings
Joseph Fernella five pounds Ten shillings
Margaret Feron four pounds Ten shillings
Barth: De la Fosse Two pounds Ten shillings
Mary Grangier Four pounds
Haamas Gourdon Two pounds
Francis Guillemain Eight pounds
Herbert Henebert Two pounds ten shillings
Henry Du Jarry Five pounds
Francis de Laborie Six pounds
Joseph Lorleach Four pounds
Roch le Long Two pounds ten shillings
Lewis Lavechin Two pounds ten shillings
Magdalene Martinet Four pounds
Champion de la Motte Ten pounds ten shillings for buying Tools for a Trade and paying three Guineas to Level which he advanced for him
Claude Mayhew two pounds
James Michell One pound

Mary du Plessis One pound Ten shillings
John Robon three pounds Ten shillings
Mary Simon Four pounds
Jane Traylays Four pounds
John Du Verger Two pounds ten shillings and
twenty shillings more for teaching Mr
de Labory to shave in all Three pounds ten sh

Agreed 4 Feb.y

The Committee then proceeded to consider
the Case of the New Converts, and agreed to repo
as their Opinion that there should be allowed to
each of them as follows. viz.t

To Laurence Aselin four pounds to put him
out Apprentice.
To Francis Rosij three shillings and six pence
per Week to begin from the first of this inst.
February and in case he goes to the East
Indies with Capt.n Vachery two Guineas.
To Rich.d de la Feuilly three shillings & six
pence p week to begin from y.e same time
To Michael Lami the same
To John Baptist Labri and his Wife seven
shillings p Week from the same time
To Jerom Livange thirty shillings to put him
Apprentice.
To James Laurents three shillings and six pence
p Week as above and four pounds if he be
placed out

To Montignac and his Wife seven shillings ℔ Week from the first instant Febr.y

To the son of Mr.poulet not exceeding three pounds ten shillings to put him out Apprentice and twenty shillings to the man that brought him and his brother out of France.

To Philip Pagny three shillings ℔ Week from the first of this instant February

To Mr. Privat recommended by a Letter from D.r Beavoir four pounds ten shillings.

To Medart Quintin One pound.

To John James Mason and his Wife to carry them to Holland One Guinea.

Reported 4 Febry

Mr. Newman reported that he had received and paid the Treasurer half a Guinea as a Benefaction from the Rev.d Mr. Daubric of Woolverhampton — towards relieving the Poor Proselytes.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

Business referr'd to the Comm.tee 4. February 1718

To prepare a Letter to Subscribers who have not paid their Subscriptions.

To prepare a New Account of the Proceedings of y.e Comm.n

To pay such Proselytes as they shall judge to be in the greatest necessity.

At Mr Chamberlaynes house
Saturday the 7th of Febry 1718

Present. The Lord Percival, the Marquis Du Quesne
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequelhon
Mr Nicholson, Mr Hastings, Mr Newman

The Lord Percival in the Chair

Reported 23 Febry

Mr Chamberlayne laid before the Committee a Draught of a Letter to be sent to such Subscribers as have not yet paid their Subscriptions w^ch was read and with Amendments was approvd:

Orderd that such a Number of Copies thereof be printed as Mr Chamberlayne shall direct.

Agreed 23 Febry

Upon reading the Minute of the last Meeting of the Society whereby the Book entituled A Short Refutation of the Principal Errors of the Church of Rome &c^a was orderd to be translated into Latin the Committee considering that it may be of more use to have the same translated into ffrench and Italian: Agreed to report that Mr Hastings then present had been so kind as to undertake to translate it into Italian; and that it is their Opinion that Mr Clark be directed to translate it into ffrench.

Adjournd Sine Die

Business referr'd to the Committee the 9th March 1718.
To revise the Standing Rules of the Society.

Whitehall
Wednesday 4th March 1718

Present. The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Fonvive
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, and
Mr Dequelhon.

Mr. Fonvive in the Chair

Agreed to 4 March

The Committee took into consideration the case of Frances Dendel and Andrew Seandre two poor Proselytes who were omitted in the last General Distribution, and agreed to Report as their Opinion that thirty shillings be allowed to each of them.

Adjourne sine die.

At St Dunstans Coffee house

Monday 16th March 1718/9

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Tillard, Mr Campbel, Mr Newman, Mr Hammond, and Mr Clendon.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Reported 1st April

A Letter of the 13th Curr from Mr Dean. Stanley to Mr Chamberlayne was read signifying that he had spoken to his Brethren in Town, and that the Commissioners may have a Room in St Pauls Chapter house for their Meetings the first and last Wednesday in each Month till Michaelmas and that he will appoint a Room convenient whenever they please, that he likes their design so well that he will be a Subscriber to it, and do them what Service he can.

Agreed 1st April

The Committee agreed to move the Commrs to chuse Dr Stanley a Member of their Body.

Reported 1st April

The Committee made a Progress in revising the Standing Orders and having gone through the Rules so far as those relating to the Committee ending Page 14 it was propos'd to consider of a Rule to be added under this head, giving a Power to the Committee of appointing a Weekly allowance to any Proselytes that shall happen to want Relief between the General Meetings according to what is already imply'd in the 9th Rule under the ~~head~~ Orders relating to Proselytes. Page 17.

Adjourn'd to this day sennight at 9 in the Morning at Child's Coffee house

At Child's Coffee house

Monday 23th of March 1718/9

Present. The Lord Percival, Mr Hammond, Mr Campbell, Mr Tillard and Mr Newman.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

Reported 1st April

The Committee made some Progress in correcting the Rules and adjourn'd to saturday next to meet at the Marquis Du Quesnes in the afternoon if his Lordship approves of it.

At the Marquis Du Quesnes House

Saturday 28th March 1719

Present The Lord Percival, The Marquis Du Quesne Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Mayo, Mr Campbell. Mr Hammond, Mr Newman, Mr Degulhon

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair

Reported 1st April

The Committee heard read over all the Rules as amended by former Committees and proceeded to make alterations in others.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At S.t Paul's Chapter house
Wednesday 1.st April 1719

Present; M.r Hastings, M.r Chamberlayne, D.r Bray
M.r Hammond, M.r Campbell, M.r Thorold,
M.r Newman and M.r Mayo.

M.r Campbell in the Chair

Reported 1.st April

A Petition of John Miers was read setting forth that he was born in Germany and educated in the Jewish Religion, and is now converted to the Christian Faith and admitted into Communion with the Church of England, that he hath a Wife & four small children in great Distress, and praying the relief of the Commissioners.

Reported 1.st April

The Committee taking this Matter into consideration were so much affected with the case of the Petitioner that they would willingly have relieved him but are sorry to find that they are restrained by their Commission from Assisting any but Converts from the Church of Rome.

Agreed 1.st April

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that whenever it shall be thought necessary to renew the Commission by which this Society Acts, His Grace of Canterbury may be moved to procure Powers

that the said Commissioners may extend this Charity to Proselytes from the Jewish or any other Religions to the Protestant Religion.

The Committee proceeded to the further consideration of the Standing Rules and made several Amendments therein and agreed to lay the same before the Society

Adjourn'd Sine Die

Business referr'd to the Committee 1st April 1719

To prepare an Acct of the Proceedings of the Comm[rs] and direct the printing of the same.

To prepare Rules for the Instructor of the Proselytes to be printed with the said Account

To prepare and direct the printing a List of Proselytes relieved and rejected.

To consider of a proper time and place for the Anniversary Meeting.

At Richards Coffee house
Tuesday 21 April 1719

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Campbell
Mr Hammond, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Newman and Mr Mayo

The Marquis Du Quene in the chair

The Committee made some Progress in the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners and agreed to meet tomorrow at four a clock at this Place.

At Richards Coffee house
Wednesday 22th of April 1719

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Campbell,
Mr Hastings, Mr Chamberlayne,
Dr Hayley, Mr Newman & Mr Hammond.

The Marquis Du Quene in y^e Chair

The Committee made a further Progress in, and finished the Abstract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners, and Ordered that 50 Copies thereof be printed in large Paper and 950 in small Paper

Adjourned sine die

At S^t Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 29^th of April 1719

Present The Lord Perceval, The Marquis Du Quesne, M^r Chamberlayne, M^r Dequthon and M^r Newman.

The Marquis Du Quêne in the Chair

Reported 6 May.

A Petition of Joseph de Maun was read setting forth, that his Father who was a Captain in the French Troops, and a Protestant dying when he was hardly a year old his Mother a Roman Catholick caus'd him to be educated in that Religion, and that he hath suffer'd very much for renouncing the Errors of the Romish church before he made his Escape out of France, and praying the Asistance of the Commissioners; and a Letter from M^r Saurin of the 28^th Instant recommending him to the Charity of the Society, as also a Certificate of his Abjuration being read agreed that his Case be represented specially to the next General Meeting.

Reported 6 May

M^r Dequthon acquainting the Committee that Peter Tulcheris an Ecclesiastick, and John Claude Laurent a Layick, two Persons intending to renounce the Errors of the Church of Rome had applyd to him and that he had pursuant to the Standing Orders directed them to attend M^r Claris, that M^r Claris had examin'd them and found they gave a good Account of the Motives of

their Conversion but wanted further Instruction in the Principles of the Protestant Religion: Agreed that 3/6 ₰ Week be allowed to each of them to commence from the 10th of this instant April.

Agreed to 6 May

Mr Degulhon also acquainting the Committee that Mary Simon one of the Proselytes being sick is got into the New French Hospital: Agreed at the Opinion of the Committee; that 3/6 ₰ Week be allow'd her to commence from the first of May.

Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to invite Mr Clarke to dine with the Commissioners at their anniversary Meeting the first of May next which is appointed to be at the Leg Tavern in Fleet Street at two in the Afternoon.

Reported 6 May

Upon reading the Minute of the Society at last Meeting relating to Mr John Miers; Agreed that Mr Newman be desired to lay his Case before his Grace the Lord Arch. Bp of Canterbury

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 6th May 1719.

Present Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Bridges, Mr Mayo
Dr Bray, Dr Wilcocks, Mr Tillard
Mr Blunden and Mr Newman.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

A Petition of John Ferdinando Vandersleghen was read setting forth that he has a fair Prospect of a good settlement out of the Kingdom, and praying the Commissioners once for all to make him an allowance of such a Sum as will enable him to undertake a pretty long Journy and to buy him Cloaths and other Necessaries, and a Letter from the Lord Bishop of Norwich being also read giving him a good Character: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Ten pounds be allowd him at next distribution

Agreed to 6 May

A Petition of Francis Anthony de Malose was read setting forth that he is a Priest of the Order of Feuillants, and renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva, and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners to put him in a condition to teach the Latin and Italian Tongues which he designs to apply himself to; and a Letter from D'la Croze now

at Geneva recommending him to the Charit
of the Commissioners and a Certificate of his
Abjuration being also read: Agreed as the Opin
Agreed to 6 May of the Committee that five shillings p Week be
allowed him to commence from the 22th April
last upon his qualifying himself pursuant to
the Orders of the Commissioners.

A Petition of Michael Pilon was read
setting forth that he was born at Meyenne in
the Diocese Dumans and abjurd the Error of
the Church of Rome in the Savoy 17th May 1713
and praying the assistance of the Commissioners
to enable him to transport himself and Family
Agreed to 6 May to Ireland, and a Certificate of his Abjuration
being also read: Agreed as the Opinion of the
Committee that One Guinea be allow'd to the said
Pilon for the Purpose abovementiond

Adjournd Sine die

At St Pauls Chapterhouse
Wednesday 27th May 1719
Present Mr Beguilhon and Mr Newman

Note. No Business was done at this Committee
for want of a Quorum.

At Mr Newmans Chamber
Saturday 30th of May 1719

Present, Mr Dequilhon, Mr Clendon, Mr Newman

Mr Clendon in the Chair

Mr Dequilhon laid before the Committee a Representation of the State of the Society with respect to their Cash, and it appearing thereby that the money which was in Mr Chamberlaynes hands at last Meeting is quite exhausted & that the next Quarters payment which is to be received from the Government is for the greatest part already applyd.

Agreed to 3. June

the Committee took into consideration the weekly Allowances ordered to several Proselytes and agreed to Report as their Opinion,

That the Allowance of 3s 6d p Week to Richard de la Fuelly be stopt he being in a Place.

That the 3s 6d p Week allowd to Michael Lamy be stopt he having married without leave of y Society.

That the 3s p Week allowd to Philip Pagny be stopt for the present, he being writing News.

That the 5s p Week allowd to Joseph de Maur be stopt, and that he be recommended to the French Committee he being no Proselyte in the Sence of that Committee.

That the Twenty shillings already paid Anth de Malose is as much as the Society can allow him at present.

That five shillings ℔ week is sufficient for John Baptiste Labrie and his Wife

That 3/6 ℔ Week is sufficient for Wm Carrol

That the wife of Wm Montigne being a Proselyte 3/6 ℔ Week is sufficient

That Alexander Casan be allowed 2/6 ℔ Week for a month longer from the 18th of May.

Agreed to 3d June

Mr Degulhon also laid before the Committee an Extract of the Resolutions of the Walloon Synod of the United Provinces Assembled at Bergopson 16th of May 1717 whereby it appears that Mr Deynand a Proselyte who has a Weekly Allowance from this Society has been depos'd & excommunicated there for having voluntarily returnd to the Popish Religion: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be declared incapable of receiving any further allowance from this Society

Agreed to 3d June

Mr Degulhon acquainted the Committee that he had enquired the Character & Circumstances of Mr Despres and is satisfied in his Character; and and a Letter from Mr Clarke being read, advising

that he is satisfied in his sincerity to embrace the Protestant Religion: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that 3/6 ₱ Week be allow'd him for four months; and that according to the Character Mr Claris gives of him he is worthy to be admitted into the Communion of the Church of England.

Agreed 3. June

Peter Guillet born in St Savinen in Xaintong recommended by D. Beauvoir who has received his Abjuration at Paris, attended and pray'd the Charity of the Commissioners: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that one Guinea be given him for the Present.

Agreed 3. June

Alexy de Forelier formerly a Capuchin born at Clermon in the Province of Auvergne attended and produced a Certificate of his Abjuration at Zurich in Switzerland: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that ten shillings be given him at present.

Agreed 3. June

Adjourn'd sine die.

At St Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 2d Septem 1719
Present. Dr Bray, Mr Newman, Mr Campbell

Dr Bray in the Chair

Mr Newman acquainted the Board that he can provide for Mr Despres on board the Royal Anne Galley Capt Willis, so as to be no further charge to the Society, but that several necessaries will be wanting in order to fit him out for the Voyage, Mr Newman also laid before the Commee an Acct of such Necessaries and it appearing to the Commee that he hath been already allowd £2.16.— Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Newman be desired to provide those necessaries and that he be allowd, (including such Necessaries) as much as will make the said £2.16.— Ten pounds.

Agreed to 7th Octo 1719

Adjournd sine Die

At Mr Chamberlaynes house
Saturday the 10th of October 1719

Present, Mr de St Denis, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Degulhon, Mr Hastings and
Mr Newman.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair.

Agreed to 16. Octob.

The Committee examined the List of Israelytes of those who have rec[d] Charity of the Society and those who are new Petitioners and agreed to Report as follows viz[t].

That Three pounds Ten shillings be given to Nicho. Ambesieux

That Stephen D'ablayne being dead there remains to be paid to his Landlord Ten shillings.

That one pound Ten shillings be given to Thomas Artizen

That three pounds more be given to finish the Apprentice ship of Lawrence Aselin to a Watch maker.

That Three pounds be given to Mary Bourdon

That Seven pounds be given to Mr. Renne Beaumortier.

That ffrancis Buord is gone to Scotland from whence there is no good account of him

That Philip Berard is placed in a School.

That James Bertrand is to be considered hereafter

9. That Joseph Beaufort has a bad Character.

That ffrancis Berteau is dead.

That Three pounds be given to Peter Beaulieu he being infirm and seventy eight years of age.

That the four shillings p Week allowed to Laurence Bard be continued.

That Julius Carolus Benincasa is returned to Popery and has taken a Wench with him.

That Eliz.a de la Brouse is gone to Carolina

That thirty shillings be given to Lawrence Bichard.

That John le Brun is married without the Consent of the Commissioners.

That J. B. Belanger was sent to Newgate for Thievery and is since gone to France, this is by challeng'd Mons.r Moreau for 500. pounds.

That four pounds be given to Jane Brouliet

That One pound be given to John Boudon

That Francis Bodin a Priest was put out Apprentice to a Weaver and is since returnd to Popery in Italy.

That Solomon de Beaulieu was corrupted here and is returnd to Popery in France.

That One pound be given to Peter Benoit

That Two pounds more be given to John Barreau to buy him a Press &c.a for book binding.

That Lewis Bouchard be allow'd Two pounds.

That Ten pounds has been given to bind out Barnaby Bourgoin Apprentice to a Gold and Silver Lace maker.

That Thirty shillings be given to Claude Bachet a New Petitioner.

That Mariane Balin a New Petitioner be allowed thirty shillings for herself and child her husband a Proselyte being put out.

That Nicholas de Chezen is placed in a School.

That Frances Cavalier is Dead.

That Michel Cleben went to Holland and died there.

That John Clemaron was formerly excluded.

That Thirty shillings be given to Mary Clignet

That Two pounds Ten shillings be given to Genevive chevalier

That Viscente Cigala be considerd hereafter.

That Stephen Coulet has been in several good Places and would not stay in them.

That ffrancis Coulange is gone to Lisbon where he is a Spy for the Inquisition.

That Thirty shillings be allowed Nicholas le Clerc

That Mr De Clavis is Instructor of the Proselytes

That ~~two~~ three pounds ~~Ten shillings~~ be given to Mary Du Bois chevalier.

That three pounds be given to James Charboneau he being seventy odd years old.

That Nicholas Ciangalo is married without leave of the Commiss.rs and has applyd to the —— Sicilian ambassador for money and his Interest to procure the Pope's Pardon.

That James Constantine was put apprentice to a Taylor and has left his Master to return to Popery in ffrance.

That J. B. Du Clos is a Tutor in an English Family.

That Peter Callian is a Gunsmith & may be passed for the present.

That one pound be given to Franc. Cruvelier.

That Mr Courtois is an Usher to a School.

That Wm Carrol has now five shillings p week and that the same be continued.

That John Callican is Dead.

That One pound be given to Felix Calzola to assist him in his Trade.

recommitted to y next Committee

That Francis Du Clos has rec[d] thirty shillings to go to Ireland, to be no further charge to the Board.

That Alexander Casan is supposed to be in a Place.

That Francis Callican has been lately allowed thirty shillings and is a dying man in a Consumption.

That thirty shillings be allow'd to Frances Dondel.

NB To endorse these words on Mr. D'urte's Petition & return it by Greville

That Peter D'urte is married without the consent of the Comm[rs] for which he was excluded in the last distribution since which he is gone off with his daughter by a former Wife and his present Wife being no Proselyte is not an Object of the charity of the Commissioners.

That four pounds be given to Michel D'origny

That Francis Dupuy is returnd to Popery in Spain.

That Francis Dalbin is returnd to Popery in France.

That Mons[r] Donans is Gone to Russia

That Francis Deynaud is excluded for being deposed and excommunicated in Holland and having been reconciled to the Church of Rome, and his wife being born of a Protestant Father she cannot be considerd as a Proselyte.

That M[r] Despres is placed on board the Royal Anne Gally.

That Francis Fflahault be allowed seven pounds Ten shillings for this time because of his Poverty.

That Joseph Fornella be allowed six pounds in consideration of his honesty and Poverty.

That Rene Faucon after having learnt the Trade of a Weaver is returnd to Popery in France

That Three pounds ten shillings be allowd to Margaret Ferron.

That Bartholomew de la Fosse be considered hereafter.

That Peter Fulcheris is returnd to Popery.

That Alexy de Foretier is returnd to Popery in France.

That Francis Fournier married without the Consent of the Society.

That four pounds be allowed to Wm. Fraunie a New Petitioner to fit him out as a Chirurgeon on board a Merchant Man.

That Mr Gavin had fifteen pounds to go to Carolina but never proceeded thither and so cheated the Comm.

That Mary Grangier being very infirm & Age and Palsie be allowd four pounds.

That Naamas Gourden be allowd Two pounds.

That Vincent de Gallon is married without the consent of the Society and is of no good character.

That Philip Gouiran is gone to Virginia by the Help of the Society.

That Peter Graland is in a Place as a Servant.

That Renne Guybert is dead.

To endorse these words on his Petition & return it.

That Henry de Gondrin was formerly excluded for marrying without the consent of the Society, he has since returnd to Popery, and since that made a Recantation in the Savoy Church.

That ffrancis Guillemain be allowd Eight pounds he being very old.

That the Viscountess Gormanston desires
more Assistance

That Peter Guillot is returnd to Popery in Fran

That John Gayet is placed in the service of the
Lord Graham at Eaton.

That Norbert Henebert is in a Place as a
Chambermaid at York.

N.B. Mr. Degulhon is informed y she has behavd her self very ill in this Service.

That Henry Du Jarry be allowed six pounds.

That John Johnson be allowed One pound.

That J. Baptiste Joncoso is in a Gardners Place.

That Francis Kosij is gone to the East Indies
as a Soldier.

That Henry Lanoüe has been formerly
excluded having been in several Places but would
not stay in them.

That Claude Laborie is gone a Soldier to the
East Indies

That J. Francis de Laborie desires leave to
marry and the Committee being informd that
it will be much for his advantage are of opinion
the Commissioners consent to it and allow him
once for all Seven pounds, ten Shillings.

That Thomas St Leu teaches a School.

That Francis Leigois is Dead in Holland.

That Joseph Lorleach is in a Place.

That Joseph de Leonis is returnd to Popery.

That Rock le Long be allow'd thirty shillings.

That George Liebard is in a Place at Kensington

Recommitted to the next Committee

That James Laurents misbehav'd himself in a Place procured by the Society and is now in Prison.

That Michael Lamy is married without the consent of the Society and of a bad character.

That J. B. Labris and his Wife are gone to Holland.

That Two pounds ten shillings be allowed Lewis Lavechin out of which the Charge of burying his Child is to be paid.

Recommitted to the next Committee.

That John Claude Lawrents ~~it as it were~~ be allow'd three pounds once for all to qualify him self for a School.

That Casar Moneada is dead being cast away in a Man of War.

That Magdalene Martinet be allowed four pounds

That Champion de la Motte received Ten Guineas at last distribution and six pounds lately

That Claude Mayhen married without leave of the Society.

That James Michell be allowed Two pounds he being sickly.

That James Maximin was put into a good Place and deserted it.

That Gabriele Migne has a Pension from the King

That John James Mason and his Wife are gone to Holland.

That the weekly allowance of five shillings to Joseph Montignac be continued.

That Mispoulets two Sons are put out Apprentices by the Society.

That Joseph de Maur is ungualified his Father being a Protestant.

That Francis Anthony de Malose has declared himself a Papist among the Papists as appears by an affidavit.

That Nicholas Marchand be allowed Two pounds he having a good character.

That Leonard Naviers is returnd to Popery in Italy.

That Rock Offroy is gone off.

That Joseph Ortigue is Dead

That Peter Pineda be allowed Ten pounds ten shillings once for all, to set him up a Snuff box maker unless he falls sick or under other Misfortune — deserving the Compassion of the Comm^{rs}.

That W^{m} Pasquier is gone off.

That Vincent Pinna has had fifteen pounds to convey himself to Carolina once for all, and is arrived thether.

That Anthonie Pomponia has reconciled himself to the Pope

That Mary Du Plessis be allowd thirty shillings

That Vaubert Du Plessis is gone off.

That Emery Pinau being dead there remains ten shillings to be paid to his Master.

That Philip Pagny be allowd two pounds.

That Mr Privat be considerd hereafter.

That Michael Pelon is a Protestant born.

That two pounds be allowd Medart Quintin he having a good Character.

That Adam Romeliere deserves no relief.

That John Rotron promises never to trouble the Society again if they allow him once for all five pounds ten shillings.

That George Rafailhac is returnd to Popery.

That Mary Simon has a weekly allowance of three shillings and sixpence while she continues in the French Hospital

That Vincent Simonet is in a Place as a ~~Valet~~ Lewant.

That Charles de Sylva is gone to Ireland.

That Two pounds be allowd Andrew Seandre he having a good character.

That Mary Rene Seive is in a Place at Clapham.

That William Taylor is returnd to Popery

That Richard Du Tour is dead.

That J. Baptiste Treval is gone to Holland.

That Jane Trahays be allowed four pounds.

That Peter Thevien be allowd two pounds to buy him Instruments for his Trade, being out of his time as a Shoemaker.

That Lewis Claude Turby a New Petitioner be allowed thirty shillings.

That John Du Verger be allowed Three pounds Ten shillings.

That Claude Vernet is to be enquired after.

That Joseph Vachery is gone to the East Indies.

That Ferdinando Vanderleghen has been discharged with Ten pounds once for all.

That James Vanthune is gone off.

That A. M. Vannoncii has been discharged by the Society.

That Francis Williamson ~~is in Place with the Arch Bishop~~ has a Curacy procurd for him by the Arch Bishop of Canterbury.

And That Paul Anthony Zanchy has not appeard since the Society allowed him seven pounds.

The Committee agreed to recommend it to the Society to make the following Rules Standing Orders viz^{t}

Agreed. 16.th Octob.r

That when any Proselyte has been relieved once for all by the Society, ~~that~~ no application be admitted in behalf of such Persons unless in very extraordinary Cases.

Agreed.

That when any Proselyte shall contract Debts so as to be liable to Arrests and to be thrown into Goal, the Comm.^{rs} will have no regard to the application of such Persons except only in very extraordinary Cases.

Agreed.

The Committee agreed to recommend it to the Society to allow the ffrench Messenger Cerville Two Guineas in consideration of his extraordinary Service during five months since the English Messenger was discharged.

Agreed.

The Committee agreed that it be recommended to the Society to desire Mr Dequilhon to enquire for a proper Person who can speak French and English to be assistant to Cerville and that sixteen pounds p Annum be allowd to 'em both from Michaelmas last to be distributed between them as Mr Dequilhon shall think fit.

Adjourn'd to Tuesday morning at Richard's Coffee house at 10 forenoon

At Richards Coffee house
Tuesday 13th October 1719

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr Tillard, Mr Dequelhon & Mr Newman.

Mr Tillard in the Chair

A Motion was made that Mr Dequelhon be desired to take Care that the Proselytes who live in the Liberty of Westminster frequent Divine Service every Sunday constantly in the great Savoy Church, and that in case it be found that they absent themselves from Divine Service and the Holy Communion without sufficient reason and continue so to do after having been admonish'd to the contrary, that their names be laid before the Society for their consideration. And as to those either in or who live out of the Liberty of Westminster belonging to other Churches that they be obliged, as often as they come to receive a new Stipend, to bring a certificate from the Minister & Consistory of the Church they frequent of their having constantly attended Divine Service

Agreed.

Order'd that the Clerk send out Summons for a General Meeting on Friday next at the usual hour at St Pauls Chapter house.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At The Marquis Du Lucne's

Saturday 19th December 1719

Present The Marquis Du Lucne, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr Tillard, Mr Gunston and Mr Newman

The Marquis Du Lucne in the Chair

Reported 11th Jan'y

The Committee examined the Accounts of the Treasurer from the 25 December 1718 to the 27th October 1719, and find the Ballance due at that time to the Commissioners was £73. 12s. 3d.

Reported 11th Jan'y

Upon a Motion made that considering most of the Members are in Town during the Winter Season it will be more convenient that the Anniversary Meeting be on the First Wednesday in February; Agreed that the Society be moved to appoint the Anniversary on that day, and that the Treasurers Accounts be audited half yearly at Christmas and Midsummer.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

At St Pauls chapter house
Wednesday 6th January 1719

Present The Marquis Du Quêne, Mr Campbell
Mr Deguilhen and Mr Chatlain.

The Marquis Du Quêne in the chair

A Petition of Peter Benoit was read setting forth that he is very sick and Weak and destitute of Business whereby to maintain his Family;

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Twenty shillings be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed 11 Jan.y

The Committee being inform by a Letter to Mr Chamberlayne from Norbert Henebert a Proselyte that she is very ill at Hull of a sore breast and that she desires some money to bring her to Town:

Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that Mrs Newman be desired to write to her Mistress where she lived last to enquire her Character, and to make a Report to the next Committee, and if they shall be satisfied of her good Conduct, that it be in their Power to allow her any sum not exceeding fifty shillings.

11th Jan.y
Agreed that it be left to the Commee to do therein as they shall think fit.

Agreed 11th Jan 19

Agreed that S.r Thomas Brand be proposd for a Commissioner at next Meeting at the request of Mr Campbell.

Agreed 11th Jan 19

Agreed that the Rev.d Mr Shute be proposd for a Commissioner at next Meeting at the Request of the Marquis Du Luêne.

Agreed 11th Jan 19

A Petition of Jam.s Laurents was read setting forth his great Poverty having neither Linnen nor Cloaths, and praying the Assistance of the Comm.rs to put him in a condition to get his livelyhood: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that forty Shillings be allowd him for that Purpose.

Agreed 11th Jan 19

Nicholas Benedictus Pascha formerly a Priest attended the Committee and laid before them a Certificate from the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich dated 4th May 1719; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that ten shillings be given him at present and four shillings p Week from this day, and that Mr Newman be desired to write to the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich to know the Character of the s.d Mr Pascha.

Agreed 11th Jan 19

A Petition of Lewis Bouchart was read setting forth his great Poverty; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that twenty shillings be given him.

Agreed 11th Jan.y 59

Lewis Paulon attended the Committee and laid before them a certificate from the Chamber of Proselytes at Zurich: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that half a Guinea be given him to buy Shirts and that three shillings and six pence be allow'd him for Two Months.

Agreed 11th Jan.y 59

John de Lame born near Arras in ffrance — attended the Committee and pray'd the Charity of the Commissioners; Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that he be allow'd Ten shillings new and three shillings and sixpence p.r week till he shall abjure the Popish Religion.

Reported 11th Jan.y

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Thomas Moore the Clerk be allow'd fifteen shill.gs for every Meeting of the Commissioners.

Adjourn'd to Monday next.

At Mr. Hastings's Chamber

Tuesday. 15 March 1719

Present Mr Chamberlayne, Mr. Hastings and Mr Newman

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

Upon reading a Letter from Hull about Herbert Henebert dated 7th of March and Mr Newman reporting that Serjeant Wynnes Lady has nothing to object to her but an inconstant Humour in what ever service she is; The committee are of opinion that unless three pounds be advanced to her, including the fifty shillings already allowd by the Society, she will not be able to redeem her Cloaths, and have wherewith to get into business, but that if such a Sum be allowd, she be told that it is once for all.

Agreed to 6 April.

Mr Chamberlayne reported that Abbot de Treine lately arrived from Geneva where he had made his abjuration and having been reduced to a very miserable condition by falling sick in his way to England he lately arrivd at London where he made his condition known to Mons.r D'Agneaux by whom he has been hitherto supported.

Agreed to 6. April.

The Committee are of Opinion that upon his producing a certificate of his abjuration & another from Mr Clark of his having given a satisfactory account of the Motives of his Conversion, that the Treasurer be allowd to pay him five shillings p.r week from the 15th February inclusive

John Anthony Fontana a Florentine Franciscan being recommended by Mr. Lehenhizer of Zurich as a sincere Proselyte from the Church of Rome ready to abjure the Errors of that Church in form whenever he should have an Opportunity to be better instructed in the Protestant Religion.

6 April agreed to and that it be continued till next Meeting.

The Committee are of Opinion that while he is under examination by Mr. Clavis and a fuller report can be made of his Case and Mesil that five shillings p.week be allowed to him to commence from yesterday inclusive.

Upon reading a Letter of this day from the Marquis Du Luc enclosing another from Mr. Champion de la Motte in the Kings bench prison signifying that he had there with sent the Popes Pardon which was brought to him by a Popish Priest from the Envoy of Lorrain in Holland with an offer to pay his Debts and to obtain his discharge out of Prison, if he would return to the Church of Rome, but that he was firmly resolved to refuse the Offer and to remain in the Protestant Church, and as a Testimony of his Sincerity had sent his Pardon to the Marquis to be laid before the Society and to submit his Case to their consideration; That if four —— Guineas were advanced to him he could clear himself of all the Actions that detain him there and would oblige himself to return two of the four

Guineas to the Marquis or whoever should advance that sum to get his Liberty upon which he would forthwith embark in a Ship for Jamaica to — embrace an offer made to him.

6 April 1720 Agreed 4 Guineas be given him once for all to transport himself to Jamaica.

The Committee considering the Case of Mr de la Motte, and that if it be sincere he very well deserves the Assistance of the Commissioners are of Opinion that Mr Newman be desired to enquire into the same, and that if four Guineas will procure his Enlargement the Treasurer be desired to advance it.

Adjourned sine die.

At the Marquis Du Quesne
Saturday 2d April 1720

Present. The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Deguilhon, Mr Newman.

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair

Reported 4 May 1720

Several Letters were read from Gentlemen in the Country about boarding of Proselytes cheaper than they can be kept in London viz. From

	£	s	d
Capt Morris at Carlile of 10th March where they may be boarded well for	9	00	0
Mr George Davies Alderm. at Beverly Yorkshire	10	00	0
Mr John Disney Minister at Lincoln for 10. or	12	00	0
Mr Wm Rayner at Tiverton Devon for	12	00	0
Sr Humphrey Mackworth signified by Mr Newman that he believes they may be boarded at Neath in Glamorganshire for about 2/6 p Week which is paid	6	10	—

Dr Saunders Minister of Bleckley in Worcestershire offers to contribute something towards boarding a discreet person in his Country who can teach French.

The Committee being informd that further Advices were expected from other parts of the Kingdom, Agreed that a Report to the Gen Meeting be suspended till they have considerd further of this Reference.

Adjournd sine die.

At St. Pauls Chapterhouse
Wednesday 6th April 1720

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dolins, Mr Dequlhon, Mr Newman, D. Bray.

Mr Chamberlayne in the chair

Reported the 6 April

The Treasurer acquainted the Committee that in pursuance of the order at last Meeting he hath paid the Lord Perival thirty pounds formerly borrowed of his Lordship.

Agreed to 6 April.

A Petition of Mary Laborie was read setting forth that she renounced the Errors of the Church of Rome 22 years agoe, since which time she has got her Living by her Work but is now reduced to extream want by the Rheumatism which has seized her hands; and a Certificate of her Abjuration being also read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds be given her and that Mr Dequlhon be desired to see the same dispos'd of to the best advantage.

Agreed to 6 April

Mr Dequlhon acquainting the Committee that one Cob Lenzi a Proselyte had half a guinea given him some time since which was omitted in y Minutes at that time and desiring that the same may be now allowed: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer pay the said half guinea to Mr Dequlhon.

Agreed to 6 April

A Petition of Lewis Bonehard was read setting forth his great Poverty and praying the assistance of the Commissioners: Agreed as the Opinion of the Commitee that twenty shillings be given him.

Adjourn'd sine Die.

Minutes of
The Committee
No. 3.

MPP
mc/3

At Richards Coffee house

Tuesday 19th April 1720

Present, Mr Dequlhon, Mr Hastings, Mr Newman

Mr Hastings in the Chair

A Letter from Dr Saunders at Blockley of the 9th of April was read signifying that he is willing to entertain Monsr De Frene at the rate of fifteen pounds p Annum for three or four months or more as shall be thought proper.

Agreed to 4 May

Agreed that Monsr de Frene be directed to prepare himself to set out by the first Worcester Coach that he can be ready to go with and that three Guineas be allowed him towards the expence of his Journey.

Reported 4th May

A Letter from Dr Jones at Bangor of 30th March last was read signifying that six Proselytes may be well boarded at Beaumaris in Anglesea at £7 p Annum.

Reported 4th May.

Another Letter from Sr Humphrey Mackworth of the 8th April was read signifying that Proselytes may be boarded at Neath in Glamorganshire at 2/6 p Week which is £6.10 p Annum.

Agreed that Mr Dequlhon be desired to consider who of the Proselytes may most properly be sent into the Country.

Agreed that a Committee meet next Tuesday sennight at Mr Dequlhons by 10 a Clock in the morning to prepare a report on this Matter to be laid before the next General Meeting.

Adjourned.

At Mr Dequlchon's House

Tuesday 3d May 1720

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr St Denis, Mr Dequlchon, Mr Newman.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Committee having consider'd the reference for enquiring a proper Place or Places in the Country for boarding of Proselytes, where they may be cheaper maintaind than at London; and having particularly examind the Case of each Proselyte remaining unprovided for are of opinion that the undernamed persons are all that are in circumstances proper to be sent into the Country at present viz.d Mr Rene Beaumortier, Mr Viscente Cigala, Mary du Bois Chevalier, and J. Geo: Antonio Fontana. And that they be sent by Land or Water to Neath in Glamorganshire where they may be boarded at half a Crown ℔ week not including Cloaths & other Necessaries; and that all the other Proselytes are either assisted once for all, put out to Trades, or have Families in London, or Trades by which they get in some measure a livelihood which they would be out of the way of in the Country; or are of so advanced an age as to be uncapable of bearing the fatigues of a Journey.

4th May Referrd to y Commee to send them into y Country.

May 4th
referr'd to
Committee
to print 500
Copies.

The Committee considering the great want there is of a book proper to be put into the hands of the Prose at their first coming to England recommend it to the Society to reprint a little book published 1710 at the charge of the Rev^d M^r de la Motte entituled. Questions et Responses touchant les deux Religions scavoir la Religion de l'Eglise Anglicane et la Religion de l'Eglise Romaine.

Adjourn'd Sine die.

At S^t Pauls Chaples house

Wednesday 1^st. June 1720

Present. D^r. Bray, M^r Dequlhon, M^r Beal,
M^r Chamberlayne

D^r Bray in the Chair

M^r Dequlhon mov'd the Committee that the Certificate of one Clemaron formerly deposited with the Commiss^rs may be restored to him he being about to go to Holland: Agreed to.

The Treasurer acquainted the Committee that he had rec^d by the hands of the Rev^d M^r Shute the Sum of three pounds three shillings being Benefactions toward the Relief of Poor Proselytes from the Rev^d Chancellour Tanner of Norwich, M^r Smith of Yarmouth and a Person who desires to be unknown of the same Town being one Guinea from each: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Thanks of the Board be returnd to the said Gentlemen.

Agreed to 2^d July

One M^r Benoimont late a Benedictine Monk and Subprior of the Abby of S^t Nicasius of Rheims presented himself to the Committee and laid before them a Paper containing his Motives for embraceing the Protestant Religion, and M^r Dequlhon acquainting the Committee that he has rec^d a good Character

Reported 2^d July

of him from Persons of Credit, and that he is under the Instructions of Mr Clarke: Ordered that five shillings p week be allowed him, commencing this day.

Reported 22 July.

A Letter from the Revd Mr de la Chapelle — inclosing a Petition from one James Laurent to the Commissrs, and recomending the Case of the said Laurent was read and considerd; the Comme being informd that the said Laurent is a man of a very bad character and that he has lately — married himself without the knowledge & consen of the Commissioners contrary to the Rules: Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that the Petition be rejected.

Reported 22 July

A Letter from the Revd Mr Ausere in favour of Mr Montignac was read, agreed as the opinion of the Committee that his Case be considerd at the next distribution.

Reported 22 July

Andrew le Toil of Thoulon presented himself to the Commissioners acquainting them that he was lately come from France in order to embrace the Protestant Religion and that he is by trade an Upholsterer, and being examind, agreed that he be referrd to Mr Clarke for instruction and in the mean time allowd three shillings and six — pence p week for two Months comencing from this day.

Reported 21 July

Jacinto Bruni of Recanate near Ancona in Italy applying himself to the committee for Relief and acquainting them that he left his ffriends and Country in order to embrace the Protestant Religion: Agreed that he be sent to Mr Clarii for Instruction and in the mean time allowd three shillings and six pence p week for two Months begining this day.

Adjournd Sine die.

At the Marquis du Quesne's

Sunday Evening 24 July 1720

Present The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Dequelh
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Newman.

The Marquis Du Quêne in y^e Cha

The Committee considering of the Reference
at last General Meeting about an application
to some of the South Sea Directors for obtaining
a Subscription in that Stock towards the Relief
of Poor Proselytes.

Agreed that the Marquis Du Quene, Mr
Chamberlayne, Mr Dequelhon, and Mr Newman
or any two of them confer with Mr Tillard one
of the Directors of the South Sea Company about
the means of making such an Application.

The Committee agreed to the form of a Certificate
to be sign'd by the Ministers and Church Wardens
of the French Churches certifying that the
Proselytes who ~~have~~ apply for relief have
frequented Divine Service in their respective
Churches.

Agreed that 500 Copies of them be printed
forthwith in two Columns having the French
on one side and the English on the other, and that
the Messenger distribute a Copy to each Proselyte
intending to apply for Relief.

Adjourn'd

At the Marquis Du Quesne

Tuesday 2d August 1720

Present The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings and Mr Newman.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Committee having enquired into the lives and Conversations of the following Proselytes and being satisfied therein, and that they have conformd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners, they agreed as their Opinion that the following Allowances be made them viz.t

Agreed to 3d August

To Laurens Aselin for Cloaths Two pounds.

To Nicholas Ambesieux Five pounds.

To Thomas Artizen Thirty shillings.

To Mary Ancelot wife of Claude Guilemain Three pounds.

To Mary Boudon Three pounds Ten shillings.

To Claude Bachet Thirty shillings

To Victor Benoimont Three pounds for Two Months to learn English.

To James Bertrand One pound.

To Lawrens Richard Thirty shillings

To Mariane Balin four pounds to buy a Loom and a Bed for her and her husband, being about to set up the weaving Trade; and that Mr Degulhon be desired to lay out the same.

To Lewis Bouchard Three pounds
To Paul Boulon a New Petitioner being in great
want Three pounds.
To John Boudon alis Bourdon Two pounds
To Peter Benoit Twenty shillings
To Jane Brouliet Five pounds
To Mary Clignet Three pounds
To Magdalene Calvox a New Petitioner, to put her in
Place and to buy Cloaths Three pounds.
To Nicholas le Clerk Two pounds.
To James Charboneau Three pounds.
To Stephen Coulet being in great want four pounds
Agreed to 3. August
To Mary Du Bois Chevalier Ten pounds to be paid
half yearly at the disposal of Mr ~~Johnson~~ Chamberlayn
and Mr Newman for her board in the Country for one
year and to provide her Cloaths and the charge of
her Journey, but in case she will not goe into the
Country that three pounds only be allow'd her.
To Michel D'ozigny four pounds.
To Frances Doudel Thirty shillings.
To Francis Hahault Seven pounds ten shillings
To Joseph Fornella Seven pounds
To Marg.t Feron alis Imbesieux Five pounds
To William Fraunie Two pounds more the Committee
being informd that the four pounds allowed in
October last was not sufficient to fit him to Sea
and that the same be paid to Cap.t Degulhon to be
apply'd as he shall think proper.

To Francis Guilemain Eight pounds.
To Mary Grangiee four pounds Ten shillings
To Henry Du Jarry Six pounds
To John Johnson Twenty shillings
To Lewis Lavechin Fifty shillings
To Mary Laborie Three shillings and six pence
& Week from the 1st August to put her into the
French Hospital.
That Mr Montignac be continued on his allowance
of five shillings p Week.
To James Michel Three pounds.
Agreed to 3 Aug.t 1720
To Anthony Migne a New Petitioner being almost
blind four pounds.
To Nicholas Marchand Two pounds.
To Magdalene Martinet Four pounds.
To Medast Quinten Two pounds
To Mary Du Plessis Two pounds
That having considerd the Case of Mons.r Poudereaux
a New Proselyte and having read a Letter from
his Grace of Canterbury recommending him to
the Favour of the Commissioners, and having
also otherways rec.d a very good character of him
and it appearing to them that he has done great
Services to our persecuted Brethren in France —
and that he is in very miserable Circumstances
they were of Opinion that fifteen pounds be —
allow.d him and that Mr Deguilhon be desired
to lay out the same as he thinks proper.

That Michael Pilon, now declaring he was born a Papist and asking pardon for saying he was born of Protestant Parents, and the Committee being satisfied by Certificates produced that he was born of Popish Parents, they were of Opinion forty shillings be allowd him.

To Adam Romeliere Eight pounds.

To Andrew Scandre Two pounds.

To Jane Trahays Four pounds.

To John Du Verger Four pounds.

Agreed to 3 Aug. 1720

Agreed that the Society be moved that the Standing Committee which is by the Rules appointed to meet the last Wednesday in every month may by an Alteration of that Rule meet the 3 ~~Wednesday~~ Wednesday in every Month.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At St Dunstans Coffee house

Tuesday 16th August 1720

Present The Marquis Du Quene, Mr Bulstrode, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Newman and Mr Hastings

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

Mr Newman acquainting the Committee that two Persons viz[t] Mary Harris next door to the Brew-house in Mercer Street Long Acre, and Sarah Wilson at the Angel in Long Acre over against St James Street, have propos'd to maintain Mary Du bois chevalier, so as that she shall be no further troublesome to the Commissioners on condition that the Comm[rs] pay them five Guineas for the half year to end at Xtmas next and three pounds every half year for the future during the Pleasure of the Commiss[rs]; the said Persons attending were called in & agreed to the aboveaid Proposal; and Mr[s] Chevalier being also present expressed herself contented therewith and promised on those conditions to be no further troublesome to the Commissioners.

Agreed to 23 August.

The Committee considering that the said Mr[s] Chevalier is very old and unable to get any thing toward her maintenance; agreed as their opinion that the said Proposal should be complyd with by the Comm[rs].

Order'd that a General Meeting be summond for this day seinight at 9 of the Clock in the forenoon in this place.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S^t Dunstans Coffee house
Fryday 9^th September 1720

Present M^r Shute, M^r Chamberlayne, M^r Beale,
and M^r Newman

M^r Shute in the Chair

The Committee in pursuance of the Reference at
last Meeting mett in order to conclude the affair
between M^r Pondevous and M^r Ward his Land Lord,
and M^r Ward attended and made the following
Proposal to the Committee viz^t. To take 20 „ 13 „ —
and five pounds ten shillings (being one half years
rent due at Xtmas next) in money; the Goods —
brought from Holland apprais'd at Twenty six —
pounds Ten shillings, to let the Household Goods
and Linnen valued at thirty two pounds remain as
a Pledge for that sum and for so much more as ~~the~~ —
M^r Pondevous does remain indebted to her husband John
Ward till Lady day next being thirty two pounds ten
shillings; and to abate five pounds of that Sum in
case other five pounds be paid in money, and to take
his Note for twenty two pounds ten shillings being
the remainder pay.^a at Lady day next. To which the
Committee agreed, and Orderd that the Treasurer do
pay Eleven pounds three shillings more which is
the fifteen pounds already orderd and the five pounds
given by his Grace of Canterbury will amount to
the sum of thirty one pound three shillings demanded
by M^r Ward.

Agreed to
14^th ditto.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Wednesday 21[st] September 1720

Present M[r] Shute, M[r] Degulhon, M[r] Beale

M[r] Shute in the chair.

Agreed to 2 Nov[r]

The Committee being informd by the Clerk that M[r] Poulderou has obtaind a Discharge from his Landlord (M[r] Ward) on the Terms agreed on at the last Meeting but that there is to be paid to the Marshall of the Kings Bench £2.13.8 for Prison Fees before he can be discharg'd: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer pay the same

Reported 2 Nov[r]

The Committee having read the Reference to them to make an allowance not exceeding forty shillings to Michael Pilon once for all to transport himself and Family to Ireland; Agreed that the Treasurer pay the said forty shillings, and that he be acquainted that the Commissioners will not make him any further allowance in case he should return to England; and Order'd that unless he promise to comply with these Conditions the Treasurer do not pay the same.

Agreed that the Case of Genevive Chevalier be consider'd at next Meeting of the Society

Adjourn'd sine die.

At St. Pauls Chapter House

Wednesday 5th of October 1720

Present. Mr Degulhon, Mr Newman & Mr Shute

Mr Shute in the Chair.

Agreed to 2d Novr.

The Committee read a Petition of James de Fleury and his Wife who were allow'd thirty shillings on the 7th of September last, and agreed as their Opinion that thirty shilling more be given them towards their support till next distribution.

A Petition of Richard Aston was read praying the Comm[n] to make him some allowance in consideration of his trouble and expence in accomodating the affair between Mr Sounderons and his Landlord, and the Committee being sensible that he hath had a great deal of trouble in that affair, and it appears that he hath paid £2.13.8 (which the Committee of the 21st Septem[r] were of opinion should be paid by the Treasurer) for the Prison Fees of Mr Sounderons:

Agreed to 2 Novr.

Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that the said £2.13.8 be made up Five Guineas for his Trouble and Expence and that the Treasurer pay the same.

A Petition of John Blondell native of Caen in Normandy was read praying the Assistance of the Comm[n] being in very great want not having a bed a lye on and a Certificate of his Abjuration being also read:

Agreed to 2 Novr

Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that Thirty shillings be given him.

A Petition of Francis Picaud a Piest & Dominican Preacher aged 25 years was read setting forth that he abjur'd the Romish Religion at Bern in Switzerland and a Certificate of his abjuration was also read: Agreed that four shillings ℔ week be allow'd him to commence from the first instant.

Reported the 2 Nov.d Agreed that his allowan. be continued 2 Months longer

The Committee being inform'd that John Francis Laborie is very sick and in a Miserable Condition. Agreed as their Opinion that Three pounds be given him

Agreed to 2 Novem.d

Adjourn'd sine die.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Wednesday 19[th] October 1720

Present Mr Shute, Mr Gunston and Mr Newman

Mr Shute in the Chair.

Reported 2 Novem[r]

Joseph Du Luerray a New Proselyte formerly a Priest in the Diocese of Orleans, and his Wife lately come from France by the Way of Dieppe attended the Committee and a Letter of the 18[th] instant from Mr Clare was read signifying that he has been with him in order to be examin'd for his Abjuring the Romish Religion, and a Paper containing the Motives of his Conversion was also laid before the Committee: Agreed that seven shillings p Week be allowed to him and his wife to commence from the 3[d] of this month

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Thursday 3[d] November 1720

Present M[r] Clendon, M[r] Gunston & M[r] Shute.

Reported 7 Decem[r]

M[r] Gunston and M[r] Clendon examin'd the Treasurers Account from the 2[d] November 1719 to the 24 June 1720 and find the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was Sixty one pounds one shilling and three pence which is carried to the Treasurers next Account.

Adjourn'd.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Tuesday 8[th] Novem[r] 1720

Present S[r] John Philipps and M[r] Shute

No business was done at this Committee for want of a Quorum.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Thursday 10[th] November 1720

Present, M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Gunston, M[r] Clendon
M[r] Degulhen, M[r] Shute, D[r] Bray, M[r] S[t] Dene

M[r] Shute in the chair.

A Petition of Mary Dubois Chevalier was read
praying the Society to advance the money propos'd to
be allow'd her for one year and a Letter from M[r] Virgin
proposing and promising that she shall not trouble the
Commissioners till the year is expired provided they
advance the said Money being also read, the Committee
considering the Poor Condition of the said M[rs] Chevalier
as represented by the said M[r] Virgin and being —
well satisfied that M[r] Virgin's Representation may
Agreed to 7 Decem[r]. be relyd upon: Agreed as their Opinion that the —
three pounds formerly propos'd to be advanced to her at
Christmas next be paid into the hands of M[r] Virgin and
that on this condition she be excluded from any share
in next Distribution.

A Petition of Victor Benoimont was read and a
Agreed to 7[th] Dec[r]. Letter from M[r] Barbut a French Merchant and other
Letters in his Favour being also read: Agreed as the
Opinion of the Committee that two Guineas be
given him once for all to finish his Studies.

A Petition of Mary Ancelot was read: Agreed
Agreed to 7 Decem[r]. as the Opinion of the Committee that the same be —
consider'd at next Distribution she having receiv'd
three pounds in August last.

Ordered that the certificate of Mr Clemaron be returnd him.

Teresa Moreau Wife of Moreau attended the Committee and prayd their Assistance and the Committee being informd that She is under the Instruction of Mr Clarii: Agreed that three shillings and sixpence p Week be allowd her from the first instant till further Order.

Reported 7 Decem

Adjournd to Wednesday next.

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house
Wednesday 16[th] Novem[r] 1720

Present. M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Dequlhon, M[r] Newman

M[r] Chamberlayne in the Chair

A Petition of John Barrean was read and the Committee being informd that he has but little ——
Agreed to 7 Dec[r]. business in his Trade which is that of a Bookbinder and that he is in very great want: Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be given him.

A Petition of Naamas Gourdon was read praying the Assistance of the Commissioners not being able by his Business (which is writing) to get him —
Agreed to 7 Dec[r]. Cloaths and other Necessaries: Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that forty shillings be given him he having had nothing at last Distribution.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At S^t Dunstans Coffee house
Wednesday 21^st December 1720
Present M^r Chamberlayne, M^r Degulhon, and
M^r Newman.

M^r Chamberlayne in the Chair

Agreed to 4^th Jan (w) Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee — that two Guineas be allow'd to Joseph Sharpline once for all, he having produced to them the — necessary Certificates required by the Rules of the Board.

Agreed to 4^th Jan. (24) Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Allowance of four shillings ℔ Week to Francis Picaud be continued for 2 Months longer from the 23^d December Curr^t he being Sick and not able to be put Apprentice.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At S[t] Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday 4[th] January 1720

Present D[r] Bray, M[r] Degulhon, M[r] Hastings

M[r] Newman

D[r] Bray in the Chair

Agreed to 4[th] Jan[y]

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that a List of all the Proselytes who have been relieved by the Commissioners, with a Distinction of such as have returnd to Popery, have been provided for by the Commissioners, are dead or gone away, be printed for the use of the Members that give their Company at the Board, and that fifty Copies thereof be printed.

Adjournd sine die

At the Marquis Du Quesne

Wednesday 18th Jany 1720

Present The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Dequthon,
Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings and
Mr Newman.

The Marquis Du Quesne in y Chair

Reported 8th Febry

The Committee examined and corrected the
Account of the Proceedings of the Commissioners
in the last year to them referd, and made some
necessary alterations therein, and additions thereto,
and directed that 500 Copies thereof be printed to
be distributed as the Commissioners shall direct.

Agreed 8th Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that
three shillings and sixpence p Week be allowd to
Anthony Migne from this day, he being very ill
of the Kings Evil.

Adjournd sine die.

At Whitehall

Fryday January 27th 1720

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon,
Mr Newman.

Mr Degulhon in the Chair

The Committee read a Letter from His Grace of Canterbury of the 19th instant ~~was read~~ recommending Mr Peter Joubain formerly a Benedictine Monk and Sub Pryor of an abby, now living in ~~the~~ Jersey, to the Charity of the Commissioners, he having a Wife and three Children, and being in great want:

Agreed 8 Febry

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be allowd Six pounds at next distribution.

Reported 8th Feb.

Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to prepare a List of all the Proselytes who have been relieved by the Commissioners with their proper Distinctions &c and that the Clerk attend him for that Purpose.

Reported 8th Feb

Order'd that 500 Copies of the Letter for inviting the Members to the Anniversary Meeting be printed with Blanks for the time and Place.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At Mr. Hastings

Fryday 3d February 1720

Present, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Chamberlayne,
Mr. Degulhon.

Mr. Hastings in the Chair

Agreed the 8th. Feby

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three shillings and sixpence p Week be allowd to I.B. Christian for a Month longer he being sick.

Adjournd sine die

At Mr Newmans Chambers

Tuesday 14th February 1720

Present, Mr Dolins, Mr Chamberlayne, Dr Bray, Mr Hastings, and Mr Newman

Mr Dolins in the Chair

Reported 5 April 1721

The Committee entrd on Consideration of the Case of Michael Malard, and read the several Minutes of the Commissioners relating to him: Orderd that the Clerk make an Extract from the Books of the Society of the several Resolutions relating to him with a suitable Preface and proper connections to be laid before the Board at next Meeting.

Orderd that the Clerk procure the several Advertisements published by Mr Malard relating to the French Committee &c.

Orderd that a Copy of the Resolution of the 14th of September last be deliverd to Mr Malard, and his answer desired thereto.

Adjournd sine die.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 1st March 1720

Present The Lord Paisley, Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Newman

The Lord Paisley in the Chair

Agreed to 5th April — Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Revd Dr Mangey be proposd for a Member of ye Society.

Agreed to 5th April — Mr Justamond the Apothecarys Bill for Physick administred to the Poor Proselytes in the last year amounting to four pounds seventeen shillings and one penny was laid before the Committee and Mr Degulhon acquainting them that he hath examined the said bill: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer pay the same.

Agreed to 5th April — A Petition of Mr Adam la Romeliere was read setting forth the miserable circumstances of himself his wife and Family: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two Guineas be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed to 5th April — The Committee being informd that Mary Grangier is very much afflicted with the Palsie being bedrid and in a very miserable condition: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that twenty five shillings be given her.

Reported 5th April — A Petition of Ambrose Pointy was read setting forth that he was born at Ponthoue near St Quentin in France and abjurd the Errors of the church of Rome about 29 years agoe in the Church of Middleborough in Zeeland since which time he has got his Livelyhood by

his own industry, but is now reduced by Old Age and
several Misfortunes; Agreed that Mr Degulhon be
the French Church
, and if he shall see
ing ten shillings be
the next Meeting

21. Nov. ✓
1720/1. 4. Jan. ✓
18 — ✓
27. — ✓
3 Feb. x.
14 — ✓
1 Mch. ✓. Chamberlayne. De-
Gulhon → N. to arrange
the rept on Ireland to
be given to the Gen. Board.

rer a Guinea being
itham towards the
hat the Thanks of
me).

mittee an Extract
aining their Proceedin
referr'd to Mr ____
d Mr Newman to
thod as they shall
e Board at next

dated 22d February
Du Fresne is coming
he Society, and that
wards defraying
h he desires may be
th five pounds for
the Opinion of the
y Mr Newman ____

Eight pounds for the use of Saunders; and that five
Shillings a Week be allowd Mr Du Fresne for two Months from
this day.

Reported 5th April

A Petition of Victor Benoimont was laid before
the Committee and the Committee observing that he
hath been assisted once for all, Order'd that the consider-
tion thereof be adjourn'd to next General Meeting.

At St Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 1st March 1720

Present The Lord Paisley, Mr Dequthon, Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Newman

The Lord Paisley in the Chair

Agreed to 5th April — Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Revd Dr Mangey be proposd for a Member of ye Society.

Agreed to 5th April — Mr Justamond the Apothecarys Bill for Physick administred to the Poor Proselytes in the last year amounting to four pounds seventeen shillings and one penny was laid before the Committee and Mr Dequthon acquainting them that he hath examined the said bill: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer pay the same.

Agreed to 5th April — A Petition of Mr Adam la Romeliere was read setting forth the miserable Circumstances of himself his Wife and Family: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that two Guineas be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed to 5th April — The Committee being informd that Mary Granjew is very much afflicted with the Palsie being bedrid and in a very miserable condition: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that twenty five shillings be given her.

Reported 5th April — A Petition of Ambrose Pointy was read setting forth that he was born at Pontroue near St Quentin in France and abjurd the Errors of the church of Rome about 29 years agoe in the Church of Middleborough in Zeeland since which time he has got his Livelyhood by

his own industry, but is now reduced by old Age and several Misfortunes; Agreed that Mr Degulhon be desired to enquire his character at the French Church in London of which he is a Member, and if he shall see it necessary that a sum not exceeding ten shillings be given him towards his support till the next Meeting of the Society.

Agreed to 5 April

Mr Newman paid the Treasurer a Guinea being a Benefaction from Mr Robert Witham towards the Relief of Poor Proselytes: Agreed that the Thanks of the Society be returnd for the same.

Reported 5 April

The Clerk laid before the Committee an Extract from the books of the Society containing their Proceedings relating to Mr Malard which was referr'd to Mr ____ Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon, and Mr Newman to peruse, and to put into such Method as they shall think proper to be laid before the Board at next Meeting.

Reported 5 April

A Letter from Dr Saunders dated 22d February 1720 was read advising, that Mr Du Fresne is coming to Town pursuant to the order of the Society, and that he has ~~given~~ advanced him three pounds towards defraying the charges of his Journey, which he desires may be paid to Mr Newman together with five pounds for four months Diet &c: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer do pay Mr Newman ____ Eight pounds for the use of Dr Saunders; and that five Shillings p Week be allowd Mr Du Fresne for two Months from this day.

Agreed to 5 April

A Petition of Victor Benoimont was laid before the Committee and the Committee observing that he hath been assisted once for all, Order'd that the consideration thereof be adjourn'd to next General Meeting.

Reported 5th April

Agreed to 5th April.

Thomas Danjeau of Normandy attended and pray'd the Assistance of the Commissioners being under the Instruction of Mr Clarii: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Ten shillings be given him once for all.

Agreed to 5th April

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Francis Picaud be allowd four shillings ℔ week for two months longer from the 17th of February he being sick.

Agreed that the next Meeting of the Society be held at the new building adjoining to the Banqueting house at Whitehall.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 15th March 1720.

Present The Lord Percival, Mr Dean, Harris, Mr Mayo, Sr Thomas Lowther, Mr Hastings Mr Chamberlayne.

The Lord Percival in the Chair

Agreed to 5 April

The Committee being inform'd that James Charboneau a Proselyte of 82 years of age is sick in Bed and very Poor: Agreed as their Opinion that One and Twenty shillings be given him for his present Relief.

Agreed to 5 April

Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that the Revd Dr Pratt Dean of Down be propos'd for a Member upon the Motion of Mr Chamberlayne

Agreed to 5th April

Mary Bourdon recommended from Mrs Robethon (having been relieved at the last Distribution) attended and acquainted the Committee that about three Months ago she was rob'd of all she had, and that she is in very poor Circumstances; and the Committee being satisfied in the truth of what she said: Agreed that three shillings and sixpence p week be allowed her till next General Meeting.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 5th April 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degullion, Mr Jonvive

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair.

A Petition of Mr John Roiure was read acquainting the Committee that he is going to settle in the Parish of St Martin in the Island of Guernsey; that he has a Wife and four Children to take with him, and that he is in very Poor Circumstances and praying the Assistance of the Commissioners to transport himself and Family thither, with such a yearly supply as the Society shall think fit he having but seventeen pounds p Annum there and he having likewise produced a Certificate from the Ministers of the Savoy of his good Life and Conversation and also a Lycence from the Lord Bishop of Winchester for that Parish: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that five Guineas be given him to transport himself and Family thither.

Agreed to 5th April

Adjourn'd sine Die

At S[t] Dunstans Coffee house

Tuesday 11[th] April 1721

Present. M[r] Gunston, M[r] Chamberlayne, M[r] Hastin
M[r] Shute, M[r] Degulhon, M[r] Newman.

Reported 3 May

The Committee examin'd the Treasurers Accounts from the 24[th] June to the 25[th] December 1720 and find the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was Seventy seven pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence which is carried to the Treasurers next Accou

Reported 3[d] May

Order'd that the Clerk do prepare a List of all Subscribers who are in Arrear of their Subscription to be laid before the Auditors when they shall examin the Treasurers next Account, to the End that they may charge the Treasurer with all Receipts on that Acc[t] and that all Benefactions when reported at the Boar have a Mark set in the Margin of the Book, that the Auditors may the more readily find out such Benefac tions in order to charge the Treasurer with the same

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday the 19th April 1721

Present The Lord Perceval, The Lord Paisley;
Mr Dean Harris, Mr Chamberlayne,
and Mr Hastings

The Lord Perceval in the Chair

The Committee took into consideration the Extract made from the Books of the Commissioners, of their Proceedings relating to Mr Malard, and also the Letter from Mr Malard to the Commissioners of the 22d of February to them referd; and agreed as their Opinion that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to wait on his Grace of Canterbury with the Extract of the Proceedings of the Commissioners relating to Mr Malard; Mr Malards Letter to them of the 22d of February last; and the Original affidavit of Peter Jouglas; in order to satisfy his Grace of the Reasons why Mr Malard has not been allowd any ~~Assistance~~ Assistance out of the Moneys intrusted with the Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes, notwithstanding his Graces Letter to the said Malard dated 3 August 1720; and further that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to acquaint his Grace that the Commissioners remain still of Opinion that the said Malard is not a proper Object of their Relief, and hope that his Grace will agree with them in the same Opinion; and likewise further desire his Grace that as the said Commissioners have been falsly and insolently aspersed in printed Papers by the said Malard, that he would be pleased to concurr with them in such Methods as may be thought proper for their Vindication.

Agreed to 3d May

Agreed to 3d May

A Petition of Jane Trahays was read praying the assistance of the Commissioners being very old & incapable to do any thing to get her Living and being reduced to great Want and Misery, and a Letter from Mad^m Collador in her behalf being read: Agreed that half a Crown p Week be allowd her from the 17^th inst. for two Months.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Whitehall

Wednesday 3d May 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Tonvive, Mr
Dean Harris, Mr Degulhon, Mr Hastings

Mr Tonvive in the Chair

A Certificate signd by Monsr le Sueur Minister and Messrs le Plume a Godice Elders of the French conformist Church at Canterbury was read, certifying that Mary Catherine Claro Wife of Anthony l'Or, with her two Children are lately come over from Flanders to the said City of Canterbury in a very deplorable condition having been abandond by her Husband and being destitute of all Means to maintain her self and Children, for which Reason they the said Monsr Sueur &c recommend her to the charity of the Society, she having abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome: Agreed that three shillings p Week be allowd her for three Months from the 1st instant for the subsistance of herself & Family and that the Treasurer be impowerd to advance her the said three Months if he shall think it necessary.

Reported the 3 May

A Memorial of the Case of Mary Ancelot Wife of Claude Guillemain was laid before the Committee representing that she is bedrid and unable to do any thing to get her Living, and Mr Degulhon moving that she may be sent to the French Hospital and be allowd three shillings and sixpence p Week from

the first of April in consideration that there will be some charge in getting her into the Hospital, and that she will want some Necessaries: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three shillings and six pence p week be allowed her from the 1st April last for three Months

Agreed to 3d May.

A Petition of Joseph Luani was read praying the Comm[rs] to allow him something to carry him to ——— Switzerland, the Country of the Grisons or Geneva; where he hopes to get a subsitance by reason of his understanding the Language, and promising to be no further troublesome to the Commissioners: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be given him once for all.

Agreed to 3d May

Adjourned sine Die.

At Whitehall
Wednesday 17th May 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequilhon.

Note. No Business was done at this Committee for want of a Quorum

At Whitehall
Saturday 17th June 1721

Present. Mr Dean Harris, Mr Dequlhon,
Mr Hastings, Mr St Denis, Mr Chamberlayne
and Mr Newman.

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair.

Reported 17th June

Mr Dequlhon acquainted the Committee that he hath received from the Government One hundred sixty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence for four Months allowance to the Poor Proselytes.

The Committee took into consideration the Distribution to the Poor Proselytes who have conformd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners and Agreed as their Opinion that the following Allowances be made to them viz.t

Agreed to 17th June

To Nicholas Ambesieux four pounds ten shillings

To Mary Anelot Three pounds Ten shillings, she not being put into the Hospital pursuant to the Order the 3d of May.

To Mary Boudon Three pounds ten shillings.

To Claude Bachet Thirty shillings.

To Victor Benoimont Two pounds.

To James Bertrand One pound.

To Lawrence Bichard Thirty shillings.

To Paul Boulon One pound.

To John Boudon One pound.

To Peter Benoit Two pounds.

To Jane Brouliet Five pounds

To Rene Beaumetier Eight pounds.

To Mary Cignet Three pounds

To Nicholas le Clerk Two pounds

To Stephen Coulet Four pounds

To John Clemaron Two pounds Ten shillings

Agreed to 17th June

To Francis Duclos Thirty shillings

To John Baptiste Christian Thirty shillings

To Mary Dubois Chevalier Three pounds for her maintenance till Xtmas next.

To Michel Dorigny Thirty shillings, she having been allowd three pounds in April last.

To Frances Doudel Thirty shillings

To I. Baptiste D'albepierre Ten shillings one for all.

To Francis Blahault Seven pounds Ten shillings

To Joseph Tornella Seven pounds.

To Margaret Teron (als Ambesieux) Four pounds ten shill

To Bartholomew de la Fosse Two pounds ten shillings.

To Monr Du Fresne One pound fifteen shillings to be paid to Mr Dequlhon for his Landlord, and his allowance of five shillings ℔ Week to be continued for two Months from the 30th June and till the next General Meeting.

To Francis Guillemain Eight pounds ten shillings

To Mary Grangier Four pounds ten shillings

To Norbert Henebert One pound, she being sick.

To Henry Du Jarry Six pounds

To John Johnson One pound

To Peter Soubaire Six pounds, (Ordered the 8th Febr last) and that the same be paid to Mr Degulhon.

To Lewis Lavechin Two pounds

Agreed to 17th June — To Elizabeth Langley Thirty shillings

To John Francis Laborie Three pounds he being very sickly.

To Joseph Porteach Two pounds, being in great want.

To Magdalene Martinet Four pounds.

To James Mitchell One pound.

To Nicholas Marchand Fifty shillings

To Michael Mallet Thirty shillings he having produced a Certificate of his abjuration.

To Francis Picaud thirty shillings to buy him Cloths.

To Mary Du Plessis Fifty shillings.

To Medart Quentin Fifty shillings

To [illegible]

To Francis Richard a New Proselyte having abjur'd the Errors of the Church of Rome, one pound.

To Andrew Scandre Two pounds

To Mary Simon her weekly allowance of Three shillings and sixpence to be continued.

Agreed to 17th June

To Jane Trahays Three pounds ten shillings

To Theresa Moreau de Touche her weekly allowance of three shillings and sixpence to be continued.

To John Du Verger Four pounds ten shillings.

Adjourn'd Sine die.

At St Dunstans Coffeehouse

Tuesday 11th July 1721

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Hastings, Mr Shute, Mr Newman, Mr Degulhon, Mr Tonrive and Mr Mayo.

Mr Shute in the Chair

Reported 2d August

The Committee examin'd the Treasurers Account from the 25th of December 1720 to the 24th June 1721 and found the Ballance due to the Commissioners at that time was One hundred and Thirty pounds Ten shillings and five pence.

Reported 2d August

The Clerk laid before the Committee a List of all the Subscribers who are in Arrear of their Subscription at Midsumer last which was compared with the book containing the Account of the Annual Subscriptions and the said Arrears Amount to 27 " 6 " — which List was signd by the Committee.

Agreed to 2 August

Mr Migne attended the Committee in behalf of her son Anthony Migne and prayd that the Commissioners will be pleased to allow him something to provide him with Shoes Stockings and other necessaries, she not being able to allow him any thing herself, and he not having Apparel to appear in at Church: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that One Guinea be — allowd him for that Purpose.

Reported 2d August

Agreed that five shillings ℔ Week be allowed to Bernardel a New Proselyte of the Province of Lorain for four Weeks from the first of he having abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome the Savoy about three Months agoe.

Reported 2d August.

Agreed that five shillings ℔ Week be allowed to Abel de Rosiere a New Proselyte (aged 60 years) for fo Weeks from the first of July, he having abjurd the Romish Religion at Paris about five years agoe before Mr. Barbe the Dutch Embassadors Minister, an being well known to Dr. Beauvoir and others who give him a good Character.

Reported 2d August

Agreed that five shillings ℔ Week for four Weeks ending the first Wednesday in August be allowed to Joseph Du Querray and his Wife for their Subsistane

Agreed to 2d August

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that a Bible and Comon Prayer book in English not exceed in Eight shillings Value be provided for Mr Du Fresne.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse
Wednesday 6th Septemr 1721
Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Shute
Mr Newman.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

Reported 15th Novr

Peter Joseph de la Rue attended the Committee and acquainted them that he was born near Lisle in Flanders, has been in the Gallies, and has abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome at Geneva, and has learnd the Trade of a Shoemaker in the Gallies: Orderd that he draw up an Account of the Motives of his conversion against the next Meeting, and that in the mean time it be left to Mr Chamberlayne, and Mr Dequelhon to provide him with such necessaries as they shall think proper to set him to work.

Reported 15th Novr

Richard Creagh attended the Committee and acquainted them that he was born in Doway, that his Father is a Lieutenant Colonel in the Lord Clares Regiment in the Service of the French King; and the Committee being informd that he is under the Instruction of Mr Claris in order to abjure the Errors of the Church of Rome; Agreed that three shillings and six pence p week be allowd to him from the 19th of August till the next General Meeting.

Adjournd Sine Die.

At Mr Chamberlaynes house

Wednesday the 18th of October 1721

Present The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Jonvive
Mr Degulhon, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Neion

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair

Reported 15 Novr

Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Degulhon acquainted the Committee that in pursuance of an Order of the Comme the 6th of September last, they have laid out forty shill in providing Joseph de le Rue with Necessaries for his Trade of a Shoemaker.

Agreed to 15 Novr

Mr Chamberlayne acquainting the Committee that he has rec a very bad Character of Richard Creagh who was order'd a Weekly Allowance by the Committee the 6th of September: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the said Weekly Allowance be withdrawn.

Agreed to 15 Novem

The Committee being informd that Michael Mallet a Proselyte who was relieved at last Distribution has been lately in very great Want, and that by the direction of som of the Commissioners half a Guinea had been advanced to him by the Treasurer: Agreed as the Opinion of the Comme that the Treasurer be reimburst the said half Guinea.

Agreed to 15 Novr

Mr Degulhon having brought to the Commee recomend tions from his Grace of Canterbury and the Lord Bishop of London in behalf of Mr Clare Instructor to the Proselyte

desiring the Commissioners to make some Addition to his Salary: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee, that in consideration of the great Pains Mr Clarke has taken and does take in the Examination and Instruction of the Proselytes, his Salary be augmented from Eighteen to Twenty seven pounds P Annum from Michas last; and that it be recommended from the Commissioners to their Lordships, that they will be pleased in regard to his faithfull Services, to make some [redacted] Provision for him when Opportunity shall offer.

Agreed to 15 Nov[r] D

The Committee being informd that Claude Bachet one of the Proselytes is a Litigious quarelsome Person and has very much misbehaved himself; Agreed as their Opinion that the said Bachet be not further assisted by the Commissioners till they are better satisfied of his Behaviour.

Agreed to 15 Nov[r] D

The Committee being informd that Mr Fornell, lyes under some very hard Circumstances: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that one Guinea be given him for his present relief.

Agreed to the 15 Nov[r] D

The Committee being informd by Mr Degulhon of the deplorable Condition, of Adam la Romeliers Family, and several worthy Persons having recommended them to the Commissioners as great Objects of Charity: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that, notwithstanding the very ill behaviour of the said Adam la Romeliere, and the many scandalous reflections he has cast on the Commission and the Commissioners in general, five shillings P week be allowed for the support of his four Small Children, to commence from the first instant, and that the same be paid to the Wife of the said Romeliere.

Reported 15 Nov.

Francis Anthony Floravanti a Secular Priest a Professor of Phylosophy in Naples, attended the Committee and acquainted them that he is under the examination of Mr Clarke; and a Letter from Mr Clarke was read, giving a good Character of him and that he believes him to be sincere: Agreed that four shillings p week be allowd him for his Subsistance from this day till the next General Meeting.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

John Ledain born at Oudan in the Diocese of Chartres in France attended the Committee and a Letter from Mr Clarke was read giving a good account of him, that he believes him to be a very sincere Man, and that he has been four years a Prisoner in Paris for the sake of the Protestant Religion: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be allowd him to fit him for a Service which Mr Deguilhon has a Prospect of providing for him when he shall have abjurd the Romish Religion.

Reported 15 Nov.

Peter Garcelon a Priest of the Romish Church born in the Diocese of Clermont in France attended, and a Letter from Mr Clarke was read acquainting the Commissioners that he is of Opinion, he is well instructed in the Protestant Religion, and that he has given a good account of the Motives of his Conversion: Agreed that four shillings p week be allowd him from the first instant till the next General Meeting.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Two pounds fourteen shillings be allowed to Jalix Caliola at the next distribution, in consideration of the great necessity he is in.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

Upon reading a Petition from Francis Picaud Usher in a Boarding School at Hackney desiring to be further assisted with some necessaries in his Place; and it appearing that he had been relieved once for all — when he went into that Place, the Committee are of Opinion that he ought to be content therewith.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

Upon reading a Letter from Mary Simon to Mr Chamberlayne, and Mr Degulhon acquainting the Committee that His Grace the Arch. Bp of Canterbury and the Bishop of London particularly desired her Case might be recommended to the Commissioners: The Commee are of Opinion that the Allowance of three shillings and six pence ℔ week be continued to her and that Thirty-shillings be allowd to her out of the next Distribution.

Upon reading a Petition of Captain Du Jarry with a Letter to Mr Chamberlayne: Agreed that the Considera-tion of it be deferrd to the next distribution.

Reported 15 Nov

A Letter from Joanna Michelle Despiville de Chamberjean a New Proselyte Native of Paris to Mr Degulhon was read, — signifying her very great Straits and Mr Claris recommending her as very deserving of the Compassion of the Commission the Committee agreed that She be allowed & four shillings ℔ week from the first of this Month till the next General Meeting.

Agreed to 15 Nov

Mr Degulhon and Mr Claris having recommended Mr Charles Buisson a New Proselyte Native of Campeville in the Diocese of Lysieux in Normandy Papermaker as very deserving the Compassion of the Commissioners, the Committee are of Opinion that he be allowed Twenty —

shillings during his being instructed and to convey h
into the Country where he may be employed.

Reported 15 Nov^d

The Case of Mr^r Le Hardy and Mr^r John Durand New Proselytes being represented to the Committee, they are of Opinion that Mr^r Chamberlayne and Mr^r Dequlhon be allow'd to advance to each of them for their Subsistance not exceeding four shillings p^r Week till the next General Meeting when they are satisfied of their Characters.

Upon reading a Petition from Mr^s L'Orleach in behalf of Joseph L'Orleach her Husband and his Children, the Committee are of Opinion her Case be consider'd at the next Distribution.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At Mr Degulhons

Saturday 11th November 1721

Present: The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Chamberlayne,
Mr Degulhon, Mr Fonvive, Mr Hastings,
Mr St Denis, Mr Newman.

The Marquis Du Quesne in the Chair.

Reported 15 Nov.

Mr Degulhon acquainted the Committee that he has rec from the Government seven Quarters of his Majestys Bounty to the Poor Proselytes amounting (after the deduction of 6 ℔ pound at the Exchequer to £53. 2. 6.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

The Committee took into consideration the Distribution to the Poor Proselytes who have conformd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners and agreed to report as their Opinion that the Case of Mr Rene Beaumorties and Mr Francis Guillemain two old Proselytes be considerd at the next General Meeting and that the following Allowances be made to the other Proselytes Viz.t

To Nicholas Ambesieux Five pounds.
To Lawrence Aselin being very sick & Poor four pounds.
To Mary Ancelot three pounds.
To Mary Bourdon four pounds.
To James Bertrand Thirty shillings.
To Lawrence Richard Three pounds.
To Jane Brouliet Eight pounds.
To John Boudon Thirty shillings.
To Peter Benoit Fifty shillings.
To John Barreau Three pounds to enable him to carry on his Trade of a Bookbinder.

To Mariane Balin Two pounds.

To Lewis Boullie of Jeuilly half a Crown ℔ week from the 1st of Novemr, and a Sum not exceeding Thirty shillings to buy him Cloaths, to be paid Mr Degulhon.

To Paul Boulon Thirty shillings.

To John Blondel Thirty shillings.

To John Clemason Three pounds Ten shillings.

To Mary Clignet Three pounds.

To Stephen Coulet Five pounds.

To Nicholas le Cler Fifty shillings.

To Mary Dubois Chevalier Three shillings ℔ Week from the 1st of November.

Agreed to 15 Nov. To James Charboneau Three shillings and sixpence ℔ week being in the French Hospital.

To Magdalene Calvox the same allowance from 1st of Novemr being in the French Hospital.

To Francis Du Clos Two pounds.

To Mary Catherine Claro Five pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.

To James Cabareaux One pound five shillings.

To Frances Doudel Thirty shillings.

To Michell D'origny in consideration of her very pressing Necessitys, ~~to~~ Seven pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.

To Francis Mahault Ten pounds.

To Joseph Fornella Ten pounds.

To Margaret Feron Five pounds.

To Bartholomew De la Fosse Five pounds Ten shillings.

To Peter le Fevre a Poor Boy Two pounds to put him Apprentice to a Hatter at Wansworth, to be paid into the hands of Mr Degulhon.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

The Committee being informd that Claude Broyer is a very Idle Lazy Man: Agreed as their Opinion that the allowance of Three shillings and six pence ℔ week orderd him the 2d of August last be stopt.

Agreed to 15 Nov.

Also the Committee being informd that Mr. Bernardel has a very bad Character, they were of Opinion that his Weekly allowance be stopt, and that he have no further Assistance till the Comm.d are better satisfied of his ~~of~~ behaviour

Orderd that a General Meeting be summoned for Wednesday next at St. Pauls Chapterhouse at nine a Clock and that special Notice be incerted in the Summons that it is to consider of a Distribution.

Adjourn'd to Tuesday next at three in the afternoon.

At Mr Degulhons

Tuesday the 14th Novem.r 1721

Present. The Marquis Du Quesne, Mr Chamberlayne
Mr Degulhon, Mr Jonvive, Mr St Denis and
Mr Hastings.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair.

Agreed to 15 Nov.r

The Committee proceed to the further consideration of the Distribution to the Poor Proselytes who have conform'd to the Standing Rules of the Commissioners and agreed as their Opinion that the following Allowances be made to them viz.t

To Mary Grangier five pounds Ten shillings
To Norbert Henebert Eleven shillings once for all she being in a Place
To Henry Du Jarry Seven pounds.
To John Johnson once for all Two pounds.
To John Baptiste Johncosa One pound one shilling.
To Peter Joubaire Six pounds.
To John Francis Laborie Nine pounds
To Joseph Loleach Three pounds.
To Lewis Lavechin Fifty shillings
To Eliz.a Langley Two pounds Two shillings.
To Joseph Lurani Two pounds once for all to buy Tools for his Business of Woolcombing.
To Mary Laborie Three shillings and six pence p week she being in the French Hospital.
To Magdalene Martinet four pounds to be paid into the hands of Mr St Denis
To James Mitchell Thirty shillings

To Joseph Montignac five pounds.
To Nicholas Marchand fifty shillings.
To Mr. Poulett One Guinea.
To anthony Mignc Three pounds ten shillings
To Michael Mallet Thirty shillings
To Mary Du Plessis Fifty shillings
Agreed to 15 Nov^r
To Mary Pieriet a ✠ Proselyte having abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome 15 years agoe being a Widow 63 of age and very sick, Fifty shillings.
To Medart Quentin Fifty shillings.
To Joseph Du Quesnay and his Wife Six pounds.
To Francis Richard Thirty shillings.
To Emanuel de Rosiere Five pounds.
To Andrew Seandre Fifty shillings.
To Mary Rene Seive being sick and out of Place Three pounds Ten shillings
To Sarodes towards enabling him to go into the Country to learn English Five pounds.
To Jane Trahays four pounds.
To Teresa Moreau de Touche Three pounds Ten shillings
To John Du Verger Five pounds Ten shillings
To Claude Vernet Two pounds.

—

A Petition of Dominique Guilbert was read setting forth that he was born in Metz in Lorain, that he has been afflicted for three years with a Cancer in his Throat, and not being able to work has spent all his Substance, and a Certificate of his Abjuration in the Savoy 12th February 1715/6 being read, and the Committee having received a good Character of him and considering that he has hitherto supported himself and Family by his own Industry without being Chargeable to the Commissioners, they agreed as their Opinion that five pounds be allowd him.
Agreed to 15 Nov^r 1721

Mr Degulhon acquainting the Committee that since the last Meeting he has rec[eived] from his Grace of Canterbury a Letter sent to his Grace by Mr Romeliere in Prison, repres[enting] the hard Circumstances of his Family, and that his Grace had recommended his Case to the Consideration of the —— Commissioners; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that four pounds be allowd for the Support of his Family besides what was agreed to be reported at the Meeting of the Committee the 18th of October last.

Agreed to 15 Novr.

A Petition of Peter Largeau was read and the Comm[ittee] being informd that he is a Young Man, by Trade a Weaver and able to get his Living; Agreed that the said Petition be rejected.

Reported 15 Novr

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that the Society be moved to consider whether it may be proper to withdraw all Weekly Allowances to the Proselytes and for the future to make them such Allowance from time to time at every Meeting of the Society as their Necessitys shall require; except to such as are lately come over or shall come over — and have an allowance during the time of their Instruction and those that on Account of their ill State of Health shall be put into the French Hospital where a Weekly Allowance is required, or on any other extraordinary Occasion.

Reported 15 Novr.

Adjournd Sine Die.

At St Pauls Chapterhouse

Wednesday the 6th of December 1721

Present, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Dequlhon, Mr Hastings and Mr St Denis.

Mr Chamberlayne in the Chair

The Committee being informd that Francis Picaud — who is Usher in a Boarding School at Hackney was sick for some time before he went into that Place, and that he was at some expences for recovery of his Health: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to 6th Dec.

A Petition of Lewis Cambray an antient Ecclesiastick Proselyte, was read, and Mr Dequlhon acquainted the Board, that he has enquired into the Character of the said Lewis Cambray, and has rec'd a very good Acct. of his life and Conversation, and that he formerly — belong'd to the Custom house but being Asthmatick is obliged to leave his Place; Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds ten shillings be given him.

Agreed to 6th Dec.

A Petition of Peter Pineda was read setting forth that he is sick and in great want: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that three pounds ten shillings be given him for his present relief.

Agreed to 6 Dec.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that all the Orders relating to Proselytes be extracted from the Books of the Society and that the same be printed in French and English to be put into the hands of all Proselytes who shall apply to the Commissioners for Relief.

Agreed to 6 Dec.

Reported 6 Dec^{d}. A Petition of John Baptiste Christian was read, as the Committee being inform'd that he is a Person of a very ill Character, Agreed that the said Petition be rejected.

The Committee being inform'd that the Wife of John de Lame is in great distress and that he cannot get any work, agreed as their Opinion that thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to 6 Dec^{d}.

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Clarii do receive the Abjuration of Mr Suarez, Mr Floravanti and all other Proselytes as soon as he shall be satisfied of the Sincerity of their Conversion.

Agreed to 6 Dec^{d}

Peter Vallee of Sence in Burgundy attended and acquainted the Committee that he is out of Business and the Committee having rec^{d} a very good Account of him from Mr Clarii: Agreed as their Opinion that a Guinea be given him for his present Subsistance.

Agreed to 6 Dec^{d}

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that half a Guinea be given to Thomas Artizen he being in very great want.

Agreed to 6 Dec^{d}

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At the Vestry in the Little Savoy
Monday 8th of January 1721

Present. The Lord Percival, Mr. Hastings, Mr. Fonvive
Mr Chamberlayne and Mr Degulhon.

Lord Percival in the Chair

Agreed to 8 Feb.y

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Thirty Shillings be given to Ambrose Paintie, One Guinea to Claude Broyer; Thirty shillings to Peter Larjeau; One Guinea to Monr de Rossiere; and One Guinea to Michelle Dorigny.

Mr Benoimont attended pursuant to the Order at last Meeting and being examined solemnly declared that he was never at the Foreign Ministers mentioned in the affidavit laid before the Board at last Meeting and a Certificate from the Church called the Patente was read whereby it appeard that he was at Divine Service both morning and evening on the days he was accused of being at Mass, and besides Mr La Motte and Mr Cordes two French Protestants of good Reputation appeard in his behalf and gave the Committee a very good Character of him which was also confirmd by Mr Clarke; whereupon the Committee agreed as their Opinion, that Mr Benoimont having sufficiently cleard himself of what has been alledged against him, and being very poor be allowed Five Guineas.

Agreed to 8th Feb.y

A Letter from Mr Carrol to Mr Chamberlayne of the 6th of January was read desiring he may be sent into Yorkshire where he can live creditably on the Allowance which he now receives from the Commissioners, and which

in London will not support him, and desiring the Society to advance him ten pounds to enable him to go thither: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mr Carroll be sent to Beverly in Yorkshire and that Ten pounds be paid him now and three pounds more the begining of February next come twelve Months.

Agreed to 8 Feb^ry

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At Mr. Hastings

Saturday the 20th of January 1721

Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Tonvive, Mr. Hastings

Mr Tonvive in the chair

Peter Pomereul of Fougere in Britany, and Joseph Einault of Guipry in the Diocese of St Malos, newly come over being under the Examination of Mr Claris in order to abjure the Errors of the Church of Rome, attended the Commee and prayd the Assistance of the Society: Agreed that four shillings p week be allow'd to each of them for their Subsistance to Commence from the 8th Instant.

Reported 8th Feb.

A Petition of John Baptiste Du Clos was read setting forth his miserable Circumstances, and the Commee being inform'd that he is in very great want, agreed that his Case be recommended to the next General Meeting.

Adjourn'd sine die.

At Mr. Hastings
Monday the 5th February 1721
Present. Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Degulhon, Mr. Hastings

Mr Chamberlayne in the chair.

Agreed to 8. Feb.ry

Peter Joseph de la Rue, formerly a Galenan having been once relieved, and now for want of busines in great distres: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that — Thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to 8. Feb.ry

Peter Albert a Proselyte having hitherto by following the Trade of a Silk Weaver been able to maintain himself and Family without being burthensome to the Society but being at present in great want and his Certificates being produced to the Committee, and a good Account — given of his life and Conversation, agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to 8th Feb.ry

Mr Degulhon reported that he had found a Place for Mr la Croix that he may be no further burthensome to to the Society, the Committee is of opinion that a sum not exceeding five Guineas should be allowd him to fit him out with necessaries, and that it be paid to Mr —— Degulhon.

Reported 8th Feb.ry

Mr Chamberlayne reported that the Lord Perival had acquainted him that he had something of Moment to lay before the Society and desired that a Meeting might be called to that purpose; agreed that Summons be sent for a Meeting on Thursday next at St Pauls Chapter house

A Petition of Mrs Clemaron was read setting forth
Agreed to 8 Feb.y that her husband has lost his Senses and praying that
may be put into the French Hospital at the charge of
the Society, the Committee is of Opinion that her reque
be complyd with.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

At S.t Pauls Chapterhouse

Thursday the 22.d of February 1721

Present The Lords Percival and Paisley, Mr Dolins, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Bulstrode, Mr Temple, Mr Tonvive, Mr Degulhon, Mr Shute and Mr Newman.

The Lord Percival in the Chair.

The Committee took into consideration the Letter from the Lord Percival laid before the Board at last Meeting offering some Reasons to the Commissioners for putting the Commission on a better Foot than it is at present; and the Considerations offerd to the Commissioners at a former Meeting relating to the Commission, to them referr'd, and Mr Chamberlayne acquainted the Committee that he had attended his Grace of Canterbury with the said Papers pursuant to the order at last Meeting, and rec.d the following Answer, That when his Grace sees what the Commissioners agree upon as a Plan likely to answer the good End propos'd by the Commission, he will freely give his Thoughts of it, and suggest any thing he can to improve it. Then the Committee read a Memorial of Mr Degulhon about the Proselytes, and a Letter from him to Mr Chamberlayne relating thereto, as also some Rules offerd by the Lord Percival for the better putting the Commission for the relief of Poor Proselytes in execution and upon due consideration thereof, Agreed to Report as their Opinion, First That examiners not exceeding three be appointed to meet weekly at such Place as they shall agree

upon to examine the Case of the Proselytes who do
receive or shall apply for Assistance from the Commiss.
and that in their Examination of the Proselytes They
observe the following Rules. I. That they examine them
upon the true Motives of their Conversion from the Church
of Rome, and what knowledge they have of the Protestant
Religion. II. That they enquire from other Persons at
home, and by good Correspondents abroad into the true
Character of those that present themselves for the Charity
of the Society and especially of their behaviour when
come over pursuant to the 12th Rule under the Orders
relating to Proselytes. III. That where they find them well
disposed and yet wanting Instruction they give them such
Advice as they shall judge necessary for their Improvement
and use their best Endeavours to strengthen them in the way
of Truth. IV. That such Proselytes as they shall recomend
to the Charity of the Society, be directed by them and put
in a way to draw up a short Historical Account of their
Conversion. V. That They attend at every Monthly Meeting
of the Commissioners with an Account in Writing and signed by them of what
they find of each Person pursuant to the foregoing Rules.

2dly That a Sum not exceeding Thirty pounds each be
offer'd to them as a Salary, and that no Examiner be a
Commissioner, nor any Commissioner an Examiner, but
that the Examiners shall sit with the Commissioners and
assist at their deliberations.

3dly That all Committees be abolished, and that if there
shall not be five Members present at any Monthly Meeting
three Members shall have Power upon any pressing
Occasion to distribute any weekly Allowance not exceeding
five shillings to each nor five pounds in Gross to any one Person.

4thly That all Rules that shall seem repugnant to those now agreed upon be laid before the Board at the next Meeting in order to their being repeald.

Agreed that Mr Chamberlayne be desired to lay these Minutes before his Grace of Canterbury and pray his Graces Directions therein.

Adjourn'd Sine Die

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday the 7th March 1721
Present. Mr Bulstrode, Mr Chamberlayne, Mr Deguchon
and Mr Hastings.

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair.

A Petition of Gaspard Pané born at Grenoble in Dauſiné was read setting forth that he was educated in the Publick School of Cologne and Doway where he hath studied Physick and Divinity, and a Certificate of his abjuration and a Letter from Mr de la Chapelle of the 6th Instant recommending him to the Charity of the Commissioners were also read: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that a Guinea be given him and that Mr Deguchon be desired to recommend him to the French Churches in the Savoy and Threadneedle street for their Relief.

Agreed to 7 March.

The Committee being informd that Mr Du Jarry has been some time sick and is now in very great Want: Agreed as their Opinion that Thirty shillings be given him.

Agreed to 7 March.

Adjourn'd Sine Die.

MPP
mc/4

At S.t Pauls Chapter house.
Friday 13.th December 1723.

Present. S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Dean Harris Mr Newma
Dr Bray, Mr Tillard S.r John Gonson Mr Degu

Mr Dean Harris in the

The Committee read the minute of the Society
last Meeting whereby it was referrd to them to Consider
Representation to his Grace of Canterbury &c.a & what M
may be taken for the better management of the Charity
to the care of the Commissioners.

Agreed that it is the opinion of the Committee
the minutes of every Generall Meeting be read twice at t
beginning of every Subsequent Meeting before the Comissio
proceed to any other busines.

That in Order to Obviate the inconveniences
complaind of Agreed that it is the Opinion of the Committe
that all the Proceedings of the Commissioners be in English
that if any Gentlemen do not Speak or understand English
Language they apply themselves to the Chairman for an
Interpreter and perticularly that all the Petitions to be
presented be translated into English by the Examiners or
some time before they be laid before the Commissioners, an
to be done at the Charge of the Commission.

That application be made to Gentlemen of t
French Nation of Character and Estate who keep a Corresp
in Foriegn parts and who can speak the English Language to
Commissioners

That the Gentlemen both English and Foriegn
who have Generally Absented Themselves or withdrawn
Subscriptions being first acquainted with the new Regulat
made or intended to be made by this Society be agai
to return and give their Assistance

That the consideration of the inspection into
of the Proselytes particularly as to their attendance at
Service, be considerd at the time of forming Rules and
for the better management of this Charity.

Agreed that new Rules for the Admission Exam
Government and disposal of the Proselytes be consid
of at the next Meeting of the Committee on Thursday
the 19th instant at 9 in the forenoon.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Thursday 19.th December 1723

Present S.r Daniel Dolins, Dr Bray, Mr Degulhon, Mr Te
Mr Dean Harris, Mr Newman.

Dr Bray in the Chair.

The Minutes of the last Committee were read and
Committee proceeded to consider of Rules and Orders for t
Better managemnt of this Charity and Agreed as th
Opinion.

That the Stated Meeting of this Society be upon
first friday in every Month at 9 of the Clock in the fo
at S.t Pauls Chapter house or such other Place as shall
Notified and that if the first Fryday shall happen on
Holiday the Stated Meeting be on the friday following

That the 2. 3. 4.th 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10 Rules relating to
Commissioners be continued as they stand in the Printed
book.

That the 11.th Rule be absolutly abrogated and th
all proceedings of the Commissioners be in English and
if any Gentlemen do not speak or understand the Eng
Language they apply themselves to the Chairman fo
an Interpreter.

That the Orders relating to the Treasurer be
Continued as they stand in the Printed Book.

That the first Rule relating to the Secretary b
Continued and that the words following be added Viz.t That
Minutes of every Gonerall meeting be read twice at the beg
of every Subsequent Meeting before the Society proceed to
other business

That the 2. 3. & 4.th Rules relating to the Secret
be continued.

That the Secretary do prepare a List of [illegible]
Religious Honest house keepers ffrench and English
within the weekly Bills of Mortality who shall be
Qualified and willing to Lodge and Board the [illegible]

That the Committee be revivd and Rules to
consider'd upon which the Committee are to proceed.

That at the next meeting of the Committee
Mr Carrol and Mr Clarke have notice to attend and lay
before the Committee an Account of the Methods they
have taken in the Examination and Instruction of the
Proselytes.

That the first Rule relating to the Proselytes be
alter'd by writeing the word Proponent instead of Person
and Committee instead of any three of the Commissioners
and the words Romish and Protestant Religion at the end

That the 2d. Rule be also alterd by inserting the
word Proponent instead of Person.

That the 3d. 4th. 5th Rules be continued.

That instead of the Sixth Rule this following be
Incerted That no Ecclesiastick Proselyte shall be reliev'd by
this Board till he has promised that he will not put on the
Gown without the leave of the Arch Bishop or Bp of
this Diocese and without exhibiting a certificate thereof
to the Commissioners and if any such Proselyte shall
to break such his Promise his name shall be put in a
List of such Persons as shall never be reliv'd for the future

That the 7th & 8th. Rule be continued and the following
Rule be added. That a List of all the Proselytes be laid
before the Board at every meeting, and that if it shall

Appear that any Proselyte refuses to accept of any busines that shall be offerd him or Neglects to put himself to busines, he be Excluded from any further Assistance from the Commissioners.

That the 9th & 10th Rules be continued

That all the Petitions to be translated by the Proselytes & Translated into English by the Examiners or others before they be laid before the Commissioners and that this be done at the charge of the Commission.

That in order to make the 12th Rule more Effectuall; first The Proselytes shall be lodged as much as may be with French or English Religious honest housekeepers within the Bills of Mort who shall inspect their Behaviour. 2dly That they shall go to the Churches or Places of Religious Worship as the Commissioners direct 3dly That some honest good Christian people be appointed to inspect the carriage and behaviour of the Proselytes and to make Reports to the Commissioners. 4thly That in Order to prevent the Proselytes going to Popish Chappels Enquiry be made into the houses of Bour in the severall houses of the severall Embassadours houses to be m use of as the Commissioners shall think fitt.

That all the other Orders be continued.

Adjourned to Fryday sennight at 11 the forenoon.

At S^t Jane Coopers house
Fryday 27^th December 1728

Present S^r Daniel Dolins, D^r Bray, M^r Dean Harris
M^r Clendon, M^r Tillard, M^r Newman.
M^r Carroll M^r Claris
S^r Daniel Dolins in the Chair.

The Committee took into Consideration Rules and Orders upon which the Committees are to proceed and Agreed as their Opinion.

That a Committee be appointed monthly consisting of Five of the Commissioners by a Rotation to prepare Matters for the consideration of the Society and if any one of the five that Shall be named cannot give his Company he desire he desire some other Commissioner to attend for him, That three be a Quorum, That the said Committee meet on the last Fryday in the Month at 9 in the forenoon and That the places of Meeting of the Committees be appointed as near as may be to the habitations of the Gentlemen who shall from time to time be nominated to be the Committee.

That at every Generall meeting when three Members are present they be a Committee to prepare business for the consideration of the Society.

That the Reports of the Examiners upon the Examining of Proponents and Proselytes be laid before the Committees and that the Examiners and the Proponents or Proselytes be directed to be present and attend at the said Committees in Order to their being Examined by the Committee and a Report to be made of the State of their Cases to the Committee at their Generall Meeting.

M^r Carrol and M^r Claris attended in pursuance of the Order of the Committee at last meeting and laid before them an account of the Methods they have taken in the Examination and Instruction of the Proselytes which was read. and the Committee proceeded to consider of the Rules relating to the Examiners or Instructors and Agreed as

Opinion. That the words following be added to the 3. Rule
And report what they find of each person to the next Monthly
Committee

Agreed that the Instructions out of the Reports &c.
laid before the Committee be drawn up for the Examiners pro
in the Examination and Instruction of the proponents and the
Proselytes to be laid before the Committee at next Meeting.

Adjourned to this day sen
at 9 in the forenoon.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house
Friday 3. Janry 1723

Present M[r] Tillard, M[r] Clendon M[r] Dean Harris, S[r] Daniel Dolins M[r] Degulhon.

M[r] Tillard in the Chair

Ordered that the Secretary draw up a List of the members with a view of their Respective places of Residence so as that a Committee may be the easier formed by Neighbouring Commissioners and that the said List be always laid before the Commissioners at their Genrall Meeting

Ordered that the following Rule be added under the head of Orders relating to the Commissioners That no Commissioner Examiner or other Officer or Perso belonging to the Society Shall in Private acquaint any Person or Persons concerned what discoveries have been made or Reasons alledged or by whom in Order to Exclude them from the Relief or Charity of the Commiss[rs]

A Draught of Instructions for the Examiners in the Examination of the Proselytes was laid before the Committee Agreed that S[r] Daniel Dolins be desired to peruse and make such alterations in the same as he shall think proper and that it be laid before the Society at the Genrall meeting on Wednesday next at S[t] Pauls Chapter house at 10 in the Forenoon.

Adjourned to Wednesday next at 9 in the Forenoon.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 8[th] Janry 1723.

Present. S[r] Daniel Dolins, M[r] Degulhon.

Note no business was done at this Committee for want of Quorum.

At S.t Paul's Coffeehouse
Thursday 23. Janry 1723.

Present Mr Tillard, Mr Dean Harris, Sr Daniel Dolins
Mr Degulhon Mr Newman.

Sr Daniel Dolins in the Chair.

Sr Daniel Dolins laid before the Committee a Paper Entitled a Method of Proceeding in the Examination or Questions to be asked Proponents and Proselytes by the Examiners which was read Paragraph by Paragraph, and with some Additions was Agreed to as a Method for the Examiners to proceed on in the Examination of the Proponents or Proselytes.

Agreed that it be a Standing Order that no Proselyte Shall Receive any Allowance from the Commissioners who shall not in all perticulars strictly conform to the Rules and Orders of the Society.

Agreed that it is the Opinion of the Committee that a Num of Copies thereof be Printed with a Sufficient Space between each Question for the Answer of the Proponents or Proselytes to be mad and that a Draught thereof in Writeing be laid before the next Committee.

Ordered that a Copy of the Rules and Orders as Amended and Agreed to by the Committee be delivered to Mr Newman who is desir to peruse the same and give his Opinion thereon to the Committee at next Meeting.

Adjourned to Fryday sennight at 9 in the forenoon.

At S^t Davids Chapter house
Friday the 21^st. January 1732

Present Mr Tillard, Mr Degualhon, Mr Dean Harris S^r Daniel Dolins.

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

A Draught of the Questions to be asked Proponents or Proselytes by the Examiners with a space between each Question for the Answer of each Proponent or Proselyte to be entered was laid before the Committee pursuant to the Order at last Meeting, Agreed that a Copy thereof be delivered to the Examiners who are to give their Opinions thereon to the Society on Wednesday next.

A Motion being made that in the Examination of the Proponents and Proselytes they be asked whether they come here to be usefull to the Nation as Members of it, or whether they come only to be a charge to it. the same was Agreed to.

Also that if the Proponent or Proselyte be an Ecclesiastick he be asked. Whether he did not leave his Convent or cure out of Wrath and a Spirit of Disobedience having had some Personal or Particular Quarrell with his Bishop or Superiour which does not Relate to his Religion or whether he has not been expelled or driven from his Place of Abode for Immorality, or holding Tenets of Faith or Doctrine, which are contrary to the Christian Religion in Generall.

Ordered that a book be provided in which shall be Entered all Private Rules and Orders of the Commissioners for the better Execution and Management of their Commiss

A Present of 25 of the Sermons preached before the Society for the Reformation of Manners was sent this day to the Commissioners Agreed that the Thanks of the Commissioners be returned for the same, and that they be distributed to the Members of this Society

Adjourned sine die

At St. Dunstans Coffee house

Saturday the 8th February 1723

Present Mr Tillard Mr Clendon Mr Dean Harris, Mr New

Mr Clendon in the Chair.

The Committee being acquainted that it is the sense of his Grace the Arch Bishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London, That the Number of Proselytes to be relived by the Society be in due time Limited and ascertained, They Agreed in their Opinion that a Committee be appointed to Examine the Qualifications of all Proselytes now upon the List and that they give their Opinions concerning such Persons as are fit Objects of Relief from the Board and such others as it may be proper to discharge and that the Members of the said Committee be chosen by Ballott that 10 be chosen and that five be a Quorum.

The Committee read over and made several amendments of the Rules to them referrd and Agreed as their Opinion That they be proposd at the next Meeting for the standing Rules of the Commissioners.

At St. Dunstans Coffee House

Monday the 4th. February 1723.

Present Mr Clendon Mr Newman Mr Degulhon.

Mr Clendon in the Chair.

The Committee read the Petition of John Anderson & James Brown formerly Friers of the Irish Franciscan Convent of Lovan who have Abjurd the Romish Religion at Hanover as appeard by Certificates from the Ecclesiastical Ministry of Hanover and agreed that two Guineas be given them for their present Subsistance and that they attend the Examiners who are to make their Report to the next Meeting.

A Petition of James Charbonau was read Agreed that one Guinea be given him for his present Subsistance he being in great want.

A Petition of Mathew La Croix was read Agreed that a Guinea be given him for his present Subsistance

A Petition of Emanuel de Rospiere was read Agreed that a Guinea be given him for his Subsistance till next Sitting

The Committee took into Consideration the Case of John Blondell and being informed that he is in very miserable circumstances Agreed that one Guinea be given him,

A Petition of Charles Du Manoir de St. John and his Wife was read And over all Certificates in his behalfe were laid before the Board the Committee Agreed that two Guineas be Given them.

A Petition of Jerom Palmieri was read, Agreed that half a Guinea be given him for his present Subsistence.

The Committee being informed that John le Clair a Proselyte formerly relieved; and who is of a good Character is in a consumption, and in great Want, Agreed that half a Guinea be given him

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 1st. Aprill 1724

Present Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Dean Harris, Mr Mayo
Mr Tillard Mr Newman Mr Clendon Mr Gunston.

Mr Mayo in the Chair.

The committee took into consideration in pursua
of the referrence to them the Qualifications of the Proselyt
now upon the List. and the Secretary laid before the Co
a List of the severall Proselytes who have been relievd at
since last distribution Agreed that the fifteen of the Num
be summond to attend at each Meeting of the Committee
and that they be summond Alphabetically as they sta
upon the List.

Adjournd to this day Senight
at 4 in the afternoon.

At S.t Paul Chapter house

Wednesday the 8.th April 1724

Present Mr Mayo Mr Dean Harris Dr Astry Mr Pearce
Mr Cleidon, Mr Newman, Mr Tillard Mr Hales

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

Thomas Artizon attended and being Examined acquainted the Committee that he has been in England 34 years that he is by Trade a Weaver having ten Children two of which are able to get their Livelyhood from whom he receives no Assistance that he is very much afflicted with the Gravell and not able to Work at all times, and would desire the Commissioners to give him £12. one for all rather than be continued at a yearly Allowance.

Mary Ancelot Aged 63 Wife of Claude Guilemain born of a Protestant Father and Popish Mother that she was bred up from her infancy in the Popish Religion her husband born and bred a Protestant but was a Roman when she married him that she and her husband were reced into the Protestant Communion in Jersey 6 years agoe that her husband who is an Architect by profession has left her about 4 years. since which she has not heard from him that he does not contribute towards her maintainance, and that she is entirely incapable of getting her Livelyhood by reason of the weakness in her Eyes and nothing to live on but the Charity of the Commissioners is run in debt and has no children.

Peter Albert by Trade a Wever Aged about 40 abjured the Errors of the Romish Church in the Church in St. John Street about 15 years agoe that he is a Dewkeeper to the Church called the Patente in Spittle fields for which he receives about £3. yearly has a Sick wife and three small Children, and can get 6 or 7 shillings p.r week by his Trade is indebted £8. and would not apply were it not for that Debt.

John Alexander appears to be a Cripple and has
about 16 Months and is now in the french hospital for
the Commissioners pay 3/6 ℔ week was born and bred a Rom
Catholick and recd into the Protestant Church at Tournay a
8 Years ago the Examiners give a good Account of him bu
being a Cripple from his Cradle has been bred to no busine

Mary Bourdon Aged about 58 has been in England
years was born of Popish Parents Originally Protestants.
at present incapable getting her bread being lame in
of her hands. Ordd that it be enquird whether she be a
Refugee or Proselyte.

Mr Rene Beaumortier an Ecclesiastick lodges at
Keelers a Cabinet maker in Long Acre, formerly a regu
Priest of the Order of Carmelytes born of Protestant fat
and Popish Mother Educated a Papist desired to be provi
with a small Living in the Country with which he
shall be Satisfied

James Bartrand gets partly his Livelyhood by
Teaching to play on the Flute, has been a Proselyte a
26 Years seems capable of Getting his Livelyhood wit
the Assistance of the Commissioners

Lawrence Bichard by trade a distiller in Shugg La
in the Parish of St. James has a Wife, but no Child, came fr
Picardy in France of Popish parents formerly a Franciscan
and Chaplain to the French Kings Forces abjurd in Lond
about 23 Years ago and was Naturalized about 15 Ye
ago is in Debt near £40. and seems to desire something
towards paying his Debts having had some Losses.

Jane Broulict Aged 76 Years the Wife of Servel the M
he acquainted the Commee that he is a Refugee and that
Wife is a Proselyte has recd £10 a year from this Commi

and the Committee are informed that it is a Rule in the French Committee that Women being Proselytes who marry Refugees Shall follow the Condition of their husbands and that it has been also a Practice in the distribation of this Charity.

John Boudon by Trade a Taylor has a Wife and one Child 16 Years Old who gets her Livelyhood in part, he Earns about 6. a week when he is employ'd: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that some small matter be given him once for all.

Peter Benoit by Trade a Silk Dresser gets about a Shilling a week by winding Silk has a Rupture and is incapable of doing hard work, has no linnen to Shift him understands making looking Glasses, desires somthing to put him in a way or to be put in the French Hospital &c.

Firmin Balin and Marian Balin his Wife both Proselytes abjurd at Paris before Mr. Bevoir by trade a Weaver has two young Children gets about 7. a week by his Trade says he is in Debt five pounds to a Baker and desires to be continued on the List, Agreed that further Enquiry be made concerning them.

Claude Bachett a Silk weaver aged 53 married but has no child can get but 5.ℒ week by his Trade having bad Eyes that his Wife has been ill for 23 Years that he is Debt about 50. desires to be continued, Ordered that he attend the Examiners on Tuesday next.

Paul Bourlon 47 Years Old by Trade a barber and Perukemaker in Newport Street has a wife and two Children gets no more than 5.ℒ week by his Busines pays 8.ℒ for his Lodging and Shop abjurd in the Year 1709 at Bredah has been in England 7 Years Ordered that he attend the Examiners on Tuesday next.

Adjourned to this day sennight

At S.t Pauls Chapter house

Wednesday 15.th April 1724

Present Mr Tillard. Mr Dean Harris, Mr Bulstrode, S.r Jam
Dolins Mr De Boisville Mr Degulhon Mr Dubourd

Mr Bulstrode in the Chair

The Committee proceed further to Examine the
Qualifications of the Proselytes upon the List.

John Blondell Aged 45 by Trade a Plush dresser
been in England about 7 years has a Wife and three Child
the Oldest Aged three years, gains in fair weather about 9.s
Week by his Trade, Ordered that he attend the Examiners on
Tuesday next and that they make their Report concerning hi
at next Committee.

Mr Bagger being called the Mesenger acquainted
the Committee that he had not Summond him not knowing
the Place of his Abode.

Claude Broyer formerly a regular Priest of the Ord
Capuchin now Reader of S.t Martin Orgars, for which here
10.£ p Annum and 4.£ being precarious as Clerk has a wife n
ready to lye in having a very good Character given him a
Board, it is the Opinion of the Committee that he is a prop
Person to be Continued

Chatherine du bussy has a husband who was a
Colonel of Horse in Ireland under King James but does no
know where he resides has been in England about 7 Months an
has Abjurd before Mr Claris is desirous of some place to get
Livelyhood by waiting upon a Gentlewoman and Prays t
Asistance of the Commissioners till she can be provided wi
such a place. She was Ordered to look out for a place and acq
that if in Six Months she provide her self, the Commissioners
make some Allowance for her Subsistance in that time.

James Browne Lately a Clerk in the Convent a
Louain has made his Abjuration at Hanover desires
Allowance to carry him to Ireland where he has some

some Protestant Relations that will support him

Mary Clignet Agd 58 born of a Popish Father and Protestant Mother but while an Infant had the Princpls of the Christian Religion instilled into her by her Niece has a husband in Paris a Roman Catholick. She formerly endeavourd to support her self by working at her Needle till her Eye sight failed her. Abjurd in the French Church in London, Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that she may be proper to be continued

Nicholas Clerk aged 66 Joind himself to a Protestant Congregation in Paris in the Year 1690 came to England in the Year 1694 and was then recd in the French Church in Leicester fields to wch he belongs has a wife 60 years of Age gets about half a Crown a week by makeing Spectacles cases Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he is a proper Person to be continued.

John le Clair by Trade a Weaver but can not earn above 6 or 7s by his Labour has a Wife and two Children, Abjurd in the French Church in Thread needle Street 11 years agoe It not appearing to the Committee that he has been before the Examiners Orderd that he attend them on Tuesday next and that they make their Report to the Committee

Mary Du Bois Chavalier Widow Aged near 80 has about 40 years in England Abjurd the Errors of the Errours of the Romish Church about 14 years agoe in the Savoy seems incapable of getting her Livelyhood and a proper Object to be Continued on the List

John Baptiste Du Clos Aged 59 has no Wife his Children are in France, has been in England about 6 yrs and a half Abjurd in the Savoy about 6 years agoe last november taught Mr Francis Bacons Children in Suffolk Latin about three years and since that has sometimes wrote for Mons.r L'Hermitage is now out of business but desirous to be employd and has a very good character

a proper plaid is provided for him

The Examiners reported that they had Examined Claude Backet to them referr'd and find that he has a proper Certificates attested.

Also that Paul Bourlon has all proper Certificates from abroad has a Wife that is came in on hand and a Child consumptive and is ready to produce Certificates of his good behaviour here.

Adjourn'd to this days Sevn at four.

At St Paul Chapter house.

Wednesday 22 April 1724

Present Mr Dean Harris Mr Deboisville Capt Degulhon
Mr Newman Mr Tillard Mr Hales Mr St Denis

Mr Dean Harris in the Chair

The Committee proceeded to consider the Qualifications of the Proselytes now upon the List for receiving the Charity of this Commission

Magdalene Calvoc in Spittle fields being reported by Capt Degulhon to be able to gett her Livelyhood was not summoned.

Mrs Chamberjean a woman of Quality, Widow 12 years agoe, recommended by Madame De Robothen she was born of Romish parents and is now aged 54 years and very much inflicted with the Dropsie born at Vienna in Austria her father was Count De Espeville and her mother of Germany that she went thence to France and married the Marquis d Chamberjean and has been in England 3 years where she Abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome before Mons[r] Claris by Order of the Society.

Mathew La Croix a Priest native of Languedoc of 28 years Old Abjured the Errors of the Church of Rome before Mr Claris by Order of the Commissioners he has a Rupture which has Occasiond a great expence to him, he has been about 2 years and a half in England has spent his time in teaching French and Latin as an Usher in Mr Willis's School in Hackney ~~+~~ Six months at Mr Crotts school at Fulham 9 months but wanting his health about 6 months since he was Obliged to leave the School and is now out of business Mr Degulhon produced a Letter from Mons[r] De Artis giveing a good Character of him he was desired by the Chairman to get a Certificate

Frances Doudel a single woman afflicted with the
Palsie born in Normandy of Popish parents Aged 33 She
now in Spittlefields belonging to Mr La Chappels congre-
gation, She has been in England abot 10 years and for want
of her health is not able to do much for her Livelyhood.

Michelle Doigne a Widow of Proselyte Minister de-
dyed 13 years agoe she abjurd the Errors of the Romish
Church about 18 years since in the Savoy. When she has
her health she goes to teach French to children by which
she has earned 18 pence a week she lodges now at Mrs Du-
hamel a Milleners Ship in Grafton Street she has a son
of 15 years of age.

Mr Francis Flauhault formerly a Franciscan
Priest now Married to a protestant Woman of French
parents who is very Sickly He is Reader to the French Ch
in Spring Garden for wch he has 14 pounds p annum aged
37 years He produced a Certificate of his good behaviour
in the said Church Signd by Mr Aufrere Mr Saurin Minis
and Cuney and Mr Lewis Bonnett Church Wardens.

Joseph Fornelle a spaniard native of Barcelona
Monk of the Order of the Minimes made his Abjuration
36 years agoe He was relived by the French Committee till
this Commission was Established he has two children liv-
one a Cripple and the other 15 years old, He is 60 years
of age he has made Plush in Spittlefields till his Eyes
failed him and severall Certificates of his good behaviour
be among the Papers of this Society.

Bartholemew de la Hose being at Thistleworth
was not summond Ordered that Mr Moore give him
notice by the Penny post to attend at the next Meeting
of the Committee.

John Claude de la Hosse formerly 26 years a
Galley Slave in France for Desertion [illegible] 16 years of

he became sensible of the Errors of the Church of Rome of a of a good Caracter but now he is a servant to Mr Cabebel Merchant who allows him 6 pounds p Annum besides his Lodging and Diet he desires some money to buy him some Linnen he abjurd at Geneva.

Francis Guillemain 80 years of age he reads prayers at Chelsea for five pounds p̃r Annum every Sunday, He abjurd at Bern in 1704 He was formerly a Curate in the Parish of of Antune in Burgundy, He was first relieved by the French Committee and has been assisted by this Society ever since their Establishment

Henry Dujavry Captain of Horse in the army of France, 47 years Old married a Gentlewoman He has been 9 years in England, He abjurd in a french Church in Erland in Germany He lodges in Phenix street Soho at Mr Hibberts. He has no way to gett his Livelyhood.

John Johnson journeyman Shoemaker 42 years old native of Picardy in Frame, abjurd in Roterdam 22 years since and came to England 1710 He lives in Blue Cross street near Leicester fields at Mr Holloway a Cooks Shop He has 2 children one of 8 years Old & the other 3 months old, His wife sickly, He gets by his Labour sometimes 8 sometimes 9 Shillings a week and sometimes 5 Shillings

At St Pauls Chapter house
Saturday the 25. Aprill 1724.

Present Mr De Bosville, Mr Dean Harris, Mr Tillard
Mr Newman.

Mr De Bosville in the Chair.

Charles Du Mansell a reformed Captain under R[illegible] Ragotski born at St Leger in Bose came into England last Oct[illegible] Abjurd in the Greek church at Sohoe about 6 months agoe Mr Claris being present aged 57 his Wifes name Frances de Chall[illegible] Born near Brest in Brittain was in a Nunnery bred up at Nim par Corantine she has a small Estate in Frame but her Title th[illegible] is very doubtfull he married her out of the Nunnery of the Urselin[illegible] in the above said place about 21 years agoe they were examined by Mr Le Brun Chaplain of the Dutch Garrison at Tournay He is w[illegible] to do any thing he can for a Livelyhood he says he speaks Latin with the same ease he does French and would be glad to be employd as a Tutor to some young Person of Duality.

John Francis De Labore it is Eleven years agoe since he came into England was Born at Rochelle aged 42 bred in the Army of France last in the Office of a Lieutenant was reliev'd once for all 1719 but falling sick the Commissioners have since at several times reliev'd him the sums amounting to £8. 10. he made his abjuration Eleven years since at the Savoy before Mons[r] Saurin He desires to be employd in teaching French but does not pretend to teach Latin He married with Leave of the Commissioners, his Wife able to get her bread but not more.

The Committee being informed that several all Proselytes now on the List have not appeared before the Examiners pursuant to the Rules of the Board, Order'd that such Proselytes attend the Examiners and that they make a Report of their Qualifications to Committee

Mary le Grand being called the Committee were informed that she being at Greenwich was not Summond

Peter Larjeau Junr aged 30 by Trade a Weaver has a Wife and one Child lives in Hare street Spittle fields born at Poitiers abjurd at the French church called la Patente 9 years agoe the Committee are of Opinion that he is able to get his Livelyhood without the Assistance of the Commissioners.

Francis Leijas aged 61 has a wife and two sons in France made his abjuration before Mr Claris is no Trade but endeavours to get his liveing by Turning a Wheel and going of Errands, and has been soe Reported by the Com.

James Mitchell aged 67 abjurd 11 year agoe before Mr John Armand Dubourdieu Turns a wheel for his living by wch he gains about 3.p week when he has Work has no children his Wife winds Silk by which she gains about 4.p week Orderd that he attend the Examiners

Nicholas Merchand by Trade a Weaver aged 48 has a Wife and four Children the youngest about 20 Months Old the Eldest begins to Work made his abjuration 18 years agoe and came presently to England belongs to the Valente church in Spittle Fields haveing but lately learnt his Trade cannot gett above 6.p week Orderd that he attend the Examiners

Mary Du Rapsij Widow has children grown up lives in Spittle Fields aged 59 winds silk by wch She gains but 9 week being Lame in her hands was born at Calais Abjurd in the French Church in Threadneedle street 1697 her Eldest son is a Weaver but not able to work in the Looms by reason of a Swelling in his Legs Orderd that she attend the Examiners

Mathurin Saumolliere lives in Spittle fields by Trade a Combmaker aged 33 born at Rene in Brittaine Abjurd before Mr Claris about 8 months agoe says he could get 2, 6. or 3s p day by his Trade if he had Tools to work with which will cost about 3£.

Medart Quentin aged 54 born at Tanplume in Picardy by Trade a Weaver in Spittle Fields abjurd near 30 years agoe at Harlem, Has a Wife and three Daughters aged 16. 13. & 10 years who are able to do something towards their maintainance gets 6 or 7 Shillings p week by his Trade The Commee are of Opinion that he is able to gett his Livelyhood

Mary Rene Soins aged about 30 born at Paris made her abjuration before Mr Beauvoir has been in England about five years was in a Service at Clapham but Obliged to

Leave

Leave it by reason of her Sickness that she could not
hold a but her Eyesight fails her Ordered that she attend the
Examiners.

A Petition of Mary Granger Widow was read setting
forth that She has lost the use of Limbs by the Rheumat
and not able to attend the Committee and praying the
Assistance of the Commissioners in her present distress
Condition, Agreed that Mr Degulthon be desired to gett h
into the French Hospital, and that she be acquainted
that she should go thither upon the first Vacancy

Adjourned to Wednesday next
at four.

At St. Pauls Chapter house.

Wednesday 29th: April 1711.

Present Mr Dean Harris, Coll Savary Mr Pearce
S.r Daniel Dolins Mr Newan Mr Hales Mr Debourdieu

Coll Savary in the Chair.

Bartholemew de la Hosse a Regular Priest of the house of Mazareth in Paris aged 65 keeps a Boarding at Isleworth has six Boarders & 4 or 5 other Scholars maintains his wifes Mother Aged 70 has a wife and 3 Children the Eldest a Daughter 11 years old and the Youngest four months made his Abjuration in the Savoy Church in the year 1711. is indebted to one Mr Williams an Upholster for furnishing his house upwards of £100. All his Children have had lately the small Pox, the Commee are of opinion that he is able to gett his Livelyhood without being further chargeable to the Commissioners

Mary le Grand aged 26 born in the Island of Rhe. near Rochelle made her Abjuration in the French Church in Dublin before Mr Perriol about 2 or 3 years since, and came to England soon after has been recommended to Mr Le Hermitage by Mr Destrosles in Holland but was taken sick there but Obliged to return the England The Committee are of Opinion that she be allowed som small matter for her Subsistance till she can gett into a Place which she must soon do.

Jerom Palmieri a Priest of the Order of the Capuchins Aged 40 born at Gravina in the Kingdom of Naples has been in England about 14 Months made his Abjuration before the Examiners The said Palmieri having now brought an Accusation Against a french Clergyman of adviseing him in the presence of the Clergymen to return to the church of Rome, Agreed that Mr Carroll do enquire into this Fact and make a Report to the Board.

Stanislaus Riviers Aged 50 years a Jesuit of Malta at Toulon, left France at 5 years of age has been in England years came from Germany and pretends to know Doctor at Berlin and says he has at his Lodging a Recommendation from him lodges in Denmark street Soho at Mrs Greens Sight Court, says he has some knowledge of Arabick and other Orientall Tongues

Emanuel de Rosiere Aged 74 born at Fontainbleau has been in England 34 years he made his Abjuration 20 years agoe France has Endeavoured to get his living by painting in Miniat but his Eye sight failing him is not able to do any thing at business he lodges at the 3 Pidgeons near St. Annes Sohoo.

Mary Simon Aged near 40 born at Brussells made her Abjuration about 20 Years agoe in Holland and lived there 7 years after has been in England 9 years says she is incapa of getting her Living being very Sickly she lives at Mr Casons at the Sun in moorfields

Andrew Scandre Aged 60 has two Children that by their Livelyhood born at Avignon and Bred in Languedoc Abjurd the Errors of the Church of Rome 26 years agoe in Holla and lived there 6 years agoe before he came to England has be here 23 years by Trade a silk Weaver Living in Spittlefields has Workt at his Trade for a Livelyhood but is now almost blind and a Certificate from the Minister and Elders of the Patente Church was read giving him a good Character.

Jane Trahays Aged 60 born at Orleans where she embraced the Protestant Religion, and being discovered was imprisoned and was condemnd and underwent the Honourable Amends she has been in England 23 years and was relieved by the French Committee before this Establishment she is infirm and unable to gett her Livelyhood

John Du Verger Aged 53 born at Thoulouse went from thence To Brettagne and came to England 24 years agoe and Abjurd in the Savoy has a Wife and two Children aged 12 & his Wife is very sickly and himself very Infirm is by Trade a Barber lives by the 7 Dials.

Claude Vernet a young man a Taylor by Trade is able to get his living.

John Roy and his wife born in Flanders came to England about midsummer last and their family two sons and a Daughter, Abjurd at Tournay before Mr LeBrun his sons work at the Weavers Trade and the Daughter winds Silk Orderd that the Secretary lay before the committee the minutes and the Report of the Examiners relating to them.

A Certificate from the Minister of the French Church in behalf Catherine Claro, was read: Orderd that further enquiry be made concerning her

Adjourned to Wednesday next at four.

At S.t Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 6.th may 1724.

Present Mr Clendon Mr Degulhon Mr Deboisville Mr Dubois
Mr Dean Harris. S.r Daniel Dolins Coll.l Savary
Mr Hales Mr Newman.

Mr Clendon in the Chair.

Prayers

The Report of the Examiners concerning several Proselytes to attend them was read and Ordered to be considered when the case of those Proselytes came before the committee again.

Mathias Bagger aged 38 attended the committee and acquainted them that he was born in Christian Stadt in Hesse of Protestant Parents, but was bred up in the Romish Religion from 15 years of age was lately first Chaplain to Count Starenburgh, abjured before Mr Claris in November last and lives at the Golden ball in Orange Court S.t Martins.

Ordered that the Secretary do lay before the Committee the Comm.n Certificates relating to the Proselytes who have been relieved by this Board.

1.st Agreed that it is the Opinion of the Committee That John Alexander be continued

2.d ____ That Mr Beaumerchier be continued having a good character

3.d ____ That James Bertrand be discharged

4.th ____ That the case of John Brouliet be considered at a general meeting.

5.th ____ That Peter Benoits Case be considered at the general meeting.

6.th ____ That in regard to the present incumbrances of Claude Bachet it may be considered what is proper to give him once for all

7.th ____ That Paul Bourlon do attend at next Meeting and that Mr Degulhon and Mr Claris be desired to enquire into his circumstances.

Adjourned to this day Sennight.

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 13th: May 1724.

Present Mr Dean, Harris, Mr Tillard, Mr Deboisville
Mr clendon, Mr newman, St Daniel Dolins
Mr Gunston (Mr Carrel Mr Claris)

Mr. Tillard in the Chair.

The Examiners reported that Mary Amelot had attended them and their Report relating to her being read and it appearing by her Petition of the 2. December 1719 and the Report she made to the Commissioners on her Examination that her age very much differs. Ordered that she attend at the Gen.rd Meeting and that Enquiry be made whether she is not capable of getting her Livelyhood and that the Commissioners be moved to consider whether her living a year in Jersey after her Abjuration be esteemed a settlement.

Enquiry having been made concerning the Character and circumstance of Peter Albert and a Report having been made in Writing to the Committee concerning his behaviour no ways Satisfactory Agreed as their Opinion that he be discharged

A Report being made from Mr Degulhon and Mr Claris that they had Enquired the Circumstances of Paul Bourlon and find him to be an Industrious man, but incapable of getting a Subsistance for his family Ordered that he attend next Commee.

The Examiners Reported that Mary Bourdon had attended them, they find she was born of a Protestant Father and that she acquainted them that Mr La Motte Blagny had told her in the beginning of this Establishment that she had a right to continue on the French Committee and not to be relived by this Society Agreed that Mr St Dennis and Mr Fonoive or any other Gentleman of the French Committee Members of this Society be desired if they think proper to recommend her to French Committee.

The Examiners also reported that Jermin Balin and his Wife had attended them, that they are well instructed in the Protestant Religion and they having a good Character as to behaviour, Order'd that they produce a Certificate from the Minister of the Church they frequent of their attendance at Divine Service and receiving the Sacrament and of their good behaviour and that upon their so doing, it is the Opinion of the Committee that they be continued

The Examiners Reported that John Blondel had attended them and that they find him very ignorant in the Principles of Religion in generall and that they have received a very bad Character of him from Claude Bauchet a Proselyte which he is ready to prove before the Comtee

A Motion being made that a proper Form of a Certificate by the Proselytes be drawn up and laid before the Committee before any further proceedings be made towards their Report to the Board. Agreed that Mr Dean Harris and Mr Newman be desired to prepare a Draught of such Certificate and lay it before the next Committee

Agreed that some Gentlemen of this Society be desired to wait on the ministers of the severall French Churches with the form of the said Certificate and earnestly desire them not to sign the said Certificate unless they have good reasons to believe that they Proselytes to be recommended are qualified according to the Contents thereof.

Agreed that some Person or Persons be thought of and proposed at next meeting to enquire into the Character and behaviour of the Proselytes by all proper ways and Methods

The Report of John le Claire was read that they found him very ignorant in the Principles of Religion in Gener

Adjourned to Wednesday next

At St. Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 20th. May 1724.

Present Sr Daniel Dolins, Mr Dean Harris Mr Tillard
Mr Dubourdieu, Mr Deboisville,

Sr Daniel Dolins in the Chair

1st Mr Dean Harris laid before the committee in pursuance of the Referrence of the last Meeting a draught of Certificate to be produced by the Proselytes before the be relieved by this Board which is to be signed by the Ministers and Elders of the French Churches which they frequent and the same was read and approved

2. ——— Agreed upon reading the Minutes of the last Meeting that the Examiners be desired to enquire into the Character and Behaviour of the severall Proselytes that shall be relieved by this Board

3d ——— Paul Bourlon attended the committee in pursuance of the Order at last Meeting and acquainted them that he is desirous to be continued on the List, being incapable of improving a sum (Should it be given him once for all) so as to support his family. agreed as the Opinion of the Commee that he be continued.

4th ——— That Mrs Chamberjeau be continued

5th ——— That Frances Doudell attend the Examiners

6th ——— That Michelle Dorigny attend the Examiners

7th ——— That Francis Flauhault be discharged the Commee being informd that he has an Income Sufficient for the Maintainance of his Wife and family.

8th ——— The Commee were informd by the Examiners that Claude Bachet has given them a very bad Character of Joseph Fonelle and that he is ready to prove the same before the Board

9th —— Agreed that Mr De Boisville be desired to enquire Character of John de la Hosse from Mr Cabebel with whom he lives whether be a good husband and whether he be in want of money to buy him Linnen.

10th —— That Francis Guillemain be continued

11th —— That Henry Du Jarry attend the Examiners and that they perticularly enquire what other Method he hath or may have for supporting himself besides the allowance from the Board.

12th —— Agreed that Sr Daniel Dolins Mr Newman be desired to enquire into the Nature of the Grant of the £5000 out of the Civill List for the Releif of the French Refugees and Proselytes.

13th —— That John Johnson be discharged being able to get his Livelyhood.

14th —— The Examiners having given a very good Character of Charles du Mansle and his Wife Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that they be continued

15th —— That John Francis de Laborie be continued till he can gett into some business.

Adjourned to this day Senight

Wednesday 27th May 1761

Present, Mr Dean Harris Mr Deboisville Sr Daniel
Dolins Mr Tillard, Mr Newman,
Mr Deboisville in the Chair

1st — Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee That Francis Lejas be continued

2 — That James Mitchell be discharged being able to gett his Livelyhood and having very much prevaricated with the Commissioners at two severall times in the account of his Age.

3 — That Nicholas Marchand be continued having the Character of a good Sober instructious man.

4th — The Examiners having reported that Mary Du Plessis is not well instructed in the Principles of our Religion Ordered that she attend the Examiners to be further instructed, and be continued upon her compliance herewith and that enquiry be made into the nature of her sons Lameness and whether he be yet cured or curable

5th — That a Sum of money not exceeding three pounds be given to Mathurin Lamelliere once for all to bygy him Tools for his Trade of a Comb Maker by which he is capable of getting his Livelyhood.

6th — Mr Deboisville reported that he had enquired the Character and Circumstance of John Claude de la Hobit pursuant to the desire of the at last Meeting, and finds that he has a very good Character but is in real want of Linnen and other Necessaries, agreed that three Guineas be given him once for all for that Purpose

7th — That Mary Rene Soine be relived at the next distribution having a very good Character from the Examiners

8th — Ordered that John Joseph Artiers and Peter Gamain attend the Examiners.

9th — Mary Grainger to whom five pounds was Ordered the 25th April in case she goe into the French Hospital, appears before the Board, and expressing her desire not to be put in the French hospitall being something better as to her health than was was at that time reported and she acquainting the committee that she receives some little Assistance from her Daughters one of whom are married and lives handsomely Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that she be continued and that Mr Claris be desired to acquaint Mr Doguehon not to pay the five pounds Ordered her till further direction of the Commissioners.

10th — That Emanuel de Rosiere be continued

11th — Andrew Scandre attend the Examiners

The Examiners reported that Jane Teabays had attended them and that they find her very ignorant in the Principles of Religion and so insolent that she would not answer the Questions proposed to her, Agreed as the Opinion of this Committee that she be discharged

12th — That John Du berger attend the Examiners

13th — That John Roy and his Wife be continued

14th — That Mr Du Sarry attend the Examiners on Tuesday next upon pain of being Excluded any Relief.

15th — That Michelle Dorigny attend the Examiners and lay before them what she has to offer relating to the Proselytes.

Adjourned to this day seven at four afternoon.

At S[t] Pauls Chapter house
Wednesday 3: June 1724

Present M[r] Deboisville M[r] Fillard M[r] Dean Harris
S[r] Daniel Dolins M[r] Clendon M[r] Debourdieu
M[r] Mayo, M[r] Newman M[r] Hales.

(M[r] Carol M[r] Claris)

M[r] Dean Harris in the Chair.

The Examiners reported that M[r] DuJarry had attended them pursuant to the Order of Commissioners that upon their Examination he understands very little of Religion in General and the Committee being informd that there are some reasons to suspect that he is not married to the woman he Cohabits with and that he is Guilty of other Immoralities, Orderd that he and his Wife attend at the next Committee and M[r] Deboisville and M[r] Claris be desired to enquire further into his Character and Behaviour

M[r] Carrol Reported that he had enquired concerning the accusation brought by Jerom Palmieri against a French Clergyman of advising him in the presence of another Clergyman to return to the Church of Rome and Committee conceiveing that there might be some apprehension between the French Clergman and the said Palmieri by reason of his not understanding the French Tongue, and the Committee having received a very good Character of him from several Persons of Credit and note, are of Opinion that the said Palmieri is a proper Person to be continued

Orderd that Stanislaus Riviers be directed to wait on M[r] Dean Harris

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Lawrence Bichart be continued.

The Examiners reported that Frances Du had attended them and that she is ill of a Palsie cannot speak but that she has a very good Chara Agreed as the Opinion of Committee that she be continued.

Also that Andrew Scandre had attended them and that they find him extreamly ignorant in the Principles of Religion in General Agreed that t Examiners be desired to instruct him in the Christi Religion in Case he should attend them at the Fren Vestry in Spring Garden.

A Petition of M[r] Hauhault being read and he being called in and heard, the minutes of the 26: of May relating to him being read The Question was put that the said minute be reserved and by ballot it was carried in the Affirmative; Agreed that his case be recommended to the consideration of the Gene Board.

Adjourned to this day sennight.

Wednesday 16th June 1724.

Present Mr Dean Harris Mr Deboisville. Mr Newman
Sr Daniel Dolins. Mr Tillard.
(Mr Carrol. Mr Clerc)

Mr Deboisville in the Chair.

The Wife of Mr Du Jarry attended (he being Sick) and acquainted the Committee that she was first married to Mr Chappeau a Captn in the Regiment of foot called the Regiment of Sausterre in French service in 1707 who died in about 3 years & ½, and in about Six months in the year 1711 she was married to Mr Du Jarry & both times by Mons.r L Blanco who was a Lutheran Minister of our Lady's Church at Strasburgh that she is now 38 years old and was 13 when she married her first Husband she has been 9 years in England, and the Committee Observing from her discourse that she was married to Captn Du Jarrey in a Lutheran Church in Strasburgh while he was a Papist and lived with him four years before she knew what Religion he was of and that they came over to England to seek their Fortune and not for the sake of their Religion and the Examiners having reported that he understands very little of Religion, and the Committee having very great reason to suspect that he was never married to this Woman there being no Lutheran Church in Strasburgh she neither having produced nor undertaken to produce a Certificate or Contract of their Marriage and having very much prevaricated in her Answers to Several other Questions Agreed as the opinion of the Committee that he be discharged.

A Letter from Captn Vachery to Mr Tonowe dated at Sion Fort at Bombay 6th November 1723 was read returning his Thanks to the Society for their Kindness in sending him to that Part of the World where he is happily provided for in the Service of the Governour and Shall always have a Gratefull Sence of the favours he reced from the Commissioners

Mr Dean Harris acquainted the Committee that Stanislaus Riviers had attended him pursuant to the Order of the Committee that him desirous to be continued a yearly allowance Agreed that it is the Opinion of the Committee that the Society cannot make him a yearly Allowance, but that a Sum be allowed once for all in case he will transport himself to Holland or Guernsey and promise to be no further troublesome to the Committee and that he be allowed four Shillings p week from the time he was last paid, to this day and that if he refuse to comply with this proposal he be discharged and that Mr Dean Harris be desired to acquaint him therewith.

The Examiners reported that John Du Verger had attended them, and that they find him well instructed: Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that he be continued having a very good Character given him by Mr Yver, who also certifies that he and his Wife are very Sickly

—. That Thomas Artizon be continued

Ordered that the Case of John le Clair be considered at next meeting.

Adjourned to this day sennight

At S.t Pauls Chapterhouse
Wednesday 17.th June 1724.

Present S.r Daniel Dolins. Mr Clendon Mr Debisville
Mr Debourdien, Mr Tillard Mr Newman.
(Mr Carrol Mr Claris)

S.r Daniel Dolins in the Chair.

Claude Bachett attended and Examined laid before the Committee an Account of a Quarrell that has happend between him and Joseph Fornell which was afterwards referd and Mr Fornell adjudged to make him Satisfaction and the Commee observing what he had to Object against Fornell. is only a Private Pique Agreed that the said Fornell be continued

The said Bachet having given a very bad Character Character of John Blondell as being a Drunkard and Swearer and the Committee being Informed that he can earn 15.s p week if he will work. Agreed as the Opinion of this Commee that he be discharged

Agreed as the Opinion of the Committee that Mathias Bagger be continued

That John Le Clair being capable of getting his Livelyhood be discharged

That Mr Dubourdieu be desired to enquire of Mr Crofts the Character of Mathew la Croix and the reason of leaving his School

That Michelle Dorigny attend at y.e next Commee

That Mary Catherine Claro having a good Character from Mr Le Sueur Minister of the French Church at Canterbury be continued

The Commee were informed this day that Sir Wm Balin is able to get his Livelyhood and that his Wife is very much given to Drinking

That Lists of the Proselytes to be continued be delivered to the several French Gentlemen members of this Society who are desired to Enquire into their Character and Behaviour

Wednesday 1.st July 1724.

Present S.r Daniel Dolings Mr Debosville Mr Degu
Mr Clendon Coll.o Savary, Mr Hales Mr Hew

Mr Clendon in the Chair.

Mr Debosville reported that he Enquired into the Chara of the several Proselytes who the Commee are of Opinion may be proper to be continued as to their frequenting Divine Service, and their Behaviour and that he has recd the following Accounts of them and that Mr Degulhon also acquiesced with him in the same Account.

That Mary Ancelot has a Good Character
John Alexander D.o
Rene Beaumortier D.o
Paul Bourlon - - D.o
John Brouliet D.o
Peter Bonoit D.o
Lawrence Bichart D.o
Mathias Bagger D.o
Claude Broyer D.o
Mr Deroille Bonneval D.o
Claude Bachet bad Character
John Boudon Good Chacter but able to get his Liv
Chatherine du Bufy good Character
Nicholas le Clerk D.o
John Baptiste du Clos D.o
Mrs Chamberjeau D.o
Mary Catherine Claro D.o
Mathew la Croix D.o
Mary Cignet D.o
Francis Doudel D.o
Michelle Dorigny D.o
Joseph Fornell D.o
Francis Flauhault D.o
Francis Guillemain D.o
Mary Grangier D.o

John Claude de la Hoye has a Good Character
Mary le Grand D°
John Francis Laborie D°
Mary Laborie D°
Francis Leijas D°
Charles du Mansell & Wife D°
Mathurin Laumellier D°
Magdalene Martinet D°
Nicholas Marchand D°
Mary du Plessis D°
Jerom Palmieri D°
Ambrose Pontiat D°
John Roy & Wife D°
Emanuel de Rosier D°
Mary Rene Soine D°
Stanislaus Riviers D°
Mary Simon D°
John du Verger D°
Thomas Artizen D°

Peter Larjeau Senior having a good Character and the Committee being informed that he has at present very ill in a Consumption: agreed as the opinion of the Comma that he be continued notwithstanding the former Minute of the Committee.

A Petition of Nicholas Ambesieux was read setting forth that he is reduced to very great necessity having a Wife and four Children and the Committee being informed that he being in hopes of maintaining himself and family without being chargeable to this Commission has not applyd for these two Years past, Agreed: it is the Opinion of the Committee that he is a

Proper

Proper Person to be Continued having a bett Character from the Lord Percival and other mem of the Society.

Michelle Dorigny attended and acquaint the Committee that her son is to be put out Appre as soon as she can get money for that Purpose, she shall be Obliged to find him Cloaths durin his Apprenticeship that she Earns but two Shill p Week Agreed that it be considered what may be proper to be given her for that Purpose.

Adjourn'd to this day seni

IV

1717-1729 - Accounts of the Commission (4 volumes)

IV

1717-1729 - Accounts of the Commission (4 volumes)

S-97

1

The Treasurers Account

No 1.

45

MPP
a/1

1717 The Commissioners for the Relief of D^r
the poor Proselytes

June 5th	Paid Mr Gavin		15	—
19	Paid Mr Taylor		2	3
20	Paid Mr de Chezeau		5	—
21	Paid Mr Pineda		3	—
24	Paid Mr Allahault		6	10
—	Paid Mr Moncada		3	10
26	Paid Mr Lanoüe		7	—
—	Paid Mr Du Tour		6	—
—	Paid Mr Navieu		5	—
—	Paid Mr Champion de La Motte		8	—
—	Paid Mr Parquier		4	10
July 4	Paid Mr Cavalier		5	—
—	Paid Mr De l'orgeu		2	10
—	Paid Mr Cl. Labourie		8	—
—	Paid Mr Granger		3	—
—	Paid Mr Bodrion		3	10
—	Paid Mr Cleban		2	—
—	Paid Mr Tournell		4	10
—	Paid Mr Beaumortier		7	—
—	Paid Mr Dorigny		4	—
—	Paid Mr Romeliere		7	—
—	Paid Mr Isaval		3	10
—	Paid Mr Peuna		4	10
—	Paid Mr Clemazon		2	10
—	Paid Mr Henebert		1	10
—	Paid Mr Vernet		3	—
—	Paid Mr Gordon		2	10
—	Paid Mr Cignet		3	—
—	Paid Mr Chevalier		2	10
—	Paid Mr Offroy		2	10
—	Paid Mr Cigala		4	—
—	Paid Mr Buord		4	—
—	Paid Mr Rotrou		3	10
	Carried over	£	149	03

Contra. Cr.

1717				
May		By Dr. Jennison	2	8 -
June	5th	By The Marquis Du Quene	15	- -
		By Ditto	32	5 -
		By Mr. De Gulphon	40	- -
	28	By Mr. Du Four	160	- -
July	10th	By The Marquis Du Quene	30	- -
		Carried Over	279	8 -

1717

The Commissioners for the Relief of the poor Roselytes Dr.

		£	s	£	s	d
	Brought Over	149:	03:	149	3	0
July 4th	Paid Mr. Coulet			4	—	—
	Paid Mr. Gallou			5	—	—
	Paid Mr. Berard			5	—	—
	Paid Mr. Daublain			4	—	—
	Paid Mr. Bertrand			1	—	—
	Paid Mr. Coulange			7	—	—
	Paid Mr. Vacherie			6	—	—
	Paid Mr. Du Jury			6	—	—
	Paid Mr. De Labou			6	—	—
	Paid Mr. Gouiran			4	—	—
	Paid Mr. Trahay			2	—	—
	Paid Mr. Beaufort			3	—	—
5.	Paid Mr. Graland			1	10	—
	Paid Mr. Rafailhac			3	10	—
	Paid Mr. St. Leu			3	10	—
6.	Paid Mrs Simon			3	—	—
	Paid Mr. Le Cler			2	—	—
7.	Paid Mrs Martinet			4	—	—
9.	Paid Mr. Durte			6	—	—
12.	Paid Mr. Ambesieux			4	—	—
	Paid Mr. Paquier			1	—	—
	Paid Mr. Clavis			9	—	—
Aug 11th 8.	Paid Mr. Du bois Chevalier			3	—	—
	Paid Mr. Guibert			6	—	—
	Paid Mr. Berteau			2	—	—
	Paid Mr. Beaulieu			1	10	—
	Paid Mr. Charbneau			2	10	—
9.	Paid Mr. Leigois			3	—	—
	Paid Mr. Mahalt			1	10	—
	Paid Mr. Vandersteghen			3	—	—
	Carried over			262	03	

1717 Contra Cr.

	Brought over ———	279: 8:	279 8 9
Aug: 7th	By The Marquis Du Quene ———		32 6 6
	Carried over		311 14 6

1717. The Commissioners for the Relief of the poo Roselytes Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	262: 03	262	3 —
Aug.st	14th	Paid for a Press Lock & two Keys		15	—
		Paid the Clerk for Business to this Day		1 15	—
		Paid for four Subscriptions Rolls		4	—
		Paid Mr & Wm Taylor		15	— —
		Paid Mr Cianglo		4	— —
Septem.	19.	Paid Wm Taylor 4 Weeks Subsistance		1	— —
	4th	Paid Mr & Francis Doidel		1 5	—
	5.	Paid Mr Gondrin		3 10	—
		Paid the Widow Trahays		1	— —
	6.	Paid Vincent Simonet		2 10	
	12	Paid Leonard Naviere		10	
		Paid Geo: Dewel Stationer		2 ..	8
Octob.	2.	Paid Mr Vandersteghen as by Minute		1 6	6
	7.	Paid Lawrence Bard		5	— —
	12.	Paid Mr De Sylva		3 10	—
		Paid Mr Lorleach		5	— —
Nov.	1st	Paid Francis Buord		2 3	—
&		Paid Philip Gouiran		15	—
Dec.	21st	Paid Mr Mahettu		3	— —
&	24	Paid the Clerk for Business		4 12	10
		Paid John Brooks as p Bill		3 6	1
		Paid Mr Dablain		2 10	—
		Paid Mr Vandersteghen		10	—
		Paid Mr Tour		10	—
			£	327 16	1

1717 **Contra Cr**

		£	s	d	£	s	d
	Brought over —	311	14	6	311	14	6
Aug. 14th	By Mess. Newman Bray Boehm & S. Dennis their Subscriptions —	4	6	—			
Sept. 27.	By Mr. Nicholsons Subscription —	1	1	6			
Octob. 2.	By Mr. Gunston & Mr. Fillards Do. —	2	3	—			
Nov. 6.	By Dr. Hayleys Subscription —	1	1	6			
Dec. 4	By Dr. Bakers Subscription —	1	1	6			
	By Mr. Lowthers Subscription —	4	6	—			
	By The Ld Bp of Norwich Subscripcon —	2	2	—			
					327	16	6
Decr 24	Ballance remaining due to me carried to a new Account —				1		
					327	16	1

The Commissioners for the Relief of the poor Proselytes.

		To Ballance of the Last Accompt				1
Decem:	27.	To James Constantine	1	4	15	—
Jan.	1.	To M.r Guibert 2 Jan.y fo: 64	2	1	1	—
	1.	To Anthony Corvel	3	5	7	—
	2.	To Cash paid for Advertizements	4	2	2	—
	8.	To Cash paid John Meyrick for writing	5	—	10	6
	11.	To Du Clos Repichet	6	1	10	—
	21.	To M.r Benincasa	7	1	1	—
	28.	To Tho.s Wood for Printing Summons	8	—	9	—
	29	To Geo: Rabilhac Commee 5 Sept.r	9	2	12	6
Feb.	4	To Pomponio & Leoni from 2 Jan.y	10	1	18	—
	4	To Nicholas Ciangalo 2 Jan.y	11	—	7	6
	7.	To M.r Beaumorlier Order 7 Feb.y	12	8	—	—
	7.	To M.r Peter Pineda Do	13	5	—	—
	7.	To Charles De Sylva	14	4	—	—
	7.	To M.r Romeliere	15	7	—	—
	7.	To Jane Frahays	16	3	—	—
	7.	To Francis Mahalt	17	6	10	—
	7.	To Anthony Francis Coulange	18	7	—	—
	7.	To Joseph Fornella	19	5	10	—
	7.	To Francis Dupuis	20	2	10	—
	7	To W.m Andrews (for Ciangalo) fo: 20	21	3	—	—
	7.	To M.r Treval	22	5	—	—
	7.	To M.rs Mary Bourdon	23	4	—	—
	7.	To M.r Moncada	24	3	10	—
	7.	To Mary Duplessis	25	1	10	—
	7.	To Norbert Henebert	26	2	10	—
	7.	To Rene Faucon	27	2	17	—
	7.	To Eliz.th de la Brouse	28	2	10	—
		Carried over		95	0	7

1717 Contra Cr

Dec: 26	By The Marquis Du Quenesoy 4 Yr 1718		2	2 —
	By Sr John Philips for Do		1	1 —
	By Mr Clendon for Do		1	1 —
	By Mr Chamberlayne for Do		1	1 —
	By Mr Nicholson for Do		1	1 —
January 2.	By Dr Sylveshe for 4 Year 1718		1	1 —
	By Dr Greens Subscription		1	1 —
	By a Benefaction from Jn. Milner Esq		2	2 —
	By Do from Genl Pepper		1	1 —
	By Mr Gunstone for the Year 1718		1	1 —
14.	By Mr De Fonvibe for ditto		1	1 —
23.	By The Lady Torrington for Do		4	4 —
	By Mr Seignoret first Subscription		2	2 —
	By Mr Newman for the Year 1718		1	1 —
	By Mrs Mary Lowther for Do		1	1 —
	By Mr Bonet for Do		1	1 —
	By Mr La Chapelle for Do		1	1 —
	By Dr Caesar for the Year 1717		1	1 —
	By The L. Bp of Sarum for Do		3	3 —
	Carried over		28	7 0

The Commissioners for the Relief of the poor Roselytes Dr

		Brought Over		95	9	7
Feb. 4	7.	To Mr. Philip Berard	29.	3	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Mary Clinet	30.	3	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Guillemain	31.	7	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Michelle D'origni	32.	4	—	—v
	7.	To Mary Dubois Chevalier	33.	3	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Lawrence Bichard	34.	3	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Genevieve Chevallier	35.	2.	10	—v
	7.	To James Michell	36.	1	10	—v
	7.	To Michel Cleben	37.	2	5	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Grolon (advanced)	38.	5	—	—
	7.	To Jno. Du Verger	39.	2	10	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Vincent Pinna	40.	4	10	—v
	7.	To Mr. Peter Jho. de St. Leu	41.	5	—	—v
	7.	To Mr. Francis de Labory	42.	6	—	—v
	7.	To Capt. Joseph Vachery	43.	6	—	—v
	7.	To Capt. Du Sarry	44.	6	—	—v
	7.	To Peter Calliau	45.	2	—	—v
	7.	To Nicholas Le Clerk	46.	1	10	—v
	7.	To Mr. Geo: Rafailhac	47.	3	10	—v
	7.	To James Bertrand	48.	—	10	—v
	7.	To John Le Brun	49.	2	—	—v
	7.	To Francis Cruvilier	50.	1	—	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Beaulieu	51.	2	—	—v
	7.	To Rene Faucon	52.	2	—	—v
	7.	To Bellanger	53.	—	10	—v
	7.	To Mrs. Benincasa	54.	1	1	—v
Feb. 4	8.	To Jane Broulet	55.	4	—	—v
	8.	To Francis Cavalier	56.	5	—	—v
	8.	To Mrs. Champion De La Motte	57.	8	—	—v
	8.	To Mrs. Curtois	58.	4	—	—v
	8.	To Francis Berteau	59.	2	—	—v
	8.	To Mary Granger	60.	3	—	—v
		Carried over		201	06	7

Contrct

			£	s	d
		Brought over	28	7	
February	4th	By The L.d Galloway for 1718	4	4	
		By Isaac Newton for Do	2	2	
		By The L.d Persival for Do	4	4	
		By M.r Laroche for Do	1	1	
		By Dr. Astry for Do	1	1	
		By The Marquis of Montandre for Do	1	1	
		By Mons.r La Cog for Do	1	1	
		By M.r Jaques Robethon for Do	1	1	
		By The Lady Colladon for Do	1	1	
		By M.r Le Hermitage for Do	1	1	
		By S.r Thomas Lowther for Do	1	1	
		By M.r Du Four	160		
		By M.r Degulhon	40		
		By M.rs Pools Benefaction	1	1	
		Carried over	248	6	

The Commissioners for the Relief of the poor Proselytes. Dr.

			£	s	d
1717.		Brought over	201	16	7
Feb. 24	To Philip Gouzan (6 Nov. 1717 fo: 41)	61	3		
	To Mr. Du Clos for Feb.y	62	1	10	
	To John Johnson	63	2	10	
	To Magdalene Martinet	64	4		
	To Margaret Ferron	65	4		
	To Nicholas des Ambesieux	66	5		
	To Mary Simon	67	3	10	
	To Mr. De La Fosse	68	7		
	To Naamaz Gourdon	69	2	10	
	To Vincent Simonet	70	3		
	To Wm. Carroll	71	6		
	To Joseph Ortique	72		15	
	To Vaubert Du Plessis	73	2		
	To James Maximain for Cloaths	74	3		
Feb. 24	11. To James Maximain	75	1		
	15 To Claude Laboric Minute 19th June 1717	76	1	5	
	To Joseph Lorleach	77	4		
	26. To Mr. Claris	78	4	10	
	To Leonis and Somponio	79	1	1	
	To Nicholas Ciangalo	80		7	6
	Carried over	£	265	0	1

Contra

		Brought over		248	G
Feb	7.	By Mr. Lewis Saurin for 1718		4	1
		By Mr. Harris		1	1
		By Dr. Bray		1	1
	12.	By The Lady Gouvernet		2	2
		By Mr. Greenwood		1	1
		By Coll. Savery for 1717 & 1718		2	2
		By Mrs. Robethon		1	1
		By Mr. Aufrere		1	1
		By Capt. Saurin		1	1
		By Mr. Raveau		1	1
		By Mr. Dering		1	1
	26.	By Lord Sussex	for 1718.	2	2.
		By Mr. Hale		1	1
		By Mr. Bochm		1	1
		By Mr. Yale		1	1
		By Mr la Sabliere		1	1
		By Mr de Juderd		1	1
		By Mr Durand		1	1
		By Mr Menard		1	1
		By Mr. Rival		1	1
		By Capt Valogne		1	1
		By Dr. Roujat		1	1
		By Mr. Boyer		1	1
		By Mr. Chatlain		1	1
		By Wm Bellamy Esqr. Benefaction		2	2
		By Mr Lowther for the year 1718		4	4
		Carried over		282	

The Commissioners for the Relief of the Poor Protestants

		Brought over			265	0 1
March	1	To Nicholas Ciangalo 26 ffeb^{ry}	81		2	6 v
	1	5 To Frances Doudel	82	1	5	0 v
	1	To M^{r} Degulhon (Order this day)	83	1	4	0
	1	To M^{r} Du Clos, for March)	84	1	10	0 v
	6	To M^{r} de Gallou	85	5	—	— v
	8	To M^{r} Viscomte Cigala	86	4	—	— v
		To M^{r} Coulet	87	4	—	— v
		To M^{r} James Charbonneau	88	2	15	— v
	11	To M^{r} Beninesa	89	1	1	— v
	12	To M^{r} Leigois	90	3	—	— v
		To M^{r} Ciangalo 26th ffeb^{ry}	91		7	1 6 v
		To M^{r} Claude Vernet	92	1	10	— v
	13	To M^{r} D'Ute	93	3	0	0 v
	15	To James Maximain six Weeks to 29th inst	94	1	10	0 v
	17	To Emery Pinau	95	4	10	— v
		To James Vanthune	96	3	0	0 v
		Carried over		302	15	1

Contra

			£	s	d
		Brought over	282	19	6
March	3	By the Lord Grantham for 1718	2	2	—
		By the Lord Bp of London for ditto	5	5	—
	5	By Capt Dequlhon for ditto	1	1	—
		By Wm Lewis Le Grand Esq } first Subscriptions by the Lord Percival	1	1	—
		By Jno Temple Esq }	1	1	—
		By Henry Temple Esq }	1	1	—
	12	By His Grace of Canterbury for 1718	6	6	—
		By the Lord Bp of Ely for 1718	5	5	—
		By Mr St Denis for 1718	1	1	—
		By Dr Hayley for 1 year 1718	1	1	—
		By Mr Torriano a Benefaction	1	1	—
		By a Benefaction from an Unknown hand by Mr Harris	2	2	—
		By General Carpenter's first Subscription	5	5	—
	15	By Sr Joseph Jekyll Master of the Rolls for 1717	5	5	—
		By Mr Thorold for 1718	1	1	—
	18	By D Wichard Dean of Winchester for 1718	2	2	—
		By Henry London Esq a Benefaction	2	2	—
	24	By The Duke of Argyle } Benefactions	5	5	—
		By Sr Gustavus Hume }	1	1	—
		By The Lord Allington }	2	2	—
		By Sr Philip Parker }	1	1	—
		By Edward Southwell Esq } first Annual	1	1	—
		By Mrs Eliz Southwell }	1	1	—
		By Mrs Betty Clarke Walker } Subscriptions by the Lord Percival	1	1	—
		By Sr Gustavus Hume }	1	1	—
		By Robert Moore Esq }	1	1	—
		By Wm Bydde Esq }	1	1	—
		Carried over	£ 342	10	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . } Dr

1782	Brought over			302	15	1
March 26	Paid the Clerk for business &c . . .		97	5	2	10
March 20	Paid Mr Pinedo to 26 March . . .		98		19	0v
	Paid Mr Moncada to do		99		19	0v
order 7 Feb.	Paid Mr De Sylva to 28th ditto . .		100	2	10	0v
April 1	Paid Mr Bennicasa for April . . .		101	1	1	0v
	Paid Rochelle Long		102	2	0	0v
	Paid John Boudon		103	1	10	0v
	Paid Mr Vandersleghen		104	1	1	0v
	Paid Thomas Artisen		105	2	10	0v
2	Paid Peter Graland		106	1	0	0v
	Paid Mr Rolton		107	3	10	0v
	Paid Mr Du Clos Repichel		108	1	10	0v
	Paid Anthony Cerveil		109	2	0	0
3	Paid Joseph Lorleach . . .	£ 1 11 6	110	1	[illegible]	0v
5	Paid Mr Francis Flahault		111	2	0	0v
	Carried over £			331	19	5

Per Contra

Cr

1717	Brought over - - - - - -	342	16	0
March 24	By Benj[a] Teale Esq[r] - - - - -	1	1	0
	By S[r] David Hamilton - - - - -	1	1	0
	By the Countess of Drogheda - - - -	1	1	0
	By the Rev[d] D[r] Smallbrook - - - -	1	1	0
	By Coll Francis Negus - - - - -	1	1	0
	By John Blithe Esq[r] - - - - -	1	1	0
	By Christopher Musgrave Esq[r] - - -	1	1	0
	By Wm East Esq[r] - - - - -	1	1	0
26	By the Lord Effingham Howard - - -	1	1	0
v	By the Countess of Portland - - - -	4	4	0
	By the L[d] Lanesborough a benefaction -	2	2	0
v	By the Lord Parker for 1717 and 1718 -	10	10	0
	By the Lord Lincoln for 1718 - - -	1	1	0
	By Wm Sloper Esq[r] for d[o] - - - -	1	1	0
1718 April 2	By M[r] Robethon of S[t] James's for 1718	1	1	0
v	By Her Grace the Dutchess of Montrose for 1718	2	2	0
v	By Coll Nath: Blackiston - - - -	2	2	0
v	By Rich[d] Pye Esq[r] - - - - -	2	2	0
v	By S[r] Brocas Gardiner - - - -	1	1	0
v	By Thom[s] Warner Esq[r] - - - -	1	1	0
v	By W[m] Bridges Esq[r] - - - -	1	1	0
v	By Coll Schutz for 1718 - - - -	1	1	0
16	By M[rs] Cath: Barton (by Brooks) for 1718	1	1	0
	By M[r] Green d[o] for d[o] - - - -	1	1	0
	By the D[s] & C[o] of Norwich & D[o] for d[o]	2	2	0
	By M[r] Pillard d[o] for d[o] - - -	1	1	0
v	By Augustus Schutz Esq[r] first annual Subscript[n] by the L[d] Percival for 1718 - -	1	1	0
	Carried ov	£		

Sundry Subscriptions by the L[d] Percival

The Commissioners for Relief of D.s Poor Proselytes . . .

1718.		Brought over		331	19	3
May	1	Paid Mr Vannouciii	112	1	1	0v
		Paid Mr Pinda	113		10	6v
		Paid Mr Moncada	114		10	6v
	8	Paid Mr Durte	115	3	—	—
		Paid Mr Brooks 1 years Salary to 1st Inst	116	8	—	—
		Paid do for collecting 9 Guineas	117		3	0
		Paid Lawrence Bard to y.e 30th inst	118	3	8	0v
		Paid Mr Maximain to y 2d May	119	1	5	0v
		Paid Mr De Sylva to	120	1	1	0v
		Paid Mr Pinda to 30th April . . .	121	—	17	6v
		Paid Mr Moncada to do	122	—	17	6v
		Paid Mr. Berard	123	3	—	—
	10	Paid Mr Wm Carrol	124	6	—	—
		Paid Mr. Treval	125	1	10	—
		Paid Mrs Henebert	126	3	1	—
	12	Paid Mr Dalbin for May . . .	127	1	—	—
	13	Paid Mr Maximin for ditto . .	128	1	—	—
		Paid Mr. Benimeda for ditto . .	129	1	1	—
	14	Paid Mr Coulange	130	8	—	—
		Paid Mr. Pineda for May . . .	131		15	6v
		Paid Mr Moncada for do	132		15	6v
		Paid Mary Granger	133	1	—	—
		Paid Mr Glolon	134	3	10	—
		Paid Mr Du Clos Repichot .	135	—	14	—
June	4	Paid Viscountess of Gormanston to y.e 28th of May	136	—	16	—
		Carried over £		384	16	5

			£	s	d
1718		Brought over	389	-	6
May	8	By the Duke of Kent for 1718	1	1	0
		By the Ld Carteret for do	1	1	0
		By Mr Crefset for do	1	1	0
		By Mr Bulstrode for do	1	1	0
		By Mr Rothemley for do	1	1	0
		By a Benefaction from Rich Ellis Esq first subscription	2	2	0
		By the Dean of Peterborough for 1718	1	1	0
	14	By a Benefaction from an unknown hand by Mr Blunden	1	1	0
		By Thomas Hancock Esq for 1718	1	1	0
June	4	By the Lady Dixwell for 1718	2	2	0
		By Mrs Lucy Temple for ditto	1	1	0
		By a Benefaction from an Unknown hand by Mr Blunden	2	2	0
		Carried over	£ 404	15	6

The Commissioners for Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . Dr

		Brought over			384	16 5
June	9	Paid Naamaz Gourdon	137		1	1 —
		Paid Tho. Brooks late Messeng[r] his Bill of Disburements . . .	138		2	14 9
	16	Paid Mr Maximin to 28 June . . .	139		1	— —
		Paid John Cailleau to y[e] 2[d] July	140		1	16 —
		Paid Mr Pineda for June and 20 Gift	141		1	15 —
		Paid Mr Calsola for 7 week to 4th July	142		1	15 —
		Paid Mr Moncada for June & 10 6 Gift	143		1	5 6
	24	Paid the Clerk for writ &c	144		5	7 2
		Paid Lawrence Bard	145		1	— —
		Paid Viscountess Gormanston to 25 June	146		—	16 —
					403	6 10
June	24	1718 For Ballance of this Account remains due from me to the Comm[rs] carried to a New Account . . .			42	9 8
					445	16 6

Ex[a] August the 19th 1718

John Ginston

Tho: Tenison 1718

Contra . . . . . Cr

	Brought over		404	15	6
June 9	By Mr. Blunden for 1718 . .	—	1	1	—
	By the L. Bp of Ely a Benefaction from a Person who desires to be unknown		40	—	—
			445	16	6

The Comissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ..... Dr

1718							
July	2	Paid Francis Williamson to y^{e} 28 th Inst	1	1	8	—	✓
		Paid for the burial &c of In^{o} Callion	2	1	10	—	✓
		Paid Mary du bois Chevalier	3	1	—	—	✓
		Paid Felix Calzoli	4	4	10	—	✓
		Paid M^{r} Delabory	5	2	—	—	✓
		Paid M^{rs} Gabriele Migne	6	5	—	—	✓
		Paid Francis Bodin	7	5	—	—	✓
	3	Paid M^{r} Pinda for July	8	—	15	6	✓
		Paid M^{r} Moncada for ditto	9	—	15	6	✓
		Paid M^{r} Maximin to y^{e} 2^{d} August	10	1	5	—	✓
		Paid M^{r} Zanchi	11	7	—	—	✓
		Paid M^{r} Servel Messenger to y^{e} 24 th June	12	2	—	—	
	16	Paid Philip Cholmondely as p bill	13	7	6	—	
	30	Paid M^{r} Williamson to y^{e} 25 th Aug^{t}	14	1	8	—	✓
		Paid George Dewel Stationers bill	15	1	18	—	
		Paid Lady Gormanston to y^{e} 20 th Aug^{t}	16	1	12	—	✓
		Paid James Davis Messenger ¼ y^{e} years Salary to the 23 th Instant	17	2	—	—	
August	7	Paid for the burial of Emery Inman	18	0	14	—	✓
		Paid M^{r} Pineda for August	19	—	15	6	✓
		Paid M^{r} Moncada for ditto	20	—	15	6	✓
		Paid M^{r} Maximin for ditto	21	1	1	—	✓
	9	Paid for a pair Shoes & Stockings for M^{r} Moncada	22	—	8	—	✓
		Paid M^{r} Groteau his Salary to 1st Inst.	23	1	10	—	
	27	Paid M^{r} Williamson to y^{e} 22 th Sep^{t}	24	1	8	—	✓
		Carried over		53	—	—	

1718

Contra

		By Ballance of the last Account	42	9	8
July	2	By Dr Waddingtons first Subscript.n	1	1	0
		By Mr Beals ditto	1	1	0
		By Dr Waddington a benefact.n from an unknown Person	2	2	0
August	6	By the Revd Mr Doughtys a benefaction	2	2	0
		Carried over	£48	15	8

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . .

Dr

1718		Brought over		53	—	—
October		Paid Mr Carrol	25	1	1	—
		Paid for burial and charges of Mr Dablagn	26	2	15	—
		Paid Mr Pineda for September . —	27	—	15	—
		Paid Mr Moncada for d°	28	—	15	—
		Paid Mr Maximin for d°	29	1	—	—
	20	Paid Mr Moncada for October . . .	30	—	15	6
		Paid Mr Maximin for four Weeks	31	1	—	—
Novem	5	Paid Lawrence Bard to y 5th Novem	32	4	8	—
	13	Paid Mr de Silva	33	5	—	—
	26	Paid Mr du clos	34	4	—	—
Decem	4	Paid Mr Groleau in part of Salary	35	1	1	—
	20	Paid Servel a Quarters Salary to Michas last	36	2	—	—
	23	Paid Thomas Wood Printers bill	37	19	2	—
				96	12	6

℔ Contra Cr

1718		Brought over	48	15	8
October	1	By The Revd Mr Mayo's 1st Subscripcon	1	1	—
	8	By Mr Parsons for 1718 } by Davis	1	1	—
	9	By Mr Seignioret ford do }	2	2	—
Novembr	7	By the Ld Bp of Glocester 1st Subscript.	2	2	—
	12	By a Benefaction from a Person unknown by the Ld Percival }	1	1	—
		By Anthony Hammond Esqr } for 1718	2	2	—
		By Henry Hastings Esqr }	2	2	—
	26	By Philip Percival Esqr for 1719	1	1	—
			61	7	8
Decembr	25	By Ballance due to the Treasurer the 25th of Decembr 1718	35	4	10
			96	12	6

Examind 17th Feb: 1718

John Gunston

Tho: Clendon 1718

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes. Dr

				£	s	d
1718						
December	20	To ballance of the last Acct		35	4	10.
		Paid Mr Carol to the 25th of Decemr	0	1	10	½
Jan.y	7	Paid for the Funeral of Frances Cavalier	1	1	6	6 ½
		Paid for ditto of Francis Berteau	2	1	6	6 ½
	8	Paid Lawrence Bard for 6th Instant	3	1	16	— ½
		Paid Mr Treval	4	6	—	— ½
		Paid Mr Peter Theveu	5	10	—	— ½
		Paid Mr Pinda	6	9	10	— ½
	10	Paid Claude Laboric	7	4	—	— ½
		Paid Mr Pinna	8	15	—	— ½
	12	Paid Francis Williamson to this day	9	5	12	— ½
		Paid Capt Joseph Vachery	10	11	—	— ½
	14	Paid Mr Claris 3/4 Salary to 14 Nov.r	11	13	10	—
		Paid the Clerk for writing &c.a 1/2 year	12	9	5	5.
		Paid Mr Groleau in full of his Salary	13	3	19	—
	21	Paid Servel Messenger 1/4 Salary to Xtmas	14	2	—	—
		Paid Davis Messenger 1/4 Salary to ditto	15	4	—	—
	24	Paid Mr Carrol on Acct of Weekly allowance	16	1	1	— ½
Feb.ry	4	Paid Mr Moncada by Order 4th Feb.ry	17	5	5	— ½
		Paid Mr Justamond Apothecary	18	2	10	11
		Paid Francis Kossij	19	2	2	— ½
		Paid John James Masson	20	1	1	— ½
		Paid George Liebard	21	5	—	— ½
		Carried over F		152	—	2

Contra . . . Cr

1718			£	s	d
Decem	30	By Mr Fonvive for 1719	1	1	—
Jan	7	By a Benefaction from Mrs Plott by Mr Mayo	1	1	—
		By Mr Clendon for 1719	1	1	—
		By Mr Newman for ditto	1	1	—
	14	By The Marquis du Quêne ford° . . .	—	2	2
		By Mr Chatlain ford°	1	1	—
		By Mr Durand ford°	1	1	—
		By Mr Mayo ford°	1	1	—
		By Mr Chamberlayne ford°	1	1	—
		By Mr Degulhon ford°	1	1	—
		By cash of Mr Degulhon	125	—	—
		By Dr Astry	1	1	—
		By Wm Byrd Esqr°	1	1	—
		By Dr Bray	1	1	—
		By the Lord Bp of Ely	5	5	—
		By Mr Greenwood	1	1	—
		By Mr Gunston	1	1	—
		By Mr Harris	1	1	—
		By Sr David Hamilton for 1719 . .	1	1	—
		By Sr Isaac Newton	2	2	—
		By the L. Bp of Norwich	2	2	—
		By Sr John Philipps	1	1	—
		By Mr Parsons	1	1	—
		By Mr Seignioret	2	2	—
		By Mr Herald	1	1	—
		By Mr Tillard	1	1	—
		Carried over	£ 159	1	—

The Commissioners for the Relief &c.ª of Poor Proselytes

				£	s	d
1718		Brought over		152	—	2
Febry	5	Paid James Laurenti	22	4	—	—
		Paid Champion de la Motte	23	10	10	—
	9	Paid J. Baptiste de la Brie & Wife for Febry	24	1	8	—
		Paid Michael Lamy for d.º	25	—	14	—
		Paid Mr Montignac & Wife for ditto	26	1	8	—
	13	Paid Francis Williamson to the 9th Inst	27	1	8	—
	14	Paid Mons.r Donan by order the 4th Inst	28	12	12	—
	16	Paid Mary Dubois Chevalier	29	3	—	—
		Carried over £		187	—	2

By Order 4 Feb.ry

Contra

1718					
Febry	3	By Broughlover		159	13
		By a Benefaction from the Revd Mr Daubery of Woolverhampton			10
		By Mr John Temple		1	1
		By Mrs Elizt Southwell		1	1
		By Dr Waddington	for 1719	1	1
		By the Lord Percival		4	4
		By the L. Bp of Peterborough		1	1
		By Dr Hayley		1	1
		By the Lord Bp of London		5	5
		By Dr Wickard		2	2
		By Mr Aufrere		1	1
		By Madm Robethon		1	1
		By his Grace of Canterbury		6	6
		By Mr Bonet		1	1
		By the Lady Caladon	for 1719	1	1
		By Mr La Coq		1	1
		By Mr Le Hermitage		1	1
		By Mrs St Denis		1	1
		By Lady Gouvernet		2	2
		By Mr la Roche		1	1
		By Mr Menard		1	1
		By Mrs James Robethon		1	1
		By Mr Rival		1	1
		By Mr Lavallabliere		1	1
		By the Revd Mr Saurin		1	1
		Carried over		1991	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . } D^r

				£	s	d
1718		Brought over		187	—	2
Jany	18	To Michel D'origny	30	4	—	4
		To James Davies Messenger in full . .	31	1	14	—
	19	To Joseph Lorteach	32	4	—	4
		To William Carrol on Acc^t of Weekly allowance . . . . . }	33	1	1	—
	23	To Peter Beaulieu	34	2	—	4
		To Ant: Corvel Messenger his bill of Charges	35	1	4	9
		To Solomon de Beaulieu for three Weeks ending the 21^th instant . . . }	36		10	6
		Carried over		201	—	15

Contra

1718

	Brought over			199 —
	By Capt Saurin	for 1719		1 1 —
	By Mr de Sudert			1 1 —
	By L Grantham			2 2 —
	By Duke Kent			1 1 —
	By Earl of Sussex			2 2 —
	By Lord Lincoln			1 1 —
	By Earl Galway			4 4 —
	By Lord Townsend 2 year			4 4 —
	By Countess of Portland for 1719			4 4 —
Febru 4	By a Benefaction from Her Royal Highness Princess Anne by L Derwentwater for 1719			10 10 —
	By Mr Dan Dering			1 1 —
	By Mr Augustus Schutz			1 1 —
	By Mr John Schutz			1 1 —
	By Mr Henry Temple			1 1 —
	By Mr Greene			1 1 —
7	By L Howard of Effingham			1 1 —
10	By Mr Boehm			1 1 —
11	By the L Bp of Sarum	for 1719		3 3 —
	By Mr Southwell			1 1 —
23	By Lady Torrington	for 1719 by Marquis Du Lucine		4 4 —
	By Mr Yates			1 1 —
	By the Dutches of Munster by Mr Bond			2 2 —
	Carried over			249 8 —

		Brought over		2011 — 5
	24.	Paid Mr. Mahault	37	6 10 —
		Paid Mr. Du Verger	38	3 10 —
		Paid Mr. de Labory	39	6 — —
		Paid Mr. Beaumorlier	40	8 — —
		Paid Mr. Gourdon	41	2 — —
		Paid Mr. Lewis Lavechin	42	2 10 —
		Paid Claude Mayhew	43	2 — —
		Paid Mary Cligner	44	2 10 —
		Paid James Charboneau	45	2 10 —
		Paid John Boudon	46	1 10 —
		Paid Roch le Long	47	2 10 —
		Paid Mr. Fornella	48	5 10 —
		Paid Francis Dupy	49	1 10 —
		Paid Mary Du plessis	50	1 10 —
		Paid James Michell	51	1 — —
		Paid Jane Trahays	52	4 — —
		Paid Thomas Artizen	53	2 10 —
		Paid Mr. Du Jarry	54	5 — —
		Paid Magdalene Martinet	55	4 — —
		Paid Mr. Guillemain	56	8 — —
		Paid Mary Granger	57	4 — —
		Paid Jane Boulet	58	4 — —
		Paid Norbert Henebert	59	2 10 —
		Paid Nicholas le Clerc	60	2 — —
		Paid Mary Boudon	61	3 10 —
		Paid Laurens Asselin	62	4 — —
	25	Paid Michel Cleben	63	2 — —
		Carried over		295 10 5

Contra

		£	s	d
	Brought over	249	8	6
March 4	By Benyamin Teale Esq^{r} for the years 1719.20.21.22.23.&24 inclusive	6	6	—
	By D^{r} Wilcocks for 1719	1	1	—
	By The L^{d} Pearly for 1719	1	1	—
	By Mrs Lucy Temple for d^{o}	1	1	—
by L^{d} Percival	By Robert Moore Esq^{r} for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By Wm East Esq^{r} for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By S^{r} Philip Parker for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By Coll^{o} Blackston for d^{o}	2	2	—
	By S^{r} Brocas Gardiner for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By Mr Cresset for d^{o}	1	1	—
charged on y^{e} other side	~~Page Mr Henry Seymour for d^{o}~~	0	0	—
	By Mr Hastings for d^{o}	2	2	—
	By Mr Bulstrode for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By Mr Campbell for d^{o}	2	2	—
	By Thomas Blunden Esq^{r} for d^{o}	1	1	—
	By a Benefaction from Mrs Hibbert by Mr Blunden	5	5	—
	By money borrow'd of Mr Tillard	50	—	—
	Carried over	327	15	6

The Comissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

				£	s	d
			Brought over	295	10	5
Febry	26		Paid Mr Claris Salary to y 11th Instt	64	4	10 —
			Paid Philip Pagny to the 28th March 8 Weeks at 3s ℔ Week	65	1	4 —
March	3		Paid Frances Doudel	66	1	10 —
			Paid Medart Quentin	67	1	— —
			Paid Andrew Scandre	68	1	10 —
			Paid Genevieve Chevalier	69	2	10 —
			Paid Anthony Bose for bringing the sons of Mispoulet from France	70	1	— —
			Paid Francis Duclos	71	1	10 —
			Paid Mary Simon	72	4	— —
			Paid John Baptiste Labri for March	73	1	11 —
			Paid Michael Lamy for ditto	74	—	15 6
Sept[r] y[e] 11th May following		93	Paid Solomon de Beaulieu	75		
			Paid Joseph de Montignac for ~~March~~ 9[bre]	76	1	11 —
			Paid Lawrence Bard 13 Weeks to 2 April	77	2	12 —
			Paid Philip Pagny to the 30th May	78	1	7 —
March	9		Paid John Ferron	79	3	10 —
			Paid Mispoulets sons	80	3	10 —
			Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	81	4	10 —
			Paid Margaret Ferron	82	4	10 —
	15		Paid Mr Privat	83	4	10 —
			Paid for three Advertisements	84	—	15 —
			Paid Lawrence Bichart	85	2	— —
			Paid Mr de la Fosse	86	2	10 —
	19		Paid Peter Benoit	87	3	— —
			Carried over	350	15	11

Pr Contra ... Cr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	327	15	6
March	9	By the Lord B.p of Gloucester	2	2	—
		By Mr Hales ~~for 1719~~	1	1	—
		By Mr Sloper ~~for 1719~~	1	1	—
		By Mr Royat for ditto ~~for 1719~~	1	1	—
		By money borrow'd of L.d Percival	30	—	—
		By the Countess of Drogheda for 1719	1	1	—
April	13	By a Benefaction from Mrs Catherine Philipps	3	3	—
		By Mr Lowther for 1719 ~~by Cole~~	4	4	—
		~~By the L.d B.p of Gloucester~~ entered before	~~2~~	~~2~~	—
		~~By~~ Carpenter for d.o	5	5	—
		By Mr Pye for d.o ~~by Cole~~	2	2	—
		By Mr Bridges for d.o	1	1	—
		~~By Mr Sloper~~ entered before	~~1~~	~~1~~	—
		By Dr Smalbrook for d.o	1	1	—
		Carried over	380	17	6

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes --- Dr

1719						
		Brought over		350	15	11
April.	2	Paid Cervel ij Messenger 1/4 yr Salary	88	2	—	—
		Paid ditto for receiving 50 Guineas			16	8
	3	Paid Francis D'Eynaud	89	1	1	—
		Paid Mr Lami for April	90		15	—
		Paid Mr Labris & his Wife for ditto	91	1	10	—
	13	Paid Joseph de Montignac	92	1	1	—
				357	19	7
1719 April	30	To ballance due to the Comm[rs] this day carried to the Next Acct		22	17	11
			£	380	17	6

Examined the 19th of December 1719

Henry Hastings

John Gunston

Wm Tillard

Contra		*Cr*	
Brought over	£.	380	17 6
~~*By Mr Hales for 1718 charged before*~~		0	0 –
	£.	380	17 6

John Chamberlayne

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

Dr

1719

May	1	Paid Mr Isouletts Sons	1	1	10 —
		Paid Mr Treval	2	6	— —
		Paid the Clerk for writing	3	5	5 —
		Paid Nicholas Marchand	4	1	15 —
		Paid Wm Carrol	5	1	1 —
	4	Paid Alexander Casan	6	1	10 —
		Paid Montignac to the 31th instant	7	2	— —
		Paid Francis Deynaud to 26 instant	8		19 —
		Paid Wm Carrol to the 28 Instant	9	2	7 —
	6	Paid Michael Pelon	10	1	1 —
	7	Paid Joseph Colelate Messenger	11	2	7 6
		Paid Anthony de Malause	12	1	— —
		Paid Joseph de Maure	13	1	1 —
		Paid Solomon de Beaulieu the 5th of March last omitted	14		15 6
	20	Paid John Claude Laurents to the 20th May	15	1	— —
	31	Paid John Baptiste Labris for May	16	1	11 —
June	3	Paid Peter Guillot	17	1	1 —
	8	Paid the Clerks bill of Disbursments	18	1	4 1
	10	Paid Philip Cholmondeley Book binder	19	6	19 7
	15	Paid Alexa Casan for 4 Weeks to this day	20		10 —
	23	Paid Wm Carrol to ye 24th June	21		14 —
	29	Paid Alexy de Forestier	22		10 —
		Carried over	£	42	1 8

Pr Contra . . . . . Cr

1719			£	s	d
April	30	By ballance of the last Account . . .	22	17	11
May	1	✓ By Mrs Betty Clarke Walker for 1719 -	1	1	-
		✓ By Coll Savary for ditto	1	1	-
		✓ By John Mercer Esq[r] for ditto	1	1	-
		✓ By Wm Lewis le Grand Esq[r] for ditto . . .	1	1	-
		By Mr Edward Young fellow of All Souls Oxonby the hand of John Temple Esq[r]	1	1	-
		✓ By an additional Subscription of Mr Tillard.	1	1	-
		By a Benefaction from Mr Rob Witham	1	1	-
	6	✓ By Mr Bridges for the year 1719 . . .	2	2	-
June	4	✓ By The Lord Chancellor	5	5	-
		✓ By Mrs Catherine Barton } for d[o]	1	1	-
		✓ By Sr Joseph Jekyll - }	5	5	-
		By a Benefaction from a Lady at Windsor by Mr Chamberlayne	1	1	-
		By a Benefaction from Mr Mompesson of Mansfield by Mr Newman -		10	6
		By ditto from Mrs Vincent by ditto . . .		10	6
		By ditto from Mr Danberry of Woolverhampton by ditto . . .		10	6
		✓ By Mr Robethon of St James's for 1719 . .	1	1	-
		Carried over £	47	11	-

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } Dr

1719		Brought over		£ 42	1	8
July	8	Paid Piere Tulcheris to y^e 16 July 1719	23	2	8	6
	25	Paid Mr Pineda in full for his Apprenticeship	24	7	10	—
	31	Paid Mr la Motte	25	6	—	—
Aug^t	3	Paid Mr Claris half a years Salary to the 11th Instant	26	9	—	—
		Paid Mr Despres for 4 Months to the 23 Septem^r	27	2	16	—
	4	Paid Mr Dequlhon being what he paid to several New Proselytes by Order the 3^d of June	28	2	—	—
		Paid Mr Carrol to this day at 3/6 ₱ Week	29	1	—	6
	5	Paid John Gayet by Order this day			—	5
		Paid Mr de Labris	30	6	—	—
	6	Paid Mr Carrol to the 1st September	31	1	—	—
		Paid Thomas Brooks bill of Disbursments	32	2	13	8
		Paid Mr Vandersleghen	33	10	—	—
		Paid Cervel the Messenger 1/4 years Salary to Midsummer last	34	2	—	—
		Paid ditto his bill of Disbursments	34	1	5	4
		Paid the Clerk for Writing &c^a	35	4	17	9
	27	Paid Mary Simon to the 27th Aug^t	36	2	19	6
		Paid Lawrence Bard to ditto	37	4	4	—
Septem^r	8	Paid Montigneac on Acc^t	38	1	—	—
		Paid John Barreau	39	3	—	—
		Carried over		£ 112	1	8

Per Contra C

1719		Brought over	47 : 11 :
August	5	By a Benefaction from Mr. Pool	1 : 1 :
		By cash of Mr. Degulhon	125 : — :
		Carried over	173 : 12 :

The Comm.rs for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

		Brought over		£112	1 8
August	6	Paid Mary Rene Soine	40	2 5	—
		Paid Lewis Bouchard	41	2 5	—
		Paid Joncosa	42	— 15	—
		Paid Fornier	43	2 5	—
		Paid Francis Callieau	44	1 10	—
	11	Paid Montignac to y.e 11.th Aug.t	45	1 18	6
	8	Paid The.s Wood Printer	46	7 2	—
Septem.r	29	Paid M.r Carrol to this day	47	1 —	—
	21	Paid M.r Montignac to y.e 20.th Octo.r	48	1 10	—
Octo.	15	Paid M.r Despres	49	5 18	—
		Paid M.r Claris to y.e 11.th Novem.r	50	4 10	—
	17	Paid John Gayet	51	1 10	—
		Paid Francis Callieau	52	1 10	—
	20	Paid Mary Dubois Chevalier	53	3 —	—
		Paid Corvel the Messenger	54	4 2	—
	17	Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	55	3 10	—
		Paid Laurence Aselin	56	3 —	—
		Paid Mary Bourdon	57	3 —	—
		Paid Peter Beaulieu	58	3 —	—
		Paid Laurence Bichart	59	1 10	—
		Paid Jane Brolict	60	4 —	—
		Paid Lewis Bouchard	61	2 —	—
		Paid M.r Tillard		50	—
		Carried over		£223	2 2

℘ Contra . . . . . Cr

	Brought over	173 12
	By cash of Mr Degulhon	250 "
Octo 15	By Dr Beauvois	2 2 "
	Carried over —	£ 425 14

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . } Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought over	223	2	2
Octob.r 17	Paid John Barreau 62	2	—	—
	Paid Marianne Balin 63	1	10	—
	Paid James Charboneau 64	3	—	—
	Paid Felix Calsola 65	1	—	—
	Paid Michel Dorignij 66	4	—	—
	Paid Francis Flahault 67	7	10	—
	Paid Joseph Tornella 68	6	—	—
	Paid Margaret Perron 69	3	10	—
	Paid William Traunie 70	4	—	—
	Paid Mary Grangier 71	4	—	—
	Paid Naamas Gourdon 72	2	—	—
	Paid Francis Guilleman 73	8	—	—
	Paid Henry Du Jarry 74	6	—	—
	Paid John Francis Delabory . . . 75	7	10	—
	Paid Lewis Lavechin 76	2	10	—
	Paid James Michel 77	2	—	—
	Paid Peter Pineda 78	10	10	—
	Paid Philip Pagny 79	2	—	—
	Paid the Master of Emery Pinau deed 80	—	10	—
	Paid the Landlord of Step.n Dablain dec.d 81	—	10	—
	Paid Peter Shevien 82	2	—	—
	Paid John Du Verger 83	3	10	—
	Paid Renne Beaumorlier 84	7	—	—
	Paid John Rotron 85	5	10	—
	Carried over £	319	2	2

Pr Contra ..... Cr

Brought over	£425	14 5
Carried over	£425	14 5

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes --- Dr

			£	s	d
1719					
October 17	Brought over		319.	2.	2
	Paid John Bondon	86.	1.	—.	—
	Paid Peter Benoit	87.	1.	—.	—
	Paid Claude Bachet	88.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Mary Cliquet	89.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Genevive Chevalier	90.	2.	10.	—
	Paid Nicholas le Clere	91.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Frances Boudel	92.	1.	10.	—
	Paid John Jonson	93.	1.	—.	—
	Paid Roch le long	94.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Magdalene Martinet	95.	4.	—.	—
	Paid Nicholas Marchand	96.	2.	—.	—
	Paid Mary Du Plessis	97.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Medart Quintin	98.	2.	—.	—
	Paid Andrew Scandre	99.	2.	—.	—
	Paid Jane Trahays	100.	4.	—.	—
	Paid Lewis Claude Turby	101.	1.	10.	—
	Paid Francis Cuvelier	102.	1.	—.	—
20	Paid William Carrol	103.		15.	—
26	Paid Joseph de Montignac to y^{e} 24th Nov^{r}	104.	1.	5.	—
			352.	2.	2
	To ballance due to the Comm^{rs} the 27th of October 1719		73.	12.	3
			425.	14.	5

Examin'd the 19th Dec^{r} 1719

Henry Hastings

John Gumston

Wm Tillard

Pd Contra ..... Cr

Brought over ..... 425 : 14 : 5

John Chamberlayne

The Commiss.rs for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

				D.r		
1719						
Nov.r 2		Paid the Clerk for writing - - 3 " 12 " 6				
		Disbursments - - " 2 " 6	1	3	15	—
	7	Paid Wm Carrol to y.e 15th Decem.r - - -	2	2	—	—
	12	Paid James Bertrand - - - - - -	3	-	15	—
		Paid ffrancis Du clos - - - - - -	4	1	10	—
		Paid for y.e Burial of Francis Callicau	5	-	16	—
		Paid Adam la Romeliere - - - -	6	7	10	—
		Paid John Claude Laurents - - -	7	3	—	—
		Paid Bartholomew de la Fosse	8	2	—	—
Decem.r	2	Paid Mr de Clairs to y.e 11th Foot	9	4	10	—
		Paid Barnaby Bourgoin - - - - -	10	10	—	—
		Paid Elizabeth Langley - - - - -	11	2	2	—
	3	Paid Mary Granger - - - - -	12	-	10	6
		Paid Mary Ancelot - - - - - -	13	3	—	—
	7	Paid Joseph Montignac to y.e 29th inst.	14	1	5	—
	21	Paid Thomas Artizien - - - - -	15	1	10	—
	24	Paid Lawrence Bard to this day - -	16	3	8	—
		Paid Mary Simon to this day - - -	17	2	19	6
	28	Paid Peter Mouche to this day	18	-	14	—
Jan.y	11	Paid John de Lame - - - - -	19	-	10	-
		Paid Nicholas Benedictus Pascha	20	-	10	—
	12	Paid Lewis Bouchard - - - -	21	1	—	—
		Paid James Laurens - - - -	22	2	—	—
		Paid Wm Carroll to this day	23	1	—	—
		Carried over £		56	5	—

Pr Contra ..... Cr

1719				
October 27	By Ballance brought from last Acct		73	12 3
Decemr 2	By Mr. Beales Subscription for 1719		1	1 —
	By the L[d] Paisley for 1720		4	4 —
	By the L[d] Howard for d[o]		2	2 —
	By Mr Robethon of St James's		1	1 —
	By Madam Robethon		1	1 —
	By Mr Gunston		1	1 —
	By Mr Chatlain		1	1 —
	By D[r] Bray for 1719		1	1 —
This Subscription was compiled at some Guineas in the printed Account 1719.	By D[r] Stanley for 1719	for 1720	4	— —
	By the Lord Arch B[p] Canterbury		6	6 —
	By the Lord B[p] of Gloucester		2	2 —
	By Mr Bonet		1	1 —
	Carried over £		99	13 3

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ---

				£	s	d
1719		Brought over ----------		56	5	—
Jan.ry	16	Paid Peter Benoit ----------	24	1	—	—
	26	Paid Peter Mouche 4 Weeks to y.e 25.th	25	—	14	—
		Paid Joseph de Montignac 4 Weeks to this day ----------	26	1	—	—
	28	Paid Nicholas Benedictus Pascha on Acct of Weekly Allowance	27	—	10	6
Feb.ry	2	Paid Louis Paulon to y.e 8 Feb.ry 10.s and 14.d for 4 Weeks Allowance	28	1	4	—
The Acct 1719 Indedhere	3	Paid John de Lame to the 8.th Instant	29	—	14	—
		Paid Lazarus Francis eus Repetty ...	30	3	—	—
		Paid Peter Rawlinson doorkeeper at the Chapterhouse ----------	31	1	1	—
		Paid Philip Pagny ----------	32	1	10	—
		Paid Cervel the Messengers bill of Disbursments	33	—	9	3
	9	Paid d.o for receiving 77 Guineas --	34	1	5	8
		Paid Wm Carrol 4 Weeks to this day	35	1	—	—
		Paid Wm Dewell Stationers Bill --	36	1	6	9
	26	Paid Joseph de Montignac to 23.d Inst.t	37	1	—	—
	27	Paid John de Lame to the 7.th March -	38	—	14	—
		Carried over		72	14	2

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

	Brought over		99	13 3
January 28	By the Lord Perceval		4	4 —
	By Philip Perceval Esq°		1	1 —
	By Daniel Dering Esqr		1	1 —
	By Mr Campbell		2	2 —
	By Mr Sawrin		1	1 —
	By Mr Greenwood		1	1 —
	By the Lord Grantham		2	2 —
	By the Lady Governet		2	2 —
	By Mr Rival		1	1 —
	By Mr Aufrere		1	1 —
	By the Lord Bp of Norwich		2	2 —
	By Mr La Sabliere		1	1 —
	By the Lady Colladon		1	1 —
	By Mr Tonrive		1	1 —
	By the Lord Galway	for 1720	4	4 —
	By Mr L'Hermitage		1	1 —
	By Mr Menard		1	1 —
	By Mr St Denis		1	1 —
	By Mr Greene		1	1 —
	By the Ld Bp of Peterborough		1	1 —
	By Mr Bochm		1	1 —
	By Mr Hastings		2	2 —
	By Mr Dean Harris		1	1 —
	By Mr Laroche		1	1 —
	By Sr Joseph Jekyll		5	5 —
	By Dr Astry		1	1 —
	Carried over £		142	14

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ... Dr

		Brought over			72 14 2
March	3	Paid the Clerk for writing	39		6 — —
		Paid ditto his bill of Disbursments	40		9 10
	2	Paid Francis Guillemain	41		1 — —
		Paid Joseph de Montignac to y^{e} 22.^{d} Inst	42		1 — —
		Paid Mary du bois Chevalier	43		1 — —
	4	Paid Wm Carrol to y^{e} 8th instant	44		1 — —
	7	Paid Mr Justamond Apothecary	45		3 10 —
	12	Paid Philip Cholmondley for binding the 2^{d} part of the Proceedings &c^{a}	46		4 2
	16	Paid Norbert Henebert	47		3 — —
1720	26	Paid Joseph de Montignac to y^{e} 17th May	48		2 — —
	28	Paid John Anthony Fontania to 10th April	49		1 — —
April	1	Paid Mr Claris to y^{e} 11th May	50		4 10 —
	2	Paid John de Lame to the 4th Instant	51		14 —
		Paid Mr Carrol to y^{e} 5th instant	52		1 — —
March	28	Paid Champion de la Mothe	53		4 4 —
		Paid the Lord Percival [illegible]	54		30 — —
April	6	Paid Mr Lenzi	55		10 6
		Carried over £			137 14 6

Per Contra. — Cr

		Brought over		142 14	3
Jan(ry)	28	By Sr Brocas Gardener		1 1	
		By Mr Warner		1 1	—
		By Mr John Schulz Esqr		1 1	—
		By		1 1	—
		By Mr Houlditch		1 1	—
		By Capt Saurin		1 1	—
		By Dr Wickard		2 2	—
		By the Lord Townshend	for 1720	2 2	—
		By the Earl of Sussex		2 2	—
The Acct 1719 ended here	5 Feb: 4	By the Lady D'Overquerque		4 4	—
		By Mr Yate		1 1	—
		By the Marquis Du Quene		2 2	—
		By Her Highness Princess Anne		10 10	—
[illegible]		By the Lady Wentworth		1 1	—
		By Mr Shute		1 1	
		By Mr Chamberlayne		1 1	
Included in the Acct end Feb: 1719.		By Mrs Bridges of Soho Square a Benefaction by Mr Bridges		3 3	—
		By a Benefaction from Mr Drake by Mr Shute		10	—
	10	By Sr George Savile	for 1720	1 1	—
		By Sr Thomas Brand		2 2	—
		By Mr Hammond for 1719		2 2	—
		By a Benefaction from Mr Witham by Mr Newman		1 1	—
		By Mr Bulstrode	for 1720	1 1	—
		By the L. Bp of London		5 5	—
		Carried over	£	192 10	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

1720				£	s	d
	1	Brought over		137	14	6
April	9	Paid Mr Desrene	56	2	9	0
	14	Paid Paul Vaillant bookseller	57	1	—	—
	18	Paid John Anthony Fontania to 24 Inst	58	—	10	—
	21	Paid Cervel for receiving 28 Guineas and Water and other expences	59	—	14	4
	22	Paid John Thomas Granval to 18 May	60	—	14	—
	6	Paid Mary Labrie	61	3	—	—
		Paid the two Messengers ½ years Salary to Lady day last	62	8	—	—
		Paid Lewis Bouchard	63	1	—	—
	26	Paid Mr De Jane	64	4	4	—
	28	Pd Wm Carrol to the 3d May	65	1	—	—
		Carried over £		160	5	10

Pr Contra . . . . . Cr

1719		Brought over		£ 192	11 9
March	2	By Mr Dolins for 1719 and 1720 &c.		2	2 —
1720					
April	6	By Mr Pye for 1720		2	2 —
		By Sr George Cook for do		1	1 —
		By a Benefaction from ~~John Sutton~~ Jervise Esq. of Darleston Staffordshire by Mr Chamberlayne		5	— —
		By the L. Allington for 1719 & 1720		4	4 —
		By Mr Blackstone		2	2 0
		By ~~Mr~~ Wm Bridges Esq.		1	1 0
		By Mr Blunden		1	1 —
		By ~~Mr~~ Brock Bridges Esq.		2	2 —
		By Mr Clendon		1	1 —
		By the L. Carpenter	for 1720.	5	5 —
		By Capt Degulhon		1	1 —
		By the L. B. of Ely		5	5 —
		By Mr East		1	1 —
		By Sr David Hamilton		1	1 —
		By Sr Gustavus Humes for 1719 & 1720		2	2 —
		By Mr Lowther		4	4 —
		By Mr Mayo		1	1 —
		By Sr Isaac Newton		2	2 —
		By Mr Newman		1	1 —
		By Sr John Philipps	for 1720.	1	1 —
		By Mr Saxon		1	1 —
		By Sr Philip Parker		1	1 —
		By the L. Parker		5	5 —
		Carried over		245	

The Commiss.rs for Relief of Poor Proselytes

			D			
	20	Brought over		160	5	10
May	30	Said Fontana to the 6 June 1st Q	66	1	10	—
June	1	Paid Victor Benoumont from 1. June	66½	1	1	—
		Paid Andrew Letail from ditto	67		15	—
		Paid Jacinto Bruni from ditto	68		15	—
	2	Paid John Lambaye to y 30th June	69		15	—
		Paid Peter Beaulieu	70	1	1	—
		Paid Mary Granger	71		10	6
	1	Paid John Lambaye to y 31st May	72	1	1	—
	9	Paid John de Laine to y 30 May	73	1	8	—
	22	Paid ditto to y 27 June	74		14	—
		Paid Victor Benoimont to y 31 July	75	1	1	—
May	11	Paid Wm Carrol to y 14th June	76	1	10	—
	5	Paid Mr Dunoyer Bookseller	77		8	—
	16	Paid Thomas Wood printer	78	6	14	—
	14	Paid Francis Trigone for 2 Weeks	79		10	—
June	1	Paid Do for his Apprenticeship	80	13	10	—
	24	Paid The two Messengers a Quarlo Salary to this day	81	4	—	—
		Paid Do for receiving 63 Guineas	82	1	1	—
		Paid Laurence Bard to 26 June 26 Weeks 2 days at 4s	83	5	5	2
		Paid Mary Simon to Do at 3/6	84	4	12	0
May	21	Paid John Jos: de Montigna to y 14th June	85	1	—	—
June	24	Paid ditto on Acct	86	1	1	—
May	10	Paid John Thomas Granval to 18th May	87		14	—
		Paid John Antonio Fontana to 4th July	88	1	—	—
				212	02	6

1720

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

	Brought over			246	18 9
April 6	By Mr James Robethon Esqr			1	1 —
	By Mr Schutz Augustus Esqr			1	1 —
	By Mr Sloper			1	1 —
	By the Ld Bp of Sarum			3	3 —
	By Mr Southwell			1	1 —
	By Mr Southwell			1	1 —
	By Mr Tillard			2	2 —
	By Mr John Temple Esqr	for 1720		1	1 —
	By Mr Henry Temple Esqr			1	1 —
	By Mrs Lucy Temple			1	1 —
	By Dr Waddington			1	1 —
	By Dr Wilcocks			1	1 —
	By the Earl of Lincoln			1	1 —
	By the Lady Torrington			4	4 —
6 Guineas & James	By Mr Beale for 1720			1	1 —
	By Mr Deval for do			1	1 —
June 1	By a Benefaction from Mr Chancellor Jane			1	1 —
by Mr Shute	By ditto from Mr Smith of Yarmouth . .			1	1 —
	By ditto from a Person unknown al do			1	1 —
				273	3 9

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes - - - - - } Dr

1720	Brought over	212. 2. 6
June 24	To ballance due to the Commissioners the 24th of June 1720	61. 1. 3
		273. 3. 9

Examind the 3d of November 1720

Jno: Gunston 1720

John Gunston

Pr Contra ---------- C

Brought over ---------- 273 " 3.9

S. 97 (2)

The Trainers Account

N°. 2.

MPP
a/1

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ... D°

1780 July	19	Paid Wm Carrol to the 9th August ...	1	2	—	—
	23	Paid d° on account ...	2	1	1	—
		Paid Mr Claris to 11th August ...	3	4	10	—
		Paid Mr Montignac to 7th August ...	4	1	—	—
		Paid Mr Fontana to 25th July ...	5	...	15	—
	26	Paid the Clerk for writing &c° 6 —				
		Paid d° his bill of disbursments ... 8 4	6	6	8	4
August	4	Paid Victor Benoimont ...	7	3	—	—
		Paid Stephen Coulet ...	8	4	—	—
		Paid Mary Ancelot ...	9	3	—	—
		Paid Francis Guillemain ...	10	8	—	—
		Paid Francis Flahault ...	11	7	10	—
		Paid Adam la Romelice ...	12	8	—	—
		Paid Michel D'origny ...	13	4	—	—
		Paid Mary Aignet ...	14	3	—	—
		Paid John Du Verger ...	15	4	—	—
		Paid Paul Bourlon ...	16	3	—	—
		Paid Jane Trahays ...	17	4	—	—
		Paid Magdalene Martinet ...	18	4	—	—
		Paid Henry Du Jarry ...	19	6	—	—
		Paid Mary Bourdon ...	20	3	10	—
		Paid Jane Broulict ...	21	5	—	—
		Paid Lewis Bouchard ...	22	3	—	—
		Paid Laurens Aselin ...	23	2	—	—
		Paid Mary Grangier ...	24	4	10	—
		Carried over		95		

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1720			
June 24.	By ballance of Acct made up this day	61	1 3
July 22	By a Benefaction from the Marquis Du Quene by Mr Chamberlayne	1	1 —
	By ditto from Mr Soriano by Mr Gunston	1	1 —
	By ditto from a person who desires to be unknown by Mr Shute	5	5 —
Augt 3d.	By Coll Savary for 1720	1	1 —
	Carried over	69	9 3

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes — D°

1720		Brought over		95	4 4
August 4	Paid James Michell	25	3	—	—
	Paid Anthony Migne	26	4	—	—
	Paid Mons^{r} Poldereaux	27	15	—	—
	Paid Michael Pilon	28	2	—	—
	Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	29	5	—	—
	Paid Marg^{te} Teron als Ambesieux	30	5	—	—
	Paid Nicholas Marchand	31	2	—	—
	Paid Andrew Scandre	32	2	—	—
	Paid Medart Quintin	33	2	—	—
	Paid Nicholas le Clere	34	2	—	—
	Paid James Charboneau	35	3	—	—
	Paid Frances Doudel	36	1	10	—
	Paid Mary Du Plessis	37	2	—	—
	Paid John Johnson	38	1	—	—
	Paid Lewis Lavechin	39	2	10	—
	Paid Thomas Artizen	40	1	10	—
	Paid Claude Bachet	41	1	10	—
	Paid James Bertrand	42	1	—	—
	Paid Laurens Bichard	43	1	10	—
	Paid John Bourdon	44	2	—	—
	Paid Peter Benoit	45	1	—	—
6	Paid John Lambaye on Acct	46		15	—
	Paid Mariane Balin	47	4	—	—
	Paid Magdalene Calvox	48	3	—	
		Carried over	163		

Pr Contra . . . . . Cr

1720				
	Brought over		69	9 3
Augt 4	By Cash of Captn Degulhon		333	6 8
	Carried over	402	15	11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ... } Dº

			£	s	d
1720	Brought over		163	9	4
August 6	Paid Joseph Fornella	49	7	—	—
	Paid J. Ant: Fontana for his Appren-ticeship	50	9	—	—
	Paid Wm Fraunie	51	2	—	—
Ent: so far.	Paid Ant: Fontana to 1y 8th Instant	52		10	—
8	Paid for a Quarters Board of Mr De Frene ...	53	3	15	—
	Paid for Cloaths for ditto		3	—	—
12	Paid Rene Beaumortier	54	8	—	—
13	Paid Mr Montignac to 4th Septem....	55	1	—	—
23	Paid Mary Dubois Chevalier	56	5	5	—
Septº 1	Paid Wm Carroll on Account	57	1	1	—
6	Paid Joseph Luiani to 1y 13th instant	58		14	—
7	Paid James de ffleury	59	1	10	—
14	Paid John Stimazon	60	2	10	—
16	Paid Mr Ponderous	61	11	3	—
	Paid Joseph Montignac to 2d Octo	62	1	—	—
20	Paid Elizabeth Langley	63	2	2	—
22	Paid Michael Pilon	64	2	—	—
24	Paid Wm Carroll on Account	65	2	2	—
26	Paid Mr Granval	66	7	—	—
30	Paid Joseph Luiani to 1y 11th Octo	67		14	—
Octo 3	Paid Laurence Bard to 1y 30 Sept.	68	2	16	—
	Paid Mary Simon to dº		2	9	—
	Paid Mary Laborie to dº		1	10	6
	Carried over	£	241	10	

Per Contra ..... Cr	£	s	d
Brought over	402	15	11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } D°

1720		Brought over		241	10	10
Octo[r]	8	Paid M[r] Montignac to the 30[th] Instant	69	1	—	—
		Paid Richard Alston on account of M[r] Pouderous	70	5	5	—
		Paid M[r] Degulhon on Account of M[r] Pouderous	71	7	7	—
		Paid the Messengers One quarters Salary to Michas last	72	4	—	—
		Paid John Blondel	73	1	10	—
		Paid John Francis Delabory	74	3	—	—
		Paid Francis Picaud to 28 instant	75	—	16	—
		Paid James de Fleury	76	1	10	—
		Paid Therese Moreau de touche	77	—	10	6
		Paid Joseph du Querray	78	—	10	6
		Paid Joseph Lurani to the 18[th] instant	81	—	—	3 6
		Paid d° to the 25[th] instant		—	—	3 6
		Paid Bartholomew de la Fosse	79	2	10	—
		Paid Joseph Du Querray for self & Wife to the 24[th] October	80	—	10	6
Nov[r]	2	Paid Joseph Lurani to the 8[th] instant	81	—	7	—
	2	Paid Francis Picaud to 25[th] Instant	82	—	16	—
		Paid Joseph Du Querray to this day	83	—	9	—
		Paid Claude Broyer	84	3	—	—
	3	Paid Mary Simon for Octo[r] & Nov[r]	85	1	10	6
	4	Paid the Clerk for Attendance to 3 Inst[t]	86	7	10	—
		Paid Ditto by order the 2 Instant		2	2	—
		Paid Joseph Stranglini	87	2	2	—
Octo[r]	15	Paid W[m] Carrol on Account	88	1	1	—
		Carried over £		289	14	

Per Contra	(2	
Brought over	402.	15 11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . .

D^r

			£	s	d
1720	Brought over		289	4	10
Nov^r 10	P^d Mrs Moreau de Touche for this Month.	89		15	—
	P^d Maamas Gourdon	90	2	—	—
12	P^d Mr Montignac to the 27^th instant	91	1	—	—
	Paid Victor Beneimont	92	2	2	—
	Paid W^m Carrol on Account	93	1	1	—
22	Paid Mary Du bois Chevalier	94	3	—	—
23	Paid Joseph Lorani to the 22^d instant	95		7	—
	Paid Mr Claris his Salary to Xmas next	96	6	15	—
Dec^r 04	Paid Mr Montignac to 25^th instant	97	1	—	—
	Paid Joseph Du Querray and wife to 23^d Nov^r	98	1	1	—
	Paid for Stationary Ware Coach hire Expences &c^a from 30^th April 1717 to the 25 Decem^br 1720	99	2	2	—
7	Paid Jos: Du Querray and Wife from this day to the 28^th instant	99	1	1	—
	Paid Rich^d Bishop once for all	100	3	3	—
8	Paid Lewis Boullie of Sully	101	3	3	—
	Paid Lewis Bouchart once for all . . .	102	3	—	—
	Paid I: B Christian to the 21^st instant	103		14	—
	Paid Francis Picaud to the 23^d instant	104		16	—
12	Paid Mrs Moreau de Touch for this Month	105		15	6
17	Paid W^m Carrol on Account	106	1	1	—
26	Paid the Messengers Quarters Salary to the 25^th instant	107	4	—	—
			328	1	4
31	Ballance due to the Commissioners 31^st Decem^br 1720		77	17	7
		£	405	18	11

Examind 11^th April 1721

Jn^o Dequilhoss

Henry Hastings
John Gunston
Wm Shute

	Per Contra ----------	Cr		
1720	*Brought over* ----------	402	15	11
Decem^{r} 7	*By a Benefaction from Mr A. Deacon Wilson of Nottingham by Mr Shute*	2	2	—
30	*By Sr Robert Worsley for 1721*	1	1	—
		405	18	11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . Dr

1720						
Jan^{y}	4	Paid J.B. Christian to the 18th instant	1		14	—
		Paid Joseph Lorani to this day	2	1	1	—
		Paid Peter Rawlinson door keeper at the Chapter house	3	1	1	—
	5	Paid Jos: Du Querray and Wife to the 1st February	4	1	15	—
		Paid M^{rs} Moreau de Touche for January	5		15	6
		Paid Dominique Mac to 1st February	6		14	—
		Paid Peter Blocq once for all	7		10	6
		Paid Mary Simon for Decem^{r} and January	8	1	11	—
		Paid In^{o} Baptiste Johnson	9		10	6
		Paid Francis Picaud to 20th January	10		16	—
		Paid M^{r} Du Fresne	11	3	15	—
	21	Paid Joseph Mortignac to 25th instant	12	1	—	—
		Paid Joseph Lorani to the 19th ditto	13		7	—
		Paid Lawrence Bard to the 23^{d} Decem^{r}	14	2	8	—
		Paid Mary Laborie to d^{o}	15	2	2	—
		Paid for a French Grammar & Spelling book for M^{r} Du Fresne			3	—
Feb:	4	Paid M^{r} Montignac to the 22 instant	16	1	—	—
		Paid Mary Simon for February	17		14	—
		Paid W^{m} Carrol on Account	18	1	1	—
		Paid Teresa Moreau de Touch for February	19		14	—
		Paid Joseph Du Querray and Wife	20	1	1	—
		Paid Francis Picaud to the 17th instant	21		16	—
		Paid J.B Christian to 15th instant	22		14	—
	18	Paid Philip Cholmondley book binder	23	3	3	—
		Carried over £		28	6	6

	Per Contra	C°
1720 Dec^r 31	*By Ballance of Acct made up this day* . .	77 17 7

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ------ Dr

				£	s	d
1720		Brought over ----------		28	6	6
Febry	16	Paid Joseph Lorani to this day	24	—	14	—
	10	Paid Anthony Mignie to y^{e} 15th instant	25	—	14	—
	16	Paid John Barreau	26	1	10	—
	13	Paid Thomas Wood Printer	27	5	4	—
	14	Paid the Clerk on Account for writing	28	2	2	—
	18	Paid Anthony Mignie to y^{e} 15th March	29	—	14	—
	25	Paid Wm Carroll on Account	30	1	1	—
		Paid Francis Du Clos to the 28th instant	31	—	10	—
March	1	Paid Francis Picaud to the 17th instant	32	—	16	—
		Paid Mr Justamond Apothecary	33	4	17	—
	4	Paid Mr Montignac to the 22 Instant	34	1	—	—
	6	Paid Mrs Moreau de Touche for March ..	35	—	15	6
		Paid Mary Simon for March	36	—	15	6
	7	Paid the Clerk for Writing to y^{e} 1st Instant ...	37	4	8	—
		Paid his bill of Disbursments	38	—	10	—
	8	Paid Mr Du Frane to the 25th March	39	1	—	—
	9	Paid J. B. Christien to the 18th March ..	40	—	15	6
	15	Paid Mary Bourdon	41	—	10	6
		Paid Joseph Lurani to the 16th Instant ..	42	—	14	—
	17	Paid Anthony Migne to y^{e} 12th April ...	43	—	14	—
1721	25	Paid Mr Montignac to the 19th April ..	44	1	—	—
	27	Paid Mr Clarius 1/4 Salary to Ladyday	45	4	10	—
		Paid Servel the Messenger 1/4 Salary to the same time	46	4	—	—
		Carried over	£	67	1	6

			C° £	s	
	Per Contra				
1720	Brought over		77	17	7
Mar: 1	By a Benefaction from Mr Rob^{t} Witham by Mr Newman		1	1	—
	Carried over		78	18	7

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

Dr

			£	s	d
1721		Brought over		67	1 6
April	1	Paid Servel[s] Messengers disbursments	47	1	1 6
		Paid Mr Du Fresne in part for April	48	1	1 —
	3	Paid Mary Simon for April	49	—	15 —
		Paid Mrs Moreau de Touch for April	50	—	15 —
		Paid Philip Cholmondely book binder	51	1	4 —
	5	Paid Mary Grangier	52	1	5 —
		Paid Thomas D'anjeaus	53	—	10 —
		Paid Adam la Romeliere	54	2	2 —
		Paid James Charboneau	55	1	1 —
		Paid Lawrence Bard to the 31st March	56	2	16 —
		Paid Mary Laboric to do	57	2	9 —
		Paid Victor Benoimont	58	1	10 —
		Paid Michel Dorigny	59	3	— —
		Paid I.B. Christian for April	60	—	15 —
		Paid Francis Picaud to the 12th of May	61	1	12 —
		Paid Mr Rouire	62	5	5 —
	10	Paid Anthony Migne to the 10th of May	63	—	14 —
	11	Paid Dr Saunders for Mr Du Fresne	64	8	— —
	15	Paid William Carrol on Account to the 30th of May	65	1	1 —
	19	Paid Jane Trahays	66	—	10 —
	22	Paid Mr Montignac to y[e] 17th May	67	1	— —
	26	Paid Joseph Lorani to y[e] 14th April	68	—	14 —
May	4	Paid I. B. Dalbepierre to the 7th June	A	—	12 6
		Paid I. B. Christian for May	B	—	15 6
		Paid Mary Simon for ditto	C	—	15 6
		Paid Mrs Moreau de Touch for do	D	—	15 6
		Paid Francis Du Mans	E	4	— —
		Paid Catherine Claro to 31st July	F	2	6 —
		Paid Francis Cabareaux	G	1	10 —
		Carried over		116	17 —

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

		£	s	d
1720	Brought over	78	18	7
Febry	By Her Royal Highness Princess Anne	10	10	—
	By the Revd Dr Astry	1	1	—
	By Mr Ausfere	1	1	—
	By Dr Bray	1	1	—
	By Mr Brook Bridges	2	2	—
	By Mr Chamberlayne	1	1	—
	By Mr Dequilion	1	1	—
	By Mr Mayo	1	1	—
	By Mr Gunston	1	1	—
	By Mr Dolins	1	1	—
	By Mr Newman	1	1	—
	By Mr Shute	1	1	—
	By Lord Paisley	4	4	—
	By Mr St Denis	1	1	—
	By Mr Fonvive	1	1	—
	By the Lord Percival	4	4	—
	By Mr Thurden	1	1	—
	By Mr Bubstrode	1	1	—
	By Mr Percival	1	1	—
	By Mr Grame	1	1	—
	By Sr John Philipps	1	1	—
	By Mr Dean Harris	1	1	—
	By the Lord Allington	2	2	—
	By Mr John Temple	1	1	—
	By Mr Tillard	2	2	—
	By Dr Wilcocks	1	1	—
	By Dr Waddington	1	1	—
	Carried over .	£ 126	03	7

1721 Jany

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes ..... Dr

				£	s	d
1721		Brought Over			116.	17.—
May	3	Paid Mr Du Tresne for her Salary to the 20th June	69		1. 19.—	
	4	Paid Gabrielle Migne for her Salary to the 7th June	70		14.—	
	10	Paid Joseph Lurani to the 12th May	71		14.—	
	20	Paid Mr Montignac to the 14 June	72		1. —.—	
	22	Paid Jane Trahays to the 12th June	73		10.—	
	27	Paid Wm Carroll to the 27th June	74		1. —.—	
June	2	Paid Mary Simon for June	75		15.—	
	7	Paid Anthony Migne to the 5th July	76		14.—	
		Paid Joseph Lurani to the 9th June	77		14.—	
		Paid Teresa Moreau for June	78		15.—	
	17	Paid Peter Joubaire	79		6.—	
	19	Paid Rene Beaumortier for Meetings & Committees from the 1st March	80		8.—	
		Paid the Clerk for writing to this day	81		5. 10.—	
	22	Paid James Cabareaux	82		1.—	
	24	Paid Servel the Messenger for ¼ years Salary to this day	83		4.—	
		Paid Mr Du clarus for ¼ Salary to this day	84		4. 10.—	
		Paid Mary Laborie to the 23 Instant	85		2. 2.—	
		Paid James Charboneau to ditto	86		2. 2.—	
		Paid Lawrens Bard to ditto	87		2. 8.—	
		Paid J. B. Dalbepierre	88		10.—	
		Paid Francis Laborie	89		3.—	
		Paid John Du Verger	90		4. 10.—	
		Paid Mary Granger	91		4. 10.—	
		Paid Jane Brouliat	92		5.—	
		Paid Michel Dorigny	93		1. 10.—	
		Paid Norbert Henebert	94		1.—	
		Carried over			181. 4.—	

Per Contra . . . . . £ s

			£	s
1720	Brought over		126	03 7
Feb[ry]	By His Grace of Canterbury	for 1721	6	6 —
	By Mr Chatlain		1	1 —
	By the Ld Bp of Ely		5	5 —
	By the Ld Bp of London		5	5 —
	By Sr Thomas Lowther for 1719 1720 & 1721		3	3 —
	By the Ld Howard of Effingham		2	2 —
	By Coll Savary		1	1 —
	By Sr George Saville		1	1 —
	By the Lord Bp of Norwich		2	2 —
	By Mr Bochm		1	1 —
	By the Lord Carteret for 1720 and 1721		2	2 —
	By the Lady Colladon	for 1721	1	1 —
	By the Lord Carpenter		5	5 —
	By Daniel Dering Esqr		1	1 —
	By Mr Duval		1	1 —
	By Sr George Oak		1	1 —
	By the Lady Governet		2	2 —
	By the Lord Grantham		2	2 —
	By Sr Brocas Gardener		1	1 —
	By the Lord Bp of Gloucester		2	2 —
	By the Lord Bp of Sarum		3	3 —
	By Mr John Robethon		1	1 —
	By Madam Robethon		1	1 —
	By Mr James Robethon		1	1 —
	By Mr Rival		1	1 —
	By Mr Ravaud for 1719 1720 1721		3	3 —
	By Mr de Tudert for 1721		1	1 —
	Carried over		184	19 7

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . .

			£	s	d
1721	Brought over		181	4	—
June 24	Paid Mary Clignet	95	3	—	—
	Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	96	4	10	—
	Paid Margaret Feron als Ambesieux	97	4	10	—
	Paid M^{r} Du Fresne	98	1	15	—
	Paid ditto his Weekly allowance to the 29th August	99	2	10	—
	Paid Francis Flahault	100	7	10	—
	Paid Joseph Lorleach	101	2	—	—
	Paid Francis Guillemain	102	8	10	—
	Paid Francis Picaud	103	1	10	—
	Paid Andrew Richard	104	1	—	—
	Paid Stephen Coulet	105	4	—	—
	Paid Michel Mallet	106	1	10	—
	Paid Nicholas Marchand	107	2	10	—
	Paid Medart Quentin	108	2	10	—
	Paid Andrew Scandre	109	2	—	—
	Paid Victor Benoimont	110	2	—	—
	Paid Henry Dujarry	111	6	—	—
	Paid Bartholomew de la Fosse	112	2	10	—
	Paid Mary Ancelot	113	3	10	—
	Paid Mary Bourdon	114	3	10	—
	Paid Claude Bachet	115	1	10	—
	Paid Paul Bourlon	116	1	—	—
	Paid John Bourdon	117	1	—	—
	Paid Peter Benoit	118	2	—	—
	Paid James Bertrand	119	1	—	—
	Carried over —		254	9	—

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

			£	s	d
1721	Brought over		184	19	7
March 26	By Mr Hales for 1720 & 1721		2	2	—
	By Monsr L'Hermitage	for 1721	1	1	—
	By Sr David Hamilton		1	1	—
	By Sr Gustavus Hume		1	1	—
	By the Lord Bp of Peterborough		1	1	—
	By Mr La Roche		1	1	—
	By the Earl of Sussex		2	2	—
	By the Earl of Lincoln		1	1	—
April	By Mr Menard		1	1	—
	By the Dutches of Kendal for 1720 & 1721		4	4	—
	By the Lord Townshend	for 1721	2	2	—
	By the Lady Torrington		4	4	—
	By Mr Henry Temple		1	1	—
	By Mrs Lucy Temple		1	1	—
	By Mr La Sabliere		1	1	—
	By Mr Saurin		1	1	—
	By Capt Saurin		1	1	—
	By Coll Schutz		1	1	—
	By Mr Schutz		1	1	—
	By Mr Sloper		1	1	—
	By Mr Southwell		1	1	—
	By Mr Blackstone		2	2	—
	By Mr William Bridges		1	1	—
	By the Lord Parker		5	5	—
	By Sr Philip Parker		1	1	—
	By Mr Theo: Parsons		1	1	—
	Carried over	£	226	19	7

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } Dr

			£	s	d
1721	Brought over		254	9	—
June 24	Paid I. B. Christian	120	1	10	—
	Paid Francis Doudel	121	1	10	—
	Paid Joseph Fornella	122	7	—	—
	Paid John Clemaron	123	2	10	—
	Paid Magdalene Martinet	124	4	—	—
	Paid Mary Du Plessis	125	2	10	—
	Paid Jane Trahays	126	3	10	—
	Paid James Michell	127	1	—	—
	Paid Nicholas le Clerc	128	2	—	—
	Paid John Johnson	129	1	—	—
	Paid Lawrence Richard	130	1	10	—
	Paid Francis Du Clos	131	1	10	—
	Paid Lewis Laivechin	132	2	—	—
	Paid Eliz[a] Langley	133	1	10	—
	Paid Level the Messenger for receiving 167 Guineas at 4[d] each	134	2	15	6
			290	4	6
June 24	Ballance due to the Commissioners the 24[th] June 1721		130	10	5
		£	420	14	11

Examin'd the 11[th] July 1721

Hen. Shute
J. D. Fonnereau
Jn. Hequilton
Henry Newman

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

			£	s	d
1721.	Brought over		226	19	7
April	By the Countess of Portland for 1720 & 1721		8	8	—
	By Sr Joseph Jekyll	for 1721	5	5	—
	By Sr Isaac Newton		2	2	—
	By Mr James Lowther		4	4	—
	By Dr Wickart		2	2	—
	By Mr Warner		1	1	—
June.	By Dr Stanley		4	—	—
	By Cash of Captn Dequelhon being four Months Allowance from the Government		166	13	4
	£		420	14	11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } Dr

1721				£	s	d
July	1	Paid Teresa Moreau for July	1		15	6
		Paid Mary Simon for ditto	2		15	6
	7	Paid Joseph Lurani to this day	3		14	—
	8	Paid Wm Carrol to the 25 Instant	4	1	—	—
	11	Paid Joseph Du Quesray to the first Wednesday in August	5	1	—	—
		Paid Anthony Migne to the 2d August	6		14	—
	25	Paid Wm Carroll to the 22d August	7	1	—	—
August	1	Paid Mary Simon for August	8		15	6
	2	Paid Joseph Montignac to the 9th instant	9	2	—	—
		Paid Mr Sarodes for four weeks to this day	10	1	—	—
		Paid John Baptiste D'albepierre	11		10	6
	4	Paid Joseph Lurani to this day	12		14	—
		Paid Mary Du bois chevalier	13	3	—	—
		Paid for a Bible and Common Prayer book for Mr Du Fresne	5		8	—
		Paid Mr Du Fresne for necessaries for a Journey into y Country	14	3	3	—
		Paid ~~Gabriel~~ Anthony Migne to the 30th Instant	15		14	—
		Paid Claude Broyer to the 20th August	16		14	—
		Paid Durand Courrican	17	5	5	—
		Paid Mr John Sarodes to the ~~day~~ 30th Instant	18	1	—	—
	5	Paid Emanuel de Rosiere to the 28th July	19	1	—	—
		Paid Mr Bernardel to the same time	20	1	—	—
		Paid Joseph Du Quesray & his Wife to 30th Inst	21	2	—	—
		Paid Anthony Migne for necessaries	22	1	1	—
	8	Paid Wm Carrol to the 19th Septemd	23	1	—	—
	14	Paid Mr Bernardel to the 25th instant	24	1	—	—
		Paid Emanuel de Rosiere to the same time	25	1	—	—
		Carried over		£ 33	4	—

		Per Contra	Cr	
1721			£	s d
June 24	By Ballance of Account made up this day		130	10 5
Aug^{t} 2	By D^{r} Mangey for 1721		1	1 —
		Carried over	131	11 5

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes — Dr

1721				£	s	d
		Brought over		33	4	—
Septem^{r}	1	Paid Mary Simon for this Month	26		15	—
		Paid Joseph Du Querray and his Wife to the 27th ditto	27	2	—	—
	2	Paid Anthony Migne to the 27th d^{o}	28		14	—
		Paid Teresa Moreau for Aug^{t} & Septem^{r}	29	1	10	6
	4	Paid Rich^{d} Creagh to the 2 instant	30		7	—
	6	Paid ditto to the 16th instant	31		7	—
	11	Paid Joseph Lurani to y^{e} 1st instant	32		14	—
		Paid M^{r} Sarode to the 4th October	33	1	5	—
	12	Paid Joseph de Montignac to the 4th October	34	2	—	—
	14	Paid Wm Carroll to the 19th d^{o}	35	1	—	—
	16	Paid Richard Creagh to the 30th instant	36		7	—
		Paid Emanuel de Roussiere to the 23^{d} d^{o}	37	1	—	—
		Paid M^{r} Bernardel to the same time	38	1	—	—
	26	Paid Mary Laborie to the 28th instant	39	2	8	6
		Paid James Charboneau to d^{o}	40	2	8	6
	30	Paid Joseph Du Querray and his Wife to the 25th of October	41	2	—	—
		Paid Joseph de la Rue	42	2	—	—
Octo^{r}	1	Paid Mary Simon for this Month	43		15	6
	2	Paid the Clerk on account for writing	44	3	3	—
	4	Paid Anthony Migne to the 25th instant	45		14	—
	7	Paid Joseph Lurani to the 29 Septem^{r}	46		14	—
	10	Paid M^{r} Bernardel on Acc^{t}	47	1	1	—
		Paid Servel the Messenger one quarters Salary due at Michas last	48	4	—	—
	11	Paid Richard Creaghs Landlord	49		5	6
		Carried over	£	65	13	6

℔ Contra :	Cr	£	s	d
Brought over		131	11	5

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . } D°

			£	s	d
1721		Brought over	65	13	6
Octo 8	14	Paid Wm Carroll to the 14th ~~instant~~ Nov.	50	1	—
		Paid Emanuel de Rosiere to the 21st of Octo	51	1	—
		Paid Mr Claris Instructor to the Proselytes a Quarters Salary due Michas last	52	4	10
	16	Paid Mr Sarodes to y 1st of Novem	53	1	—
	18	Paid Joseph Tornella	54	1	1
		Paid Michael Mallet	55	—	10 6
	20	Paid Joseph Lurani to the 27th Octo	56	—	14 —
	25	Paid Teresa Moreau de Touch for Octo	57	—	15 6
		Paid John Ledain	58	1	10 —
		Paid Madam Despeville de Chamberjeau to the 1st Novem inclusive	59	—	18 —
		Paid Peter Garicon to the same time	60	—	18 —
	27	Paid John Durand to the same time	61	—	8 —
		Paid Joseph Du Querray and Wife to the 22 of Novem	62	2	— —
		Paid Joseph De Montignac to y 29 Nov . .	63	2	— —
	28	Paid Claude Broyer to the 10th Septem . . .	64	—	10 6
	31	Paid Mary Simon for Nov	65	—	15 —
Nov	3	Paid Mr Romeliers Family on account	66	1	1 —
	4	Paid Mdm Despeville de Chamberjeau to the 29th instant	67	—	16 —
		Paid Francis Ant Moravanti on Acct . . .	68	1	1 —
	6	Paid Wm Carroll to the 12th Decem . . .	69	1	— —
	8	Paid Ant Migne to the 22d Novem . . .	70	—	14 —
		Paid Emanuel de Rosiere for Novem . . .	71	1	1 —
		Paid Mr Sarodes to the 29 Novem	72	1	— —
Return for		Paid Charles Buisson	73	1	— —
		Carried over £		92	17 —

Per Contra ..... Cr

	£	s	d
Brought over	131	11	5

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } Dr

		£	s	d
1721	Brought over		92	17 —
Novem^r 16	Paid John Du Verger	74	5	10 —
	Paid Teresa Mercau de Touche	75	3	10 —
	Paid M^r Sarodes	76	5	— —
	Paid Mary Rend Soive	77	3	10 —
	Paid M^r Rosiere	78	5	— —
	Paid Mispoulet	79	1	1 —
	Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	80	5	— —
	Paid Mad^m Desperville de Chamberjean	81	3	— —
	Paid Francis Guillemain	82	14	— —
	Paid Nicholas le Cler	83	2	10 —
	Paid John Baptista Joncosa	84	1	1 —
	Paid John Johnson	85	2	— —
	Paid John Francis Labory	86	9	— —
	Paid Peter Joubaire	87	6	— —
	Paid Renne Beaumartier	88	12	— —
	Paid Bartholomew de la Fosse	89	5	10 —
	Paid Margaret Feron	90	5	— —
	Paid Michell Dorigny	91	7	— —
	Paid James Cabareaux	92	1	5 —
	Paid Mary Catherine Claro	93	5	— —
	Paid Francis Du clos	94	2	— —
	Paid Felix Calsola	95	2	14 —
	Paid Marian Balin	96	2	— —
	Paid John Barreau	97	3	— —
	Paid Jane Broulict	98	8	— —
	Paid James Bertrand	99	1	10 —
	Paid Peter le Fevre	100	2	— —
	Paid Peter Garcelon	101	7	— —
	Carried over		222	18 —

Per Contra C

		£	s	
1721	Brought over	131	11	5
Novem[r] & 14	By Capt Dequelhon being 7 Quarters allowance from the Governm[t] after the Deduction of 6 ℔ pound at the Exchequer	853	2	6
15	By a Benefaction from an unknown Clergyman by the hands of D[r] Bray	1	—	—
	Carried over —	985	13	11

		The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes		£	s	d
1721		Brought over		222	18	—
Nov^r	16	Paid Dominique Gilbert	102	5	—	—
		Paid Lawrens Aselin	103	4	—	—
		Paid Claude Vernet	104	2	—	—
	17	Paid M^r Ant. Suares for Nov^r & Decem^r	105	2	3	6
		Paid Paul Bourlon	106	1	10	—
		Paid Jane Trahays	107	4	—	—
		Paid Peter Benoit	108	2	10	—
		Paid Lewis Lavechin	109	2	10	—
		Paid Mary Bourdon	110	4	—	—
		Paid Mary Cliguet	111	3	—	—
		Paid Francis Thahault	112	10	—	—
		Paid Nicholas Marchand	113	2	10	—
		Paid Mary Du Plessis	114	2	10	—
	18	Paid Joseph Tornell	115	10	—	—
		Paid Medart Quentin	116	2	10	—
		Paid John Boudon	117	1	10	—
		Paid Frances Doudel	118	1	10	—
		Paid James Michell	119	1	10	—
		Paid John Blondel	120	1	10	—
		Paid Andrew Scandre	121	2	10	—
		Paid Mary Pieriett	122	2	10	—
		Paid Joseph Loleach	123	3	—	—
		Paid John Clemaron	124	3	10	—
		Paid Magdalene Martinet	125	4	—	—
	20	Paid Stephen Coulet	126	5	—	—
		Paid Michael Mallet	127	1	10	—
		Paid Henry Du Jarry	128	7	—	—
		Paid Laurence Richard	129	3	—	—
Dec^r	1	Paid Servel the Messengers bill of Expences	130	—	10	—
				319	11	6

		£	s.	d.
Per Contra	Cr			
Brought over		985,	13,	11

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

			D^r £	s	d
1721		Brought over	319	11	6
Novem^r	17	Paid John Durand	131	16	—
		Paid Norbert Henebert	132	11	—
	20	Paid M^r Moravanti to the 6th Decem^r	133	7	—
		Paid Joseph Lurani	134	2	—
	23	Paid Anthony Mignic	135	14	—
		Paid Francis Richard	136	1	10
		Paid Joseph Du Lucray and Wife	137	6	—
		Paid Joseph De Montignac	138	5	—
		Paid Mary Ancelot	139	3	—
		Paid Lewis Boullic	140	1	10
		Paid Mary Simon	141	1	10
		Paid Adam Romelicre	142	4	—
		Paid W^m Carrol	143	7	—
		Paid Mary Grangier	144	5	10
		Paid Elizabeth Langley	145	2	2
Dec^r	4	Paid Mary Simon for this Month	146	15	6
	6	Paid John de Laine	147	1	10
		Paid Peter Pineda	148	3	10
		Paid Francis Picaud	149	1	10
		Paid Lewis Cambray	150	3	10
		Paid Peter Vallee	151	1	1
	7	Paid the Clerk in full for writing &c^a from y 19th of June to this day	152	4	12
		Paid ditto his Bill of Disbursments	153	16	5
		Paid M^r Durand for 4 weeks	154	16	—
		Paid Mad^m Despeville Chamberjeau to the 3^d of January	155	1	—
		Carried over	380	2	5

	Per Contra		£ s
	Brought over		985 " 13.
*Decem*r 23	*By John Robethon Esq*r		1. 1.
	By Madam Robethon	*for 1722*	1. 1.
	By Mr Mayo		1. 1.
		Carried over	£ 988 " 16.

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes		Dr £	s	d
1721	Brought over	380	2	5
Decem[r] 7	Paid Thomas Artizen 156		10	6
16	Paid Floravanti to the 3[d] of January 157		16	—
23	Paid Michell Dorigny 158	1	1	—
	Paid Anthony Migne 159		14	—
25	Paid Mr Claris ¼ of a years Salary due this day 160	6	15	—
		389	18	11
Dec[r] 25	Ballance due to the Commissioners the 25[th] of December 1721	599	19	—
	£	989	17	11

Examined the 27[th] of June 1722 The ballance due to the Commissioners on this Account amounts to five hundred ninety nine pounds nineteen shillings.

Hen: Shute

Henry Newman
Sec[ry] Bagulbow

Per Contra	£	s	d
Brought over	988	16	
By a Benefaction from the Revd Mr Fox by Mr Shale	1	1	
	989	17	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . } Dº

1721				£	s	d
Decr	28	Paid Servel the Messenger 1/4 years Salary due the 25th instant . . }	1	4	—	—
Janry	2	Paid Mary Simon for this Month . . .	2		15	6
		Paid Mr Durand for two Months	3	1	12	—
	3	Paid Mary Laborie in y^{e} French Hospital to the 24th Dec^{r} . . . . . }	4	2	3	6
		Paid James Charboneau to dº . . . . —	5	2	3	6
		Paid Magdelain Calvox to dº	6	1	7	—
		Paid Mary Chevalier to the 23d Instant .	7	1	16	—
		Paid Peter Vallee	8	1	10	—
		Paid Matthew le Croix	9	1	1	—
	5	Paid Madam de Chamberjeau to y^{e} 7th Feb^{r}	10	1	—	—
	12	Paid Emanuel de Rosiere	11	1	1	—
	13	Paid Mr Floravanti to the 7th February	12	1	—	—
	20	Paid Anthony Migne	13		14	—
		Paid Peter Pommereul to the 22d Instant	14		8	—
		Paid Joseph Emault to ditto	15	—	8	—
	26	Paid ditto to the 5th February	16	—	8	—
		Paid Peter Pommereul to ditto	17		8	—
	29	Paid Mary Simon for February . . .	18		14	—
Febry	8	Paid Joseph Du Querray to carry him to Jersey . . }	19	5	—	—
		Paid Thomas Artisien	20	2	10	—
		Paid the Doorkeeper at the Chapter house for one year }	21	1	1	—
		Paid Mr Benoimont	22	5	5	—
		Paid Mr la Croix	23	5	5	—
		Paid Ambrose Pointial	24	1	10	—
		Paid William Carroll to enable him to go into Yorkshire . . }	25	10	—	—
		Paid Magdalene le Grand	26	4	—	—
		Carried over	£	57	—	6

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1721 Dec.r 25	By ballance of Acct made up this day. . . .			599	19
Jan.y	By Mr Aufrere	for 1722		1	1
	By Dr Astry			1	1
	By the Lord Allington			2	2
	By her Highness Princess Anne			10	10
	By Mr Bulstrode			1	1
	By Mr Boehm			1	1
	By Mr Blakestone			2	2
	By Wm Bridges Esqr			1	1
	By Mr Beale for 1721 and 1722			2	2
	By Mr Blunden	for 1722		1	1
	By the Pr Arch. Bp of Canterbury			6	6
	By the Pr Carteret			1	1
	By Mr Chamberlayne			1	1
	By the Lady Colladon			1	1
	By Mr Clendon			1	1
	By the Lord Carpenter			5	5
	By Sr George Cook			1	1
	By Mr Dering			1	1
	By Mr Dolins			1	1
	By Mr Sr Denis			1	1
	By the Pr Bp of Durham			3	3
	By the Pr Bp of Ely			5	5
	By Mr Thomrive			1	1
	Carried over			652	9

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } D^2

1721		Brought over		57	6
Feb:	8	Paid Mr De Jresne	27	2 2	—
		Paid Mr Du Clos	28	4 4	—
		Paid Peter Albert	29	1 10	—
		Paid Peter Larjeau	30	1 10	—
		Paid Joseph de la Rue	31	1 10	—
		Paid Claude Broyer	32	1 1	—
		Paid Madam Chamberjeau to the 7th March	33	— 16	—
		Paid Mr ffloravanti to the same time	34	— 16	—
		Paid Joseph Emault to ye 5th March	35	— 16	—
	16	Paid Anthony Migne	36	— 14	—
Mar:	1	Paid Mary Simon for March	37	— 15	6
	7	Paid Gaspard Pane	38	1 1	—
		Paid Henry Du Jarry	39	1 10	—
	10	Paid Mr Floravanti to the 4th April	40	— 16	—
		Paid Anthony Migne to 11. April.	41	— 14	—
	16	Paid Mr Chamberjeau to the 4th April	42	— 16	—
	19	Paid Mary du bois Chevalier to the 3d ditto	43	1 10	—
		Paid John Barrett	44	— 10	6
		Paid Mr Beaumortier	45	3 —	—
		Paid Servel for receiving 135 Guineas	46	2 5	—
	20	Paid the Clerk for writing &c^a from the 7th of ~~Nov~~ Dec^d to the 20th Instant	47	5 15	—
		Paid Servel the Messengers bill of Expences	48	— 16	2
	24	Paid John Barrett to the 4th April	49	— 9	—
		Carried over		91 17	8

Per Contra ..... Cr

6	1721	Brought Over			652 9 —
	Jan 14	By the Lord Grantham	for 1722		2 2 —
		By Mr Greene			1 1 —
		By Mr Gunston			1 1 —
		By Sr Brocas Gardener			1 1 —
		By the Ld Bp of Gloucester			1 1 —
		By Mr Hales			1 1 —
		By Monsr L Hermitage			1 1 —
		By Mr Dean Harris			1 1 —
		By the Lord Howard			2 2 —
		By Mr Hastings	for 1721 & 1722		4 4 —
		By Sr Joseph Jekyl			5 5 —
		By the Lord Bp of London			5 5 —
		By the ~~Lord Bp~~ Earl of Lincoln			1 1 —
		By Mr La Roche			1 1 —
		By Dr Leigh			1 1 —
		By the Dutchess of Kendall			2 2 —
		By Mr Menard			1 1 —
		By Sr Isaac Newton	for 1722		2 2 —
		By Mr Newman			1 1 —
		By the Lord Percival			4 4 —
		By Sr John Philipps			1 1 —
		By Sr Philip Parker			1 1 —
		By the Lord Parker			5 5 —
		By the Countess of Portland			4 4 —
		By Mr Percival			1 1 —
		By the Lord Paisley			2 2 —
		By the Ld Bp of Peterborough			1 1 —
		Carried over			708 2 —

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } D^2

	Brought over			91	17 8
	Paid Mary Laborie to this day	in the French Hospital.	50	2 5 6	
	Paid James Charboneau to ditto		51	2 5 6	
	Paid Magdalene Calveau to ditto		52	2 5 6	
	Paid for John Clemaron deced		53	1 8 6	
	Paid Servel the Messenger ¼ Salary to this day		54	4 — —	
31	Paid Mary Simon for April		55	15 —	
April 4	Paid John Barrett to the 11th instant		56	7 —	
	Paid Vincent Pinna		57	4 4 —	
	Paid Mr Clarii Instructor to the Proselytes one Quarters Salary to the 25 March last		58	6 15 —	
9	Paid Lewis Poulet		59	5 —	
11	Paid ditto to the 25 Instant		60	8 —	
	Paid Nicholas Barbier and his Wife to ditto		61	12 —	
	Paid Mr Chamberjean to the 9th May		62	1 — —	
	Paid Mr Romelieres Family to the 12th ditto		63	6 19 —	
	Paid Gaspar Pane once for all		64	4 10 —	
12	Paid Jerom Bartholomew Piazza		65	5 5 —	
14	Paid John Barrett to the 23d Instant		66	12 —	
24	Paid Jacob Beck & Michael Schallenberger		67	5 5 —	
	Paid James Cox		68	1 1 —	
25	Paid Nicholas Barbier & Wife to 2d May		69	6 —	
	Paid Joseph Lurani once for all		70	1 10 —	
1721 Mar: 15	Paid Mr Justamond Apothecary his bill		71	6 13 —	
1722 May 2	Paid Lewis Poulet to this day		72	4 —	
	Paid Ditto by Order of 2d May		73	— 10 6	
	Paid ditto 4 weeks to the 30th instant		74	1 — —	
	Paid ~~Charles~~ Thomas Buisson 4 Weeks to do		75	1 — —	
	Carried over			153 4 2	

Per Contra

			£	s	d
1721		Brought over	708		
Jan[y]		By James Robethon Esq[r]	1		
		By M[r] Ravaud	1		
		By John Schutz Esq[r]	1		
		By the Earl of Sussex	2	2	
		By M[r] Saurin	1	1	
		By M[r] Sloper	1	1	
		By the Lord B[p] of Sarum	2	2	
		By M[r] Southwell	1	1	
		By Augustus Schutz Esq[r]	1	1	
		By S[r] George Saville	1	1	
		By M[r] Shute	1	1	
		By Cap[t] Saurin for 1722	1	1	
		By the Lord Townshend	2	2	
		By the Lady Torrington	4	4	
		By M[r] de Judert	1	1	
		By M[r] Tillard	1	1	
		By John Temple Esq[r]	1	1	
		By Henry Temple Esq[r]	1	1	
		By M[rs] Lucy Temple	1	1	
		By the Lord B[p] of Winchester	2	2	
		By D[r] Wickart	2	2	
		By D[r] Waddington	1	1	
		By D[r] Smalbroke for 1720 & 1721	2	2	
		By M[rs] Betty Clarke Walker for 1722	1	1	
		By S[r] Richard Pye for ditto	2	2	
			744	17	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } Dr

1722		Brought over		£ 153	4 2
May	2	Paid John Barrett	76	3 1 6	
		Paid ditto	77	13 13 —	
	4	Paid Nicholas Ambesieux	78	3 3 —	
		Paid Thomas Artizen	79	1 10 —	
		Paid Peter Albert	80	1 10 —	
		Paid Mary Ancelot	81	3 — —	
		Paid Lawrence Aselin	82	2 10 —	
		Paid Lawrence Bichart	83	2 10 —	
		Paid James Bertrand	84	1 — —	
		Paid Marian Balin	85	2 — —	
		Paid Paul Boulon	86	1 10 —	
		Paid Claude Bachet	87	1 10 —	
		Paid John Blondel	88	1 10 —	
		Paid John Boudon	89	1 10 —	
		Paid John Barreau	90	2 — —	
		Paid Peter Benoit	91	2 — —	
		Paid Lewis Boullie	92	4 10 —	
		Paid Jane Brouliet	93	5 — —	
		Paid Mary Boudon	94	3 10 —	
		Paid Nicholas Barbier and his Wife to the 16th Instant	95	13 —	
		Paid James Cabarcaux	96	1 1 —	
		Paid Mrs Chambergeau	97	5 10 —	
		Paid Mary Cliquet	98	2 10 —	
		Paid Francis Duclos	99	1 10 —	
		Paid Stephen Coulet	100	4 — —	
		Paid Nicholas le Clerc	101	2 10 —	
		Paid Mary Dubois Chevalier	102	4 10 —	
		Paid James Cox	103	4 — —	
		Carried over		236 5 8	

1

Per Contra . . . . . (C°3

Brought over 744.17.-

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . } Dr

1722	Brought over		236	5 . 8
May 4	Paid John Baptiste Du clos	104	5 . 10 . —	
	Paid Lewis Cambray	105	3 . 10 . —	
	Paid Mary Catherine Claro	106	3 . 10 . —	
	Paid Francis Doudel	107	2 . — . —	
	Paid Michelle D'origny	108	4 . 10 . —	
	Paid M^r Du Freine	109	2 . 2 . —	
	Paid Joseph Tornella	110	7 . — . —	
	Paid Margaret Feron	111	3 . 3 . —	
	Paid Bartholomew de la Fosse	112	3 . — . —	
	Paid Dominique Gilbert	113	4 . — . —	
	Paid Francis Guillemain	114	8 . 10 . —	
	Paid Mary Granges	115	5 . — . —	
	Paid Michael de la Hay	116	2 . 10 . —	
	Paid John Johnson	117	1 . — . —	
	Paid Henry Du Jary	118	6 . — . —	
	Paid Peter Joubaire	119	3 . — . —	
	Paid Mary le Grand	120	5 . 10 . —	
	Paid Elizabeth Langley	121	2 . — . —	
	Paid Lewis Lavechin	122	2 . — . —	
	Paid Peter Larjeau	123	1 . 10 . —	
	Paid M^r Lorleach	124	2 . — . —	
	Paid M^r De Labory	125	6 . — . —	
	Paid John Joseph Montignac	126	5 . — . —	
	Paid Anthony Migne	127	3 . 10 . —	
	Paid Magdalene Martinet	128	4 . 10 . —	
	Paid Michael Mallet	129	1 . 10 . —	
	Paid Nicholas Marchand	130	2 . 10 . —	
	Paid James Mitchell	131	1 . 10 . —	
	Carried over		338 . — . 8	

Per Contra . . . . . C^o

Brought over . . . . . " 744 " 17 " —

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . } Dr

1722		Brought over		338	8
May 4	Paid John Monier		132	5 —	—
	Paid Mr Privat		133	3 —	—
	Paid Mary Du Plessis		134	2 10	—
	Paid Mary Pierriet		135	2 10	—
	Paid Ambrose Pontiat		136	1 10	—
	Paid Medart Quintin		137	2 —	—
	Paid Emanuel de Rousiere		138	6 10	—
	Paid Andrew Scandre		139	2 10	—
	Paid Mary Rene Soine		140	3 10	—
	Paid Mr Sarodes		141	6 10	—
	Paid Mary Simon		142	4 —	—
	Paid Jane Trahays		143	4 —	—
	Paid Teresa Moreau de Touche		144	3 —	—
	Paid Claude Vernet		145	1 10	—
	Paid John Du Verger		146	5 —	—
7	Paid Francis ffahaull		147	8 —	—
8	Paid Rene Beaumertier		148	8 —	—
18	Paid Nicholas Barbier & his Wife to 6th June		149	—	19 6
22	Paid Mr Romelieres Family to the 7th June		150	1 —	—
	Paid Mr Newman his Expences about the affair of Mr Barrett		151	2 17 6	
June 7	Paid Mr Romelieres Family to y 5th July		152	1 —	—
	Paid ~~Charles~~ Thomas Buisson to y 4th July		153	1 5	—
	Paid Lewis Poulet to ditto		154	1 5	—
	Paid Nicho Barbier and his Wife to ditto		155	1 6	—
24	Paid Mr Carroll 1/4 Salary as Instructor to y Proselytes due this day		156	7 10	—
	Paid Mr Claris 1/4 Salary as Instructor to y Proselytes due this day		157	7 10	—
		Carried over		431 13	8

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1722	Brought over		744 . 17 . —
	By Cash of Capt Dequlhon for 2 p Cent Allowance from the Government		243 . 15 . —
June 6	By a Benefaction from Richard Harrison Esq r by Mr Shute		1 . 1 . —
	Carried over	£	989 . 13 . —

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes } D^r

1722	Brought over		431 " 13 " 8
June 24	Paid Jewel y^e Messenger ¼ Salary due this day	158 "	4 " — " —
			435 " 13 " 8
	Ballance due to the Commissioners the 24th June 1722		557 " 19 " 4
			993 " 13 " —

Examined the 3^d of July 1722 and the ballance due to the Commissioners on this Account amounts to five hundred fifty seven pounds nineteen shillings and four Pence.

Hen: Shute

Henry Newman

Jn^a Legulbrees

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1722	To Brought over	989.13.—
May 20	To By D.r Stanley for 1722	" 4.—.—
		£ 993.13.—

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . Dr

1722

June	26	Paid Philip Cholmondley for binding the Account of the Proceedings of y Comm^rs ending 5th Inst. 1721	1	3	—	—
		Paid Michelle D'origny by order 6th instant	2	1	10	—
		Paid J. Baptiste Johnecoa	3	—	10	6
	30	Paid Thomas Wood Printer his bill to the 1st instant	4	6	19	—
July	3	Paid the Clerk for writing &c^a from y^e 20th March last to this day inclusive	5	6	15	—
		Paid ditto his bill of Disbursm^ts to d^o	6	1	1	5
	4	Paid Lewis Poulet to the first of August	7	1	—	—
		Paid Nicolle Gale to the 28 Instant	8	—	12	—
		Paid Jane Mary de Valeroy to ditto	9	—	16	—
		Paid John Claude de la Fosse 8 weeks end^g 1st Aug^t	10	1	12	—
		Paid Nicholas Barbier and his Wife to 12 July	11	—	6	6
		Paid Joseph Angles by order of this day	12	1	1	—
		Paid ditto 4 Weeks end^g y 28 Instant	13	—	16	—
		Paid M^r Romelier by order of this day	14	1	1	—
		Paid his family 4 Weeks allowance to 2 Aug^t	15	1	—	—
		Paid Thomas Dubuisson for a Week	16	—	5	—
		Paid Mary Laborie to the 24 June (from the 25 Mar: last in the French Hospital)	17	2	5	6
		Paid James Charboneau to d^o	18	2	5	6
		Paid Magdalene Calvox to d^o	19	2	5	6
		Paid Anne Estaraspolsha once for all	20	2	2	—
	12	Paid M^r Degulhon for the Funeral of Lavechin	21	—	19	6
		Paid Peter Benoit	22	1	1	—
		Paid Thom^s Dubuisson once for all to set up Trade	23	6	—	—
		Paid Nicholas Barbier and his Wife for a Week	24	—	6	6
		Paid ditto once for all to set up his Trade	25	5	10	—
	18	Paid Servel the Messenger's bill of Expences &c^a	26	—	14	9
		Carried over	£	51	15	8

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1722			
June 24	By Ballance of Acct made up this day . .		557 . 19 . 6
	By Sr John Gonson } for 1722		2 . 2 . —
July 4	By Mr Rival . . } for 1722		1 . 1 . —
	By a Benefaction remitted by Mr Hughes of Kilmerisden Somersetshire by Mr Shute . —		1 . 1 . —
	Carried over £		562 . 3 . 4

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . } Dr

			£	s	
1722	Brought over		51	15	8
August 1	Paid Lewis Comin to the 14th Instant	27		10	6
	Paid James le Blanc to ditto	28		10	6
	Paid Joseph Angles to the 2d September	29	1	—	—
	Paid Mary de Valeroy to ditto	30	1	—	—
	Paid Nicolle Galle to ditto	31		15	—
	Paid Mr Romeliers Family to the 5th ditto	32	1	5	—
	Paid John Claude de la Fosse to ditto	33	1	—	—
	Paid Mary Legrand by order of this day	34	5	—	—
	Paid John Monier by ditto	35	2	2	—
	Paid Matthew La Croix by ditto	36	3	3	—
2	Paid Mr Aubert by order 1st Instant	37	5	—	—
3	Paid Nicholas Barbier by do	38	1	—	—
14	Paid James le Blanc to y 5th Septemr	39		10	6
Sept 5	Paid Mr Romeliers Family to y 3d Octo	40	1	—	—
	Paid James le blanc (see Order 3d Octo 1722)	41		10	6
	Paid Joseph de la Rue by order of this day	42	6	—	—
	Paid Peter Carpentier, by do	43	1	1	—
	Paid Anthony Migne by do, to y 11th Octo	44	1	8	—
	Paid Mary de Valeroy to the 3d of October	45		16	—
	Paid Joseph Angles to ditto	46		16	—
	Paid John Claude de la Fosse to ditto	47		16	—
	Paid Nicholle Galle to ditto	48		12	—
15	Paid Mr Carroll Examiner a qr Salary due at Michas next	49	7	10	—
29	Paid Mr Claris Examiner a qr Salary do ditto	50	7	10	—
28	Paid James Stanislas Ruieres by Order 3 Octo	51		10	6
Octo 3	Paid Claude Robert by order this day	52	1	10	—
	Carried over		104	12	2

Per Contra ..... Cr

			£	s	d
	1722	Brought over	562	3	
Octo[r]	3	By Cash of Capt[n] Beguelhon 3/4 years allowance from the Government	365	12	6
		By a Benefaction from Mr. Fortescue by the hands of Mr. Littleton		10	6
		Carried over	928	6	4

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . .

D°

1722		Brought over	104	12 2
Dec°	2	Paid Servell y° Messenger ¼ Salary due y° 29th September last	53	4 — —
	3	Paid Mr. Romelieus family to y° 7th Nov.r	54	1 5 —
		Paid James Stanislas Riviere to d° . . .	55	1 — —
		Paid Nicolle Gale to d°	56	15 —
		Paid Peter Carpentier to d°	57	1 — —
		Paid Mary Valeroy to d°	58	1 — —
		Paid John Claude de laffosse to d°	59	1 — —
		Paid Magdalen Calvox to y° 29 Sept.r 1723 y° 11th Qrtr 24	60	2 8 6
		Paid Mary Laborie to d° . . . . . of Tyne at	61	2 8 6
		Paid James Charboneau to d° . . . 3/68 Qrs wch was in the Hospl	62	2 8 6
		Paid for y° funeral of y° wife of Peter Benoit	63	12 6
	17	Paid Lawrence Aselin once for all . . .	64	4 — —
		Paid Michael Aubert	65	6 — —
		Paid Thomas Artizen	66	1 10 —
		Paid Mary Ancelot	67	3 — —
		Paid Peter Albert	68	1 10 —
		Paid Mary Bourdon	69	3 10 —
		Paid Mr. Beamortier	70	8 10 —
		Paid James Bertrand	71	1 — —
		Paid Lawrence Brichart	72	2 10 —
		Paid Jane Brouliet	73	5 — —
		Paid John Bourdon	74	1 10 —
		Paid Peter Benoit	75	2 — —
		Paid John Barreau	76	1 10 —
		Paid Marian Balin	77	2 — —
		Paid Claude Bachet	78	1 10 —
		Paid Paul Bourlon	79	1 10 —
		Paid John Blondel	80	1 10 —
		Carried over —		170 10 2

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

2	Brought over	928 " 6

The Commissioners for the relief of Poor Protestants } D[2]

1722	Brought over			170 10 2
Octo[r] 17	Paid Lewis Boullie of Juilly to carry him to Holland	81	5 10	—
	Paid Mr Derville Bonneval	82	4 10	—
	Paid Mr Chamberjean	83	5 10	—
	Paid Lewis Cambray	84	3 10	—
	Paid Mathew la croix	85	5 5	—
	Paid Mr Coulet once for all	86	12 —	—
	Paid Nicholas le Clerc	87	3 —	—
	Paid Mary dubois Chevalier	88	4 10	—
	Paid John Baptiste Dullos	89	5 5	—
	Paid Catherine Claro	90	3 10	—
	Paid Mary Clignet	91	2 —	—
	Paid James Cabarcaux	92	1 —	—
	Paid Francis Duclos	93	1 10	—
	Paid Francis Doudel	94	2 —	—
	Paid Michelle Dorigny	95	4 10	—
	Paid Francis Diman	96	1 1	—
	Paid Peter delaplace	97	3 10	—
	Paid Mr Dequthon for a bible and common prayer for Mrs Chamberjean & a Table for y Comm[d]	98	— —	12 6
	Paid Joseph Tornell	99	7 —	—
	Paid Bartholomew de laffosse	100	2 12	6
	Paid ffrancis Thahault	101	8 —	—
	Paid Mary Granger	102	5 —	—
	Paid Francis Guillemain	103	8 10	—
	Paid Dominique Gilbert	104	4 —	—
	Paid Michael de lahaye	105	2 —	—
	Paid Henry Du Jarry	106	6 —	—
	Paid John Johnson	107	1 10	—
	Carried over		283 16	2

Per Contra ..... Cr

2 Brought over 928 6 4

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . . . . } Dr

1722		Brought over		283	16 2
Octo[r]	17	Paid John ffrancis Laborie	108	5 —	—
		Paid Peter Larjeau	109	1 10	—
		Paid James Mitchell	110	1 10	—
		Paid Nicholas Marchand	111	3 —	—
		Paid for y[e] Sickness and Funeral of Jn[o] Monier . .	112	3 10	—
		Paid Joseph de Montignac	113	5 —	—
		Paid Magdalene Martinet	114	4 10	—
		Paid Gabrielle Migne for her Son Anthony	116	5 —	—
		Paid Vincent Pinna once for all	116	2 2	—
		Paid Mary Du Plessis	117	2 10	—
		Paid Mary Pierrict	118	2 —	—
		Paid Ambrose Pontict	119	1 10	—
		Paid Medart Quentin	120	2 —	—
		Paid M[r] Romeliere	121	2 —	—
		Paid Emanuel de Rossiere	122	6 10	—
		Paid Andrew Seandre	123	2 —	—
		Paid John Sarodes	124	6 10	—
		Paid Mary Simon	125	5 —	—
		Paid Mary Rew Soiine	126	3 10	—
		Paid Teresa Moreau de Touche	127	3 10	—
		Paid Jane Trahay	128	4 —	—
		Paid Claude Vernet	129	1 10	—
		Paid John Du Verger	130	5 —	—
	18	Paid the Clerk for writing &c[a] from the 3[d] July to the 18 October inclusive	131	5 5	—
	24	Paid Thomas Wood Printer by order 17 Instant	132	9 9	—
Nov[r]	7	Paid Thomas Dubisson once for all . . .	133	3 —	—
		Carried over		380 2 2	

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

Brought over . . —	928	6 4

1722		Brought over		380	2 . 2
Nov^r	7	Paid James Stanislaus Riviers to y^e 5^th Dec^r . .	134	16	—
		Paid M^r Romeliere's family to d°	135	1	—
		Paid Peter Carpentier to d°	136	16	—
		Paid Ant: de la Vallet from y^e 26^th Septem^r to d° .	137	3	10 —
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse to d°	138	16	—
		Paid John Alexander for 9 weeks to d° . . .	139	1	11 6
		Paid Catherine du ffresne once for all . . .	140	2	10 —
		Paid Francis Paurier and wife once for all .	141	1	— —
		Paid Peter Andrew	142	1	— —
		Paid Nicolle Gale once for all	143	1	5 —
		Paid Peter Vallee	144	1	10 —
		Paid Mary de Valeroy once for all . . .	145	3	10 —
		Paid Gaspar Jané once for all	146	2	2 —
		Paid for Stationary ware expences &c^a for two years past		2	2 —
Dec^r	5	Paid Lewis Comin	147	10	—
		Paid Anne Lagut	148	10	6
		Paid Michelle Dorigny	149	2	10 —
Nov^r	19	Paid M^r Van Raidegg at Intrice	150	3	10 6
Dec^r	5	Paid James Stanislaus Riviers to y^e 2^d Jan^r	151	16	—
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse to d° . . .	152	16	—
		Paid Genevive Chevalier	153	1	10 —
		Paid for y^e ffuneral of M^r Romeliere . .	154	2	2 —
	11	Paid Anne Lagut	155	10	6
	13	Paid Peter Carpentier	156	5	— —
	24	Paid Servel y^e Messenger 1/4 y^r Salary due the 25^th Instant	157	4	— —
		Carried over		425	6 2

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

1722	Brought over	928. 6. 4
Nov^{r} 7	By Coll. Lavary for 1722	1. 1. —
	By Mr Young for 1720. 1721. 1722	3. 3. —
	Carried over	932. 10. 4

	The Commissioners for the relief of Poor Proselytes		D[r]	
1722	Brought over		425 6 2	
Dec[r] 24	Paid Mr Carroll 1/4 1[y] Salary as Instructor to 1[y] Proselytes due y[e] 25[th] Instant	158	7 10 —	
	Paid Mr Clarii ditto	159	7 10 —	
	Paid Servel being half a Guinea he lost and q[r] G[r] rec[d] short in a hundred pound bagg allow'd by Minute 2 Jan[y]		1 — —	
			441 6 2	
	Ballance due to the Commissioners the 25[th] of December 1722		491 4 2	
			932 10 4	

Examined this 8[th] day of Jan[ry] 1722 and the Ballance due to y[e] Commissioners on this Account amounts to four hundred ninety one pounds four shillings and Two pence

Wm Fillard

Henry Hastings

Henry Newman

p Contra		*C°*
Brought over		932.10.4

		The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes		D			
1722							
Jan[y]	2	Paid M[r] Aubert	1		5	5	—
Dec[r]	29	Paid Anthony de la Valet to y[e] 2[d] January	2		1	—	—
Jan[y]	2	Paid ditto to the 6[th] of ffebruary	3		1	5	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviers to ditto	4		1	—	—
		Paid Mons[r] Junquiers to ditto	5		1	4	—
		Paid Magdalene Calvox to y[e] 25[th] Dec[r]	6		2	3	6
		Paid Mary Laborie to ditto	7		2	3	6
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse to the 6 Febr[y]	8		1	—	—
		Paid Michael de la Haye	9		1	1	—
		Paid for the funeral of Mary Pierret	10		1	1	—
		Paid for the use of y[e] room at the french Chappel to Xtmas last	11		3	3	—
		Paid for Necessaries for James Charboneau and Mary Laborie in the Hospital	12		—	15	—
		Paid M[rs] Chamberjean	13		—	10	6
		Paid John Alexander to y[e] 25[th] of Dec[r] last	14		—	10	6
5		Paid Servel the Messengers bill of Expences	15		—	13	1
10		Paid the Clerk for writing &c[a] from y[e] 18[th] of Octo[r] to this day	16		3	—	—
		Paid ditto for his bill of disbursments	17		1	3	11
Feb[ry]	6	Paid In[o] du Verger for the funeral of his Child	18		1	1	—
		Paid Paul Boulon	19		—	10	6
	9	Paid James Mitchell delahaije to the 14[th] instant	20		—	7	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviers to y[e] 6[th] of March	21		—	16	—
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse to ditto	22		—	16	—
		Paid Joseph Leschenault to ditto	23		1	5	—
		Paid Francis Ramban and his wife to d[o]	24		1	5	—
		Paid Anthony de la Vallet to d[o]	25		1	—	—
		Paid ditto once for all to transport himself to Switzerland	26		7	—	—
		Paid M[r] De Tresnoonce for all and took his note to repay the same on demand	27		4	4	—
		Carried over			45	3	6

p Contra		*Cr*
By Ballance brought from y^e last Acct . .	491. 4. 2	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

			D°	£	s	d
1722		Brought over		45	3	6
March 6		Paid Joseph Lunani	28	1	—	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviere to the 3d April	29	—	16	—
		Paid Joseph Leschenault to ditto	30	1	—	—
1723	26	Paid the Clerk a quarters Salary due y° 25th inst	31	4	14	6
		Paid Servel the Messenger a q[r] Salary due d°	32	4	—	—
		Paid M[r] Carroll a q[r] Salary as Instructor of the Proselytes due ditto	33	7	10	—
	30	Paid M[r] Claris ditto	34	7	10	—
End thus far.	26	Paid John Claude de laffosse to y° 3d April at 4/	35	—	16	—
April	3	Paid Ambrose Pontiet to y° 25 March last at 2/	36	1	12	—
		Paid John Thomas to y° 1st May at 4/ p week	37	1	4	—
		Paid Joseph Leschenault to d° at 5/ p week	38	1	—	—
		Paid James Charboneau to y° 25 March at 3/6	39	4	8	6
		Paid Mary Laborie to d° at d°	40	2	5	—
		Paid Judith Derville to d° at d° in the french Hospital	41	2	5	—
		Paid John Alexander to d° at d° in the french Hospital	42	2	5	—
		Paid Magdalene Calvox to d° at d° in the french Hospital	43	2	5	—
		Paid for the time Michael de la haye was in the ffrench Hospital and for his ffuneral	44	2	1	6
		Paid Stanislaus Riviere	45	—	10	6
		Paid M[rs] Chamberjeau	46	1	1	—
		Paid the Vestry keeper of the ffrench church a Quarters allowance	47	1	1	—
		Paid Servel y° Messenger for collect. 119 Guineas	48	1	19	8
	10	Paid John Garzia for 4 week to y° 1st May at 5/	49	1	—	—
	23	Paid M[r] Justamond Apothecary his bill	50	14	10	—
May	1	Paid John Garzia to the 5th of June at 5/	51	1	5	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviere to d° at 3/6 for 6 week	52	1	1	—
		Paid Adrian Joseph Sly	53	1	1	—
		Paid Joseph ffornell	54	—	12	6
		Paid John Thomas to y° 5th of June	55	1	—	—
		Carried over		116	17	6

℔ Contra ... Cr

6	1723	Brought over		491	4 2
June	6	By Mr Auffrere		1	1 —
		By Dr Aitry		1	1 —
		By Her Highness Princess Anne		10	10 —
6		By Mrs Bulstrode		1	1 —
		By Mrs Blunden		1	1 —
		By the Lord Arch Bp of Canterbury		6	6 —
		By the Lady Colladon		1	1 —
		By Mr Clendon		1	1 —
		By the Lord Carpenter		5	5 —
		By Sr George Cook		1	1 —
		By Mr Chamberlayne		1	1 —
		By Mr Derrig		1	1 —
		By Sr Daniel Dolins		1	1 —
		By Mrs St Denis		1	1 —
		By the Lord Bp of Durham		3	3 —
		By the Lord Bp of Ely		5	5 —
		By Mr Jouvive		1	1 —
		By the Lord Grantham		2	2 —
		By Mr Greene		1	1 —
		By Mr Gunston		1	1 —
		By Sr Brecas Gardiner		1	1 —
		By the Lord Bp of Glocester		1	1 —
		By Monsr L'hermitage		1	1 —
		By Mr Dean Harris		1	1 —
		By the Lord Howard of Effingham		2	2 —
		By Mr Hastings		1	1 —
		By Sr Joseph Jekyll		5	5 —
		By the Dutchess of Kendal		2	2 —
		By the Lord Bp of London		5	5 —
		By the Earl of Lincoln		1	1 —
		By Monsr la Roche		1	1 —
		By Sr Thomas Lowther		2	2 —
		Carried over	562	12	2

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

			D^r		
1723		Brought over		116	17 8
June	5	Paid John Thomas to go to Holland	56	3	3 —
		Paid M^r Chamberjeau for ditto	57	1	10 —
		Paid Joseph Desavenes	58		7 —
		Paid Teresa Moreau	59	1	1 —
		Paid Mary Dubois Chevalier	60		10 6
		Paid M^r Jarodes	61	1	1 —
		Paid Mary le Grand	62	1	1 —
		Paid Joseph Leschenault	63	1	— —
		Paid M^r John Garzia for 4 weeks to this day	64	1	— —
		Paid Jn^o Claude de la Fosse for ditto	65		12 —
		Paid Stanislaus Riviere for ditto	66		14 —
	6	Paid M^r John Barrett	67	10	10 —
	11	Paid Thomas Riggs	68	1	1 —
	14	Paid M^r Aubert	69	1	10 —
	19	Paid John Baptiste Brunel	70		10 6
	23	Paid M^r Carroll a 2^d Salary as Instructor to the Proselytes due y^e 24th instant	71	7	10 —
	24	Paid M^r Claris ditto	72	7	10 —
		Paid Thom^s Moore the Clerk a 2^d Salary due this day	73	4	14 6
		Paid Secret the Messenger a 2^d Salary due	74	4	— —
		Paid Mary Laborie to y^e 24 June at 3/6 $\mathcal{P}$ w^k	75	2	5 6
		Paid Judith Derville Renoval to d^o at d^o	76	2	5 6
		Paid John Alexander to d^o at d^o	77	2	5 6
		Paid Ambrose Pontiet to d^o at 2/ $\mathcal{P}$ week	78	1	6 —
		Paid Francis Siguot from y^e 1st May to 24 June at 3/6 $\mathcal{P}$ week	79	1	7 6
				175	13 2
		Ballance due to the Commissioners the 24th June 1723		447	13 —
				623	6 2

Examined the 17th July 1723 and the ballance due to the Commissioners on this Account amounts to four hundred forty seven pounds thirteen shillings. W^m Beaulieu
Tho: Hyde

Per Contra . . . . . £ s d

1723	Brought over	562	12	2
June 6	By James Lowther Esq[r]	4	4	—
	By D[r] Leigh	1	1	—
	By M[r] Menard	1	1	—
	By M[r] Mayo	1	1	—
	By the Earl of Macclesfield	5	5	—
	By D[r] Mangey	2	2	—
	By S[r] Isaac Newton	2	2	—
	By M[r] Newman	1	1	—
	By the Lord Perceval	4	4	—
	By S[r] John Philipps	1	1	—
	By S[r] Philip Parker	1	1	—
	By the Countess of Portland	4	4	—
	By M[r] Perceval	1	1	—
	By M[r] Robethon	1	1	—
	By Madam Robethon	1	1	—
	By M[r] Rival	1	1	—
	By John Schutz Esq[r]	1	1	—
	By the Earl of Sussex	2	2	—
	By M[r] Saurin	1	1	—
	By Cap[t] Saurin	1	1	—
	By the Lord B[p] of Sarum	2	2	—
	By M[r] Southwell	1	1	—
	By Augustus Schutz Esq[r]	1	1	—
	By D[r] Stanley	4	—	—
	By the Lord Townshend	2	2	—
	By the Lady Torrington	4	4	—
	By M[r] de Tudert	1	1	—
	By M[r] Tillard	1	1	—
	By Henry Temple Esq[r]	1	1	—
	By John Temple Esq[r]	1	1	—
	By M[rs] Lucy Temple	1	1	—
	By the Lord B[p] of Winchester	2	2	—
	By D[r] Waddington	1	1	—
		623	6	2

The Commissioners for the relief of Poor Proselytes . .

D°

1723			nº	£	s	d
July	3	Paid Jane Trahays	1		10	6
		Paid Joseph Tarnell	2	1	1	—
		Paid John Gayet	3	1	—	—
		Paid Michael Aubert once for all	4	12	—	—
		Paid James Cox once for all	5	10	10	—
		Paid Thomas Riggs once for all	6	5	5	—
		Paid Emanuel de Rousiere	7	1	1	—
		Paid the Vestrykeeper of ye ffrench Chuscha Quarters allowance due Midsummer last	8	1	1	—
		Paid Joseph Lescheneault to ye 7th August	9	1	5	—
		Paid Mr John Gazzia to ditto	10	1	5	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviers to ditto	11		17	6
		Paid John Claude de la Tosse to ditto	12		15	—
	7	Paid Thomas Wood for printing 1900 Questions and Answers concern ye two Religions &c°	13	6	19	—
	17	Paid Philip Chalmendley for stitching them	14	4	5	—
	12	Paid Sewel the Messengers bill of Expences	15	1	1	8
	18	Paid John Baptiste Busnell	16	1	1	—
		Paid Anthony Nicholas Grabeuse	17		15	—
		Paid Andrew Tiguet	18	1	1	—
Augt	1	Paid Mathurin Laumaliere	19		10	6
		Paid ffrancis Lijas	20		10	6
	7	Paid Joseph Lescheneault to ye 4 Sept	21	1	—	—
		Paid Stanislaus Riviers to ditto	22		14	—
		Paid John Gazzia to ditto	23	1	—	—
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse to d°	24		12	—
		Paid John Baptiste Busnel to d°	25		16	—
		Paid Mathurin Laumallier to d°	26		14	—
		Paid ffrancis Leijas to d°	27		14	—
		Carried over		58	4	8

	p Contra		*Cr*
1723		*£*	*s* *d*
June 24	*By ballance brought from last Account* . .	447	13 —

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes . . .

				D° £	s	d
1723		Brought over		50	4	8
Aug^{t}	7	Paid Francis Rabau and his Wife . .	28	1	1	—
		Paid James Charboneau	29	2	5	—
		Paid Anthony Nicholas Grabeuse . . .	30	2	15	—
		Paid Michelle Dorigny	31	1	11	6
	27	Paid Catherine Festin de Buisi	32	—	10	6
		Paid Lewis Berthaux	33	—	10	6
Sep^{t}	4	Paid Anthony Migne	34	4	10	—
		Paid Thomas Artizen	35	1	—	—
		Paid Peter Albert	36	—	15	—
		Paid Mary Ancelet	37	1	10	—
		Paid Laurence Apelin	38	1	5	—
		Paid Peter Benoit	39	1	—	—
		Paid James Bertrand	40	—	15	—
		Paid John Baptist Busnel	41	3	—	—
		Paid Rene Beaumortier	42	4	—	—
		Paid Paul Boudon	43	1	—	—
		Paid Claude Broyer	44	1	10	—
		Paid Claude Bachet	45	1	—	—
		Paid Marian Balin	46	1	—	—
		Paid John Boidon	47	—	15	—
		Paid Mary Bourdon	48	1	15	—
		Paid John Boudel	49	1	—	—
		Paid Mary Cliquet	50	1	—	—
		Paid Mary Catherine Claro	51	1	15	—
		Paid Mr^{s} Chamberjean	52	3	—	—
		Paid John le Clan	53	1	—	—
		Paid Magdalene Calvax	54	1	5	—
		Paid Genevive Chevalier once for all	55	1	—	—
		Paid Mary du bois Chevalier	56	2	5	—
		Paid Frances Doudel	57	1	—	—
		Carried over . . .		104	18	2

		£	s	d
	Per Contra			
1723	*Brought over*	447	13	-
Sept^{t} 3	*By Cash of Cap*^{t} *Deguilhon for one quarters allowance from the Government* . . .	121	17	6
	Carried over	569	10	6

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

			£	s	d
1723		Brought Over		104 18	2
Sept. 4	Paid	Francis Allahault	58	4 —	—
	Paid	Joseph Jennell	59	3 10	—
	Paid	Barthelemew de la ffosse	60	1 5	—
	Paid	Mary Granger	61	2 10	—
	Paid	Magdalene le Grand	62	1 10	—
	Paid	Francis Guillemain	63	4 5	—
	Paid	Henry du Jarry	64	3 —	—
	Paid	Joseph Lachenault one for all	65	4 —	—
	Paid	John Francis Laborie	66	2 10	—
	Paid	Peter Larjeau	67	1 5	—
	Paid	Peter Larjeau Junr	68	1 —	—
	Paid	James Michell	69	1 —	—
	Paid	Nicholas Marchand	70	1 10	—
	Paid	Magdelene Martinet	71	2 5	—
	Paid	Jerom Palmieri	72	1 1	—
	Paid	Philip Parrant and Wife one for all	73	3 10	—
	Paid	Peter de la Place one for all	74	1 10	—
	Paid	Mary du Plessis	75	1 —	—
	Paid	Medard Quentin	76	1 —	—
	Paid	Emanuel de Rousiere	77	3 5	—
	Paid	Gaspar Rousiere one for all	78	2 10	—
	Paid	Francis Râbau & Wife	79	1 5	—
	Paid	Mr Sarodes one for all	80	6 6	—
	Paid	Mary Renesonne	81	2 —	—
	Paid	Andrew Seandre	82	1 —	—
	Paid	Mary Simon	83	2 5	—
	Paid	Teresa Mezeau de Jeuche	84	1 1	—
	Paid	Jane Trahay	85	2 5	—
	Paid	John du Verger	86	2 10	—
	Paid	Catherine de Cusi 10 & 2 October	87	— 16	—
	Paid	Francis Leijas Do	88	— 14	—
	Paid	the Clerk his bill of Expences	89	— 10	—
		Carried over		172 16	2

Per Contra	£
Brought over	569.10.
Carried over	

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

			£	s	d
1723		Brought over	172	16	2
		Paid Coach hire and other incidents going to Croydon	1	4	—
Sept[r] 4		Paid Mathurin Laumaillere to 4[th] 2[d] Octo[r]	1	14	—
		Paid Peter Andrew once for all	1	—	—
		Paid Lawrence Richart	1	5	—
		Paid Jane Brouliet	2	10	—
		Paid Nicholas le Clerk	1	10	—
		Paid Lewis Cambray	1	10	—
		Paid John Baptist Duclos	2	10	—
		Paid John Claude de la ffosse	1	5	—
		Paid John Johnson	1	—	—
		Paid Lewis Poulet once for all	2	2	—
		Paid James Piquet once for all to put him out Apprentice	2	10	—
		Paid Claude Vernet	—	15	—
		Paid Mr Carrol being money advanced to Mr James Cox (by order of this day)	1	1	—
		Paid d[o] being money advanced to Jeram Palmeri (by order the 3[d] July last	—	2	6
30		Paid Mr Carroll 1/4 Salary as Examiner to y[e] 29[th] instant	7	10	—
		Paid Mr Declaris ditto	7	10	—
Octo[r] 2		Paid Thomas Moore Clerk 1/4 Salary to d[o]	1	14	6
		Paid Servel the Messenger 1/4 Salary to d[o]	4	—	—
Sept[r] 30		Paid Ambrose Pontiel to this day	1	8	—
		Paid ffrancis Siguet for 27 days	—	13	6
		Paid Mary Laborie to this day	2	9	—
		Paid Judith Derville to d[o]	2	9	—
		Paid John Alexander to d[o]	2	9	—
Octo[r] 2		Paid Ditto to buy shoes & stockins	—	10	—
		Carried over	227	1	

Per Contra	Cr £
Brought over	569.10.0

The Commissioners for the Relief of Poor Proselytes		Dr		
1723	Brought over		227	7 8
Octo: 2	Paid for y^e^ funeral of Nicho^s^ Brun	115	11	6
	Paid Teresa Moreau	116	14	—
	Paid John and Mary Roye	117	2	2 —
	Paid Matthias Bagger one-for-all	118	3	3 —
	Paid Stanislaus Riviers	119	1	1 —
	Paid y^e^ Vestry-keeper of the ffrench Church a quarters Allowance to Michas last	120	1	1 —
	Paid Jerom Palmeri	121	1	1 —
	Paid ffrancis Leijas to the 6 Nov^r^	122	17	6
	Paid M^rs^ Paillar de Beaulejour to d^o^	123	1	— —
	Paid Catherine Fortin de Bussi to d^o^	124	1	— —
	Paid by M^r^ Dequlhon. Rec^d^ by M^r^ Chambert^n^.			
Nov^r^ 6	Paid Catherine Fortin debussi to 4 Dec^r^	00:16 —		
	Paid M^rs^ Beaulejour to ditto	00:16 —		
	Paid Adrian Durant	00:10 —		
	Paid Mary Granjeu	00:10 6		
	Paid Stanislaus Riviers	00:16 —		
	Paid John Garzia	3 00 —		
	Paid M^rs^ Chamberjeau	1 1 —		
	Paid for the ffuneral of Teres Moreau	00:16 —		
			8	5 6
			248	4 2
1723 Nov^r^ 16	Ballance due from the Executrix of M^r^ Chamberlayne deced to the Commissioners this day		321	6 4
			569	10 6

Examined 16 November 1723 and the ballance due to the Commissioners on this Account amounts to Three hundred twenty one pounds six shillings and fourpence.

Geo: Tillard

Wm Dequlhon

Henry Newman

Per Contra . . . . . Cr

Brought over . . . . . 569 . 10

The Ballance on the other side was paid to Mr. Dequilhon on the 4th of Decem. 1723, whose Account see fo: 41. pursuant to an Order of the Comm.rs

The Com^{rs} for the Relief of Poor Proselytes

		£	s	d
	P^{d} M^{r} Chamberjean	1	1	—
	P^{d} the Vestry keeper in Spring Garden	1	1	—
	P^{d} John Martinet		15	6
	P^{d} Mary Laborie from y^{e} 30 Sep^{t} to 31 Dec^{r} at 3/6 p week in the ffrench Hospital	2	6	—
	P^{d} to John Alexander the same	2	6	—
	P^{d} Judith Derville the same	2	6	—
	P^{d} John Barrett	15	—	—
	P^{d} M^{r} Justamond Apothecary	8	—	—
	P^{d} Mary dubois Chevalier	1	1	—
	P^{d} Catherine de Bussi		16	—
	P^{d} M^{rs} de beausejour		16	—
	P^{d} Stanislaus Riviers		16	—
	P^{d} M^{r} Carroll Examiner a 2^{d} Salary to X^{bre} next	7	10	—
	P^{d} M^{r} Claris the same	7	10	—
	P^{d} M^{r} Moore the Clerk a 2^{d} Salary to y^{e} same time	4	14	6
	P^{d} D^{o} his bill of Expences		4	2
	P^{d} Servel y^{e} Messeng^{r} a 2^{d} Salary to X^{bre} next	4	—	—
	P^{d} D^{o} his bill of Expences		10	8
	P^{d} the Doorkeeper at S^{t} Pauls Chapterhouse		5	—
	P^{d} Ambrose Pontiat from 30 Sep^{t} to 31 Dec^{r} at 2^{s} p week in the ffrench Hospital	1	6	—
	P^{d} Joseph Downing Printer	4	7	—
	P^{d} Matthew La Croix	2	2	—
	P^{d} M^{r} Garcia	20	—	—
	P^{d} James Charboneau	1	1	—
Jan^{y} 16	P^{d} Stanislaus Riviers		16	—
	P^{d} James Charboneau	1	1	—
	P^{d} M^{r} du Manoel de S^{t} John and his wife	2	2	—
	P^{d} Matthew la Croix	1	1	—
	P^{d} M^{rs} Chamberjean		10	—
		95		
	Ballance due to y^{e} Comm^{rs} for the relief of Poor Proselytes, carried over	227		

1723

Per Contra

		£	s	d
Dec. 4	By Cash rec[d] of M[r] Chamberlayne	321	6	
	By a Benefaction from M[r] Blomfield of Little Stoneham by M[r] Newman	3	10	
	By ditto from M[r] Doughty of Martlesham by d[o]		10	6
		£ 322	7	4

			£	s	d
Feb^y	24	P^d John Anderson and James Browne		2	2 —
		P^d James Charboneau		1	1 —
		P^d Matthew la Croix		1	1 —
		P^d Emanuel de Restiere		1	1 —
		P^d John Blondel		1	1 —
		P^d Charles du Mansel de St John and his wife		2	2 —
		P^d Jerom Palmieri		10	6
		P^d John le Clair		10	6
March	5	P^d Stanislaus Riviers		1	— —
		P^d Catherine du Bussij		1	— —
	12	P^d Thomas Wood Printer his bill		1	3 —
		P^d John Anderson and James Browne		2	2 —
		P^d Joseph Tonella		1	1 —
		P^d Francis Rambeau and his Wife once for all		1	— —
1724	25	P^d M^r Carroll Examiner a 2^d Salary to this day		7	10 —
		P^d M^r Clark the same		7	10 —
		P^d Servel the Messenger the same		4	— —
		P^d M^r Moore the Clerk the same		4	14 6
		P^d Jn^o Alexander for 91 days allowance in the French Hospital to y^e 31^st Instant at 6^d p day		2	5 6
		P^d M^rs Derville Bonneval the same		2	5 6
		P^d Mary Laborie the same		2	5 6
		P^d Ambrose Pontiat for 13 weeks in the French Hospital at 2^s p week to the same time		1	6 —
	26	P^d Charles Du Mansell and wife		2	2 —
April	8	P^d John Anderson once for all		3	3 —
	15	P^d James Charboneau		1	1 —
		P^d the Vestry keeper at the little Savoy		1	1 —
	22	P^d James Brown once for all		5	5 —
		P^d Jerom Palmieri		1	— —
				62	4
		Ballance due to the Commissioners		164	16
				227	

Contra

	£	s
By ballance brought over ----	227	2

July 18th 1724

We have examined the Account of Capt Degulhon contained in two sheets of Paper and find that the ballance due to the Commissioners is one hundred and sixty four pounds Eighteen shillings.

Henry Hastings
Wm Tillard
Henry Newman.

Note. The Original Acct signd by the Auditors was delivrd to Capt Degulhon upon his paying the ballance to Mr Newman pursuant to the Orders of the Commissioners.

(3)

Henry Newman's Account

S. 97 with the Commissioners for

relieving Poor Proselytes:

from the 25th of April 1724.

to the 25th March 1728

MPP
2/5

1724. £

May. 13 To Sundry Payments by order of the Comissioners
Viz.ᵗ £ s d
Thomas Artisien's Wife . . . . . 2 " 2 " –
Ditto paid Mr. De Claris for Coachire . . . . 2 " 6
. . 2 . 4 .

20 Mary Simon by the Hands of Mr. Declaris . . . . . 5 . . . . .

June. 10 Mary Dubois Chevalier by Hands of Mr. de claris . . 5 . 5 . –

17 Monsr. Dumensel de St. Jean . . . . . 2 . 2 . –

Mr. James Charboneau paid Captn. Degnilhon for charges on his funerals . . . . . } . . 15 2

July. 1. A. Serwet the Mespenger for a Quarter's Salary due at Midsummer . . . } 4 . – " –

Mr. Willm. O Carroll a Quart. Salary to 24th. June . 7 " 10 " –

Mr. De Claris a Quarter's Salary to 24th. June. 7 : 10 " –

Mr. Thomas Moore a Quart. Salary to 24. June . 4 : 14 : 6

. 23 14 6

Mrs Chamberjean by order of this day . . . . . 1 : 1 " –

Mr. Matthias Bagger by Ditto once for all . . . 5 : 5 " –

. . 6 . 6 . –

2. To Sundry Payments by order of the 1st. Instant to Mr. Jean Chabonssant Steward of the French Hospital for the undernamed Persons lodged there viz.

Mrs Derville Bonneval for 91. days from 31st. March, to 30th. June at 3/6d. ℔ week } 2 : 5 : 6

John Alexander 91. days end. 30th. June as above 2 : 5 : 6

Mary Laborie 91. days end. 30th. June as above. 2 : 5 : 6

Ambrose Pontiat 91. days endg. 30th. June at 2/6 ℔ week. 1 . 6 . –

Magdalene Martinet 11. days ending 30th. June at 6d. ℔ diem . . . . . } . . 5 : 6

. . 8

Carry'd forward . . . . . .

1724. April 25.	By several Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned Viz.		
	Henry Hastings Esq.r		1 1
	Mr. Rival		1 1
	Dr. Waddington		1 1
	Mr. Gunston		1 1
	Sr. John Philipps		1 1
	Mr. Clendon		1 1
	Earl of Macclesfield		5 5
	Mr. Aufrere		1 1
	Bishop of Durham		3 3
	Mr. St. Denis		1 1
	Dr. Astry		1 1
	John Temple Esq.r		1 1
	Mrs. Lucy Temple		1 1
	Mr. Green		1 1
	Sr. Isaac Newton		2 2
	Mr. Fourdrinier		1 1
	Sr. Joseph Jekyl		5 5
	Mr. Menard		1 1
	Mr. La Roche		1 1
	Edward Southwell Esq.r		1 1
	Monsieur L'Hermitage		1 1
	Lord Viscount Townshend		2 2
	Dutchess of Kendal		2 2
	Carry'd forward	£	37

1724. For the Year.

		£	s	d
24.	Brought over	53		
July. 15.	To Sundry Disbursments for the Comissioners by Mr. Thomas Moore, paid to him by order of this day. Viz.			
1723. Feb.y 8.	Paid at S.t Dunstan's Coffeehouse		1	6
	24. Paid at Ditto		1	8
Mar. 12.	Paid for five fair Copies of the Standing Orders by direction of the Comiss.rs		15	—
	17. Paid a Porter to Mr. Degullion			6
	Paid for Coals at the Chapter House		3	6
	Paid for Candles at Ditto			7
1724. May. 7.	Paid a Porter bringing the Press & Papers from Spring Garden to Mr. Moore's . .		1	—
June. 24.	Paid for Penny Post Letters to Summon the Members		10	2
		1	13	11
18	To Jacques Stanislaus de la Riviere once for all		3	3
	To Hieronymus Palmieri		1	1
	To Hierom Barthol. Piazza		5	5
	To John Claude De la Fosse paid to Mr. De Boyville once for all . .		3	3
	To Mathurin Laumelliere the Combmaker once for all		3	10
	To Matthew La Croix paid Mr. Degullon once for all		7	7
	To Claude Bachet . . . . . Once for all		2	10
Aug. 5	To Anne Catharine Fortin de Bussy		3	3
12	To Jacque Michel . . . . . Once for all		3	3
20	To John Joseph Artieres a New Proselyte paid Mr. Dalbis . . .		6	6
Sep.r 9	To Samuel Palmer for printing 500. Certificates French & English		1	12
	To Cha. Walmsley Doorkeeper at S.t Pauls Chapter House for 3. quarters of a Year ending Michas 1724 . . .		3	3

Carried Forward . . . . .

			£	
1724. April 25.	Brought over		37	
	Madame de Robethon	for the Year 1724.	1	1
	M.r Augustus Schultze		1	1
	Lord Carpenter		5	5
	Lord Howard		2	2
	M.r de Robethon		1	1
			48	6
May. 12.	By several Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned. Viz.			
	Henry Newman	for the Year 1724.	1 : 1 : –	
	S.r Thomas Lowther		1 : 1 : –	
	Lord Grantham		2 : 2 : –	
	M.r Dean Harris		1 : 1 : –	
	M.r Tillard		1 : 1 : –	
	S.r Daniel Dolins		1 : 1 : –	
	S.r Brocas Gardiner		1 : 1 : –	
	Lord Viscount Percival		4 : 4 : –	
	M.r Percival		1 : 1 : –	
	L.d Arch.B.p of Canterbury		6 : 6 : –	
	Capt.n Degulhon		1 : 1 : –	
				21
June. 30	By Cash receiv'd of Capt.n Degulhon in part of the Ballance due to the Commission.rs from him.			150
	Carry'd Forward			

		Brought over		98 . 19
Sep.r 10th.		Hieronymus Palmieri in part of what he is to receive at the next Distribution		2 . . 2 . . .
30		Thomas Artisien in the Hospital 92. days ending 30th. Sep.r inclus. at 6.d ℔ diem . .	. . 2 : 6 : —	
		John Alexander in the Hospital. 92. days at Do .	. 2 : 6 : —	
		Derville Bonneval in ye Hospital 92. days at Do .	. 2 . 6 . —	
		Mary Laborie in the Hospital 92. days at Do . .	. 2 : 6 : —	
		Magdalen Martinet in ye Hospit. 92. days at Do . .	2 : 6 : —	
		Ambrose Pontiat in the Hospital at 2.s ℔ week for 13. Weeks and 1. day ending 30th. Sep.r	. . 1 : 6 : 3½	
			. . .	12 : 16 : 3½
		Daniel Jaureau Vestry Keeper at the little Savoy for 2. Quarters ending at Michas.		. . 2 . 2 . . .
		The Revd. Mr. DeClaris one Quarter ending at Michas		. . 7 . 10 . . .
		William Ô Carroll his Salary one Quart.r to Michas.		. . . 7 . 10 . . . .
		Serrell the Messenger his Salary to Michas 1. quar.r		4 . . . . .
		Ditto a Gratuity for Extraordinary Attendance last yr		. . . 4 . . . . .
		Mr. Thomas Moore's Salary one Quart.r end. at Michas		. . . 4 . 14 . 6
		Ditto a Gratuity for Extraordinary Attendance last year		. 15 . 15 . . .
Oct. 28		Hierom. Barthol. Piazza		. . 10 . . . . .
		Mr. De Chamberjean		. . 1 . 1 . . .
		Emanuel de Rousiere		. . 1 . 1 . . .
Decr. 30		Magdalene Martinet in the Hospital 92. days end. 31th. Decr. inclus. at 6.d ℔ diem	2 : 6 : —	
		Mary Laborie in the Hospital 92. days at Ditto . .	2 . 6 . —	
		Derville Boneval in the Hospital 92. days at Do . .	2 . 6 . —	
		John Alexander in the Hospital 92. days at Do . . .	2 : 6 : —	
		Thomas Artizen in the Hospital 92. days at Do . .	2 . 6 . —	
		Ambrose Pontiat in the Hosp. 91. days end. 30. Decr. at 2. Shillings ℔ week 13. weeks	. . 1 . 6 . —	

1724.

Brought over ..... £ 219

Octob.r 10 By several Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned viz.

Earl of Lincoln	for the Year 1724.	1:1:-
Lord Palmerstone		1:1:-
Sir Philipp Parker		1:1:-
Mr. Bulstrode		1:1:-
Colonel Savery		1:1:-
Mr. Dean Stanley		4:-:-
Mons.r De Judert		1:1:-
Mr. John Schutze		1:1:-

..... 11:7:-

By Benefactions from Mr. Blomfield of Stonham ... 10:6

The Revd. Mr. Doughty of Martlesham Suffolk .. 10:6

..... 1:1:-

Novr. 24. By several contributions receivd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned. viz.

Sir John Couston for 1723. & 1724.		4:4:-
Lord Bishop of Winchester	for. 1724.	2:2:-
Lady Colladon		1:1:-
Lady Torrington		4:4:-
Mr. Dering		1:1:-
Sir Geo. Saville for. 1723. & 1724.		2:2:-

..... 14:14:-

Decr. 2 By Contributions recd by James Bell, from

Her Highness Princess Anne	for 1724	10:10:-
Countess of Portland		4:4:-

..... 14:14:-

Carry'd forward ..... £

		£	s	d
	Brought over	184	2	
Decr. 31.	Jo. Geronimo Palmieri Once for all	10		
	Mr. De Claris including his Salary to Xtmas and a Gratuity	10	10	
	A. Servel for petty Expences pd by Order of the Comrs		7	
	Mr. William ô Carroll Advanced of his Allowce to Xtmas	5: -: -		
	Ditto A Gratuity	2: 10: -		
		7	10	
	James Bell the Collecting Messenger for collecting £111: 2: - computed at the Rate of one Groat for a Guinea, Being 106. Groats makes	1	15	4
1725. March. 25.	Mr. William ô Carroll advanced his Allowance to Lady Day	5		
31	Magdalene Martinet in the Hospital 90. days from 31. Decr. 1724. to this day at 3/6d ℔ week	2: 5: -		
	Mary Laborie in the Hospital 90. days at Ditto	2: 5: -		
	Deville Bonneval in the Hosp. 90. days at Do	2: 5: -		
	John Alexander in the Hospital 90. Days at Ditto	2: 5: -		
	Thomas Artizen in the Hospit. 90. days at Ditto	2: 5: -		
	Ambrose Pontiat in the Hospit. 91. days from 30th of Decr. to 31st. March being 13. weeks at 2s ℔ week	1: 6: -		
		12	11	
April. 21	Mr. De Claris to distribute to new Proselytes	3	3	-
	Joseph Fornell in part of his Allowance from the Comrs		10	6
	Hieronymo Barthol. Piazza once for all	10		
	Madame de Bussy advanc'd in pt. of her allowance	5		
	Jane Trahays alias Bulteer in pt. of her Allowance	2	2	
	Mr. Wm O Carroll advanced to him as a Gratuity	2	10	
	Ditto for his extraordinary expence by staying in Town since Lady Day last	1	11	6
	Mary Simon in part of her allowance from ye Comrs	5		
June. 30	Mary de laborie in the Hospital 91. days from 31st March to y day.	2: 5: 6		
	Judith Deville in the Hosp. 91. days from 31. March at 6d ℔ Diem	2: 5: 6		
	John Alexander in ye Hosp. 91. days end. this day at 6d ℔ Diem	2: 5: 6		
	Ambrose Pontiet in ye Hosp. 13. weeks at 2s ℔ week	1: 6: -		
	Magdalene Martinet 91. days from 31st March to this day	2: 5: 6		
	Thomas Artisen 91. days from 31. March to this day at 6d ℔ Diem	2: 5: 6		
		£		

Carry'd Forward

1724/5

Brought over 261

March. 2 By Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned. viz

		£	s	d
Edw.d Southwell Esq.r	for 1725	1	1	-
Mr. Newman		1	1	-
Monsr. L'Hermitage		1	1	-
Lord Palmerston		1	1	-
Monsr. Rival		1	1	-
Monsr. Laroche		1	1	-
Lord Grantham		2	2	-
Sr. Geo. Saville		1	1	-
Lady Torrington		4	4	-
Lord Carpenter		5	5	-
Mr. Fauvie		1	1	-
Lord Bishop of Durham		3	3	-
Mr. Aufrere		1	1	-
Sr. John Gonson		2	2	-
Mr. Fillard		1	1	-
Lord Paisley for 1724. & 1725.		4	4	-
				31 10

By the Rev.d Dr. Pearce a Benefaction by Hands of James Bell in Jan.y last in lieu of a Subs.n ... 1 1

25. By Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned viz.

		£	s	d
Lord Townshend	for 1725	2	2	-
Sir John Philipps		1	1	-
Arch Bishop of Canterbury		6	6	-
Mr. Clendon		1	1	-
Dr. Stanley		4	-	-

Carry'd forward ... £ ... 14:10:-

		£	s	d
	Brought over	274	6	8
June 30	Mr. Will.m Ô Carroll advanced one quarters allowance to Midsum.r 1725. ...	5	..	..
	To Sundrys advanced to Proselytes in part of their allowances at the desire of several Commissioners or Benefactors since last Meeting. viz			
May. 10.	Mary Simon to prevent her going to Gaol.	2	2	.-
June. 11.	Mrs Chambejean in part of her Allow.ce to carry her to see her friends in Holl.d	1	11	6
23.	Jane Boultee in part of her allowance at the desire of Lady Colladon ...	1	1	.-
Aug. 13.	Jane Boultee in further part being in a very sickly condition	..	10	6
27.	Hieronymus Palmieri at the desire of several Com.rs	3	3	.-
Sep.r 29.	Michelle D'Origny in part of her Allowance to pay Rent	2	2	.-
		..	10	10
Oct. 2.	To Sundrys paid out of the Royal Bounty for 8. months at a general Distribution by order of the Com.rs. Viz.			
	1.st Class at 20. l. ℔ An.			
	Mr. Will.m Ô Carroll advanced as before to midsum.r last for 3. q.rs 15. l.			
	Mr. Rene Beaumortier 2/3 of 20. l. being for 8. Mths without deducting the 6.d ℔ pound paid to the Govern.t ...		13	6 8
	Francis Guillemain 2/3 of 20. l. &c.a as above		13	6 8
	Charles Du Mansel 2/3 of 20. l. ~~&c~~ 13: 6: 8. of wch 2. Guin.s being advanced to him formerly there was now p.d		11	4 8
	Jerom. Barthol. Piazza advanced as before 20. l.			
		£.	327	15

1725.

			£	s	d	£	s	d
March. 25	Brought over							
	Lord Bishop of Chichester	for 1725.	14	10	-	293	12	
	Mr. Green		1	1	-			
	Earl of Lincoln		1	1	-			
	Dr. Astry		1	1	-			
	Lady Colladon		1	1	-			
	Mr. Derring		1	1	-			
	Mr. St Denis		1	1	-			
						21	17	
April. 21	By Contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned viz.							
	Her Highness Princess Ann	for 1725.	10	10	-			
	Countess of Portland		4	4	-			
	Lord Percival		4	4	-			
	Mr. Percival		1	1	-			
	Ld. Bishop of St. Davids	for 1722. 1723. 1724. and 1725	4	4	-			
	Duchess of Kendal	for 1725.	2	2	-			
	Mr. Robethon		1	1	-			
	Sir Philip Parker		1	1	-			
	Mr. Menard		1	1	-			
	Mr. Dean Harris		1	1	-			
	Mr. Deboisville		1	1	-			
						31	10	
May. 21	By Contributions receiv'd of James Bell viz. From							
	Earl of Macclesfield	for 1725.	5	5	-			
	Sir Joseph Jekyll		5	5	-			
	Sir Thomas Lowther		1	1	-			
	Colonel Savory		1	1	-			
						12		

Brought over 327 14 8

Oct. 2. To Sundrys paid out of the Royal Bounty for 8. Months at a general distribution by Order of the Com.rs without deducting the 6.d ℔ pound paid to the Govern.t viz.

2.d Class at 15. l. ℔ An.

M.r Nicholas D'Ambesieux	10		
M.rs Catharine de Bussy advanced formerly 5. l. & now p.d	5	—	—
M.r Claude Broyer	10		
M.rs Chamberjean advanced formerly 3:13:6. p.d now	6	6	6
M.r John Baptist du Clos	10		
M.r Barthol. de la Fosse paid Capt.n Degullon	10		
M.r Francis Flahault	10		
M.r Joseph Fornel advanced 10:6. p.d now	9	9	6
M.r Emanuel de Rossier advanced 1:1:— p.d now	8	19	—
M.rs Du Mansel	10		

3.d Class at 10. l. ℔ An.

Tho. Artizen in the French Hospital advanced 3. quart.rs ending at Midsum.r p.d now for 4.q.rs to 29.th Sep.r	2	6	—
John Alexander in the Hospital adv. 3.q.rs paid now	2	6	—
Mary Laborie in the Hospital adv. 3.q.rs p.d now	2	6	—
Magdalene Martinet in ye Hospital adv. 3.q.rs p.d now	2	6	—
Derville Bonneval in the Hospit.l adv. 3.q.rs p.d now	2	6	—
Mary Catharine Claro at Canterbury	6	13	4
Jane Frahays alias Bultee advanced 3:13:6. p.d	2	19	6
	£ 438	12	6

p.d Jean Claro Servant to the Hospital.

1725

Brought over ..... £ 359:12:-

July 3 By Contributions receiv'd of James Bell Viz. from

Madame de Robethon		1:1:-
M.r Debourdieu		1:1:-
M.r Gunston		1:1:-
Sir Daniel Dolins		1:1:-
M.r Augustus Schultze	for 1725	1:1:-
Sir Isaac Newton		2:2:-
M.r John Schultze		1:1:-
M.r De Tudert		1:1:-
		9:9:-

Sep.r 24 By the Royal Bounty receiv'd of the French Committee for Laicks by the hands of M.r Pujolas for 8. Months being $\frac{2}{3}$ of 400:-:-

Ded. the 6. pences ℔ l. is 10:-:-

390:-:-

$\frac{2}{3}$ of which is ..... 260....

By the Royal Bounty receiv'd of Capt.n Degulhon Treasur.r for the Ecclesiasticks, for 8. Months being $\frac{2}{3}$ of 100:-:-

The 6. pences ℔ l. to be deduct.. 2:10:-

97:10:-

$\frac{2}{3}$ of which is ..... 65....

By Capt.n Degulhon his Contribution for the Year. 1725. ..... 1:10:-

£ 695:11:-

	£	s	d
Brought over	438	12	0

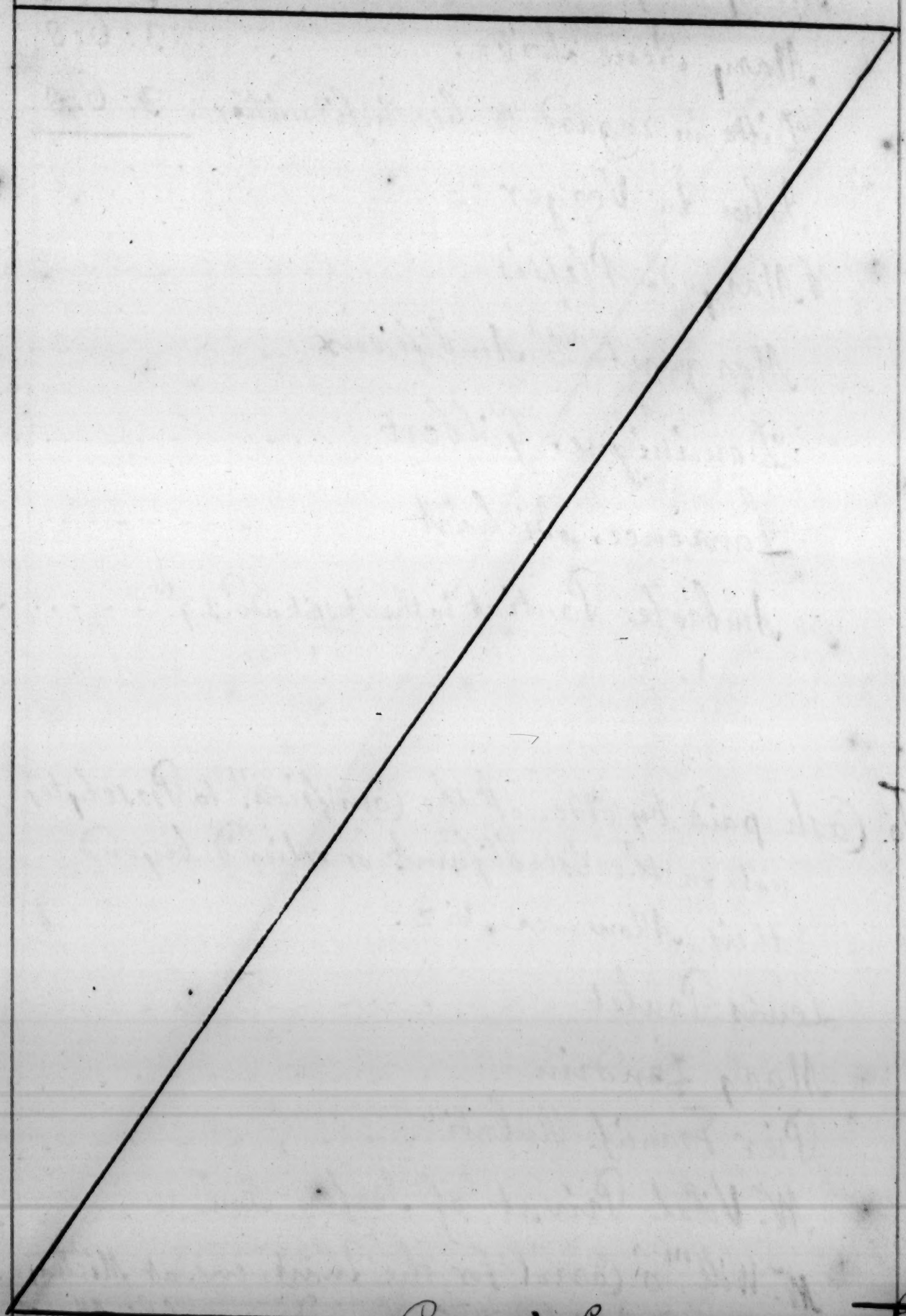
3.d Class continued.

Jane Brouliet	6	13	4
Mr. De la Valette	6	13	4
Michelle D'Origny advanced £ s d 2:2:- paid now.	4	11	4
Mary Grangier	6	13	4
John Francis de Laborie	6	13	4
Nicholas Marchand	6	13	4
Jerom Palmieri advanced since the New Establish=ment of Classes £ 13:3:- d vid. 28th Oct.r aver.d £ 6:9:8			
Mary Simon advanced since the New Establish=ment of Classes £ 7:2:- d overpaid 2.8			

4.th Class at 5. l. ℔ An.

Mary Ancelote	3	6	8
Peter Benoit	3	6	8
Paul Bourlon paid Sewelle	3	6	8
Nicholas le Clerc	3	6	8
Mary Clignet	3	6	8
Mary le Grand 3:6:8			
Ditto in regard to her Merit consid.d as 2. pers.ns 3:6:8	6	13	4
Peter Larjeau Sen.r	3	6	8
Francis Lejays	3	6	8
Carry'd forward ..... £	506	10	0

1725.		£ s d
	Brought over	695. 11
Oct. 6	By Cash receiv'd of Capt.n Degulhon to compleat 164:18:- the Ballance of his Acco.t with the Comissioners for Proselytes of which 150. l. was paid June. 1724. and now	14. 18.



Carry'd forward ..... £ 710. 9

1925.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	506	10	10
	4th Class continued.			
Oct. 2.	John Roy	3	6	8
	Mary Roy	3	6	8
	Mary Rene Soive 3:6:8			
	Ditto in regard to her infirmities 3:6:8	6	13	4
	John du Verger	3	6	8
	Mary du Plessis	3	6	8
	Margaret D'Ambissieux	3	6	8
	Dominique Gilbert	3	6	8
	Laurence Bichart			
	Ambrose Pontiat in the Hospit. add. 3.9.			

D^o To Cash paid by order of the Comission^rs to Proselytes not on the Establishm^t or relievd beyond their Allowance viz.

	Lewis Poulet	2	2	-
	Mary Landrin	2	2	-
	Pier Francis. Rubati	3	3	-
Oct. 9	M^r Vital Privat of Jersey Min^r	2	2	-
28	M^r Will^m. ô Carrol for the Quart^r end. at Michas	5	-	-
	Jerom Palmieri in further advance of his Allow^ce	5	5	-
	Carry'd forward £	552	10	

Brought over £710 9

Carry'd forward 710

1725.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	£	552	18
Nov.r 1	To M.r Justamond for Medicines for 2. years to the Proselytes when sick, paid by order of the Comittee of Auditors pursuant to a Minute of the last Meeting of the Commissioners.		8	2 6
	To M.r Moore for Petty Disbursm.ts last Year by order of the Comittee of Auditors . . .		1	15 9
	To Ditto a Gratuity for his Service to the Commission to the 28.th of Octob.r last inclusive		10	10 —
	To A. Sewel the Messenger a Gratuity for his Service to this Day		4	— —
			577	6 5½
	Ballance remaining in the hands of the M.r Newman due to the Commissioners		133	2 6¾
		£	710	9 —

November 1.st 1725

We have examined the Account of M.r Newman contain'd in this book and find that the Ballance due to the Commissio=ners is One hundred thirty three pounds two shillings and six pence three farthings; commencing from the 25.th of April 1725

John Gotson

Harry.

Wm. Tillard

1725.

Brought over . . . . . £ 710.9

Total of Receipts —— £ 710.9

		£	s	d
25.				
Dec.r 1.	To Sundry Payments by order of the Com.rs viz.			
	Mary Simon advanced at the desire of the Auditors at S.t Dunstan's Coffeeho.	2	2	-
5.	Jane Boultée at the desire of Ditto	1	1	-
	Mr. De Claris by order of the Com.rs 28.th Oct.r to distribute among New Proselytes that are very necessitous	5	...	...
	Laurence Bichart being sick paid to Sewel his Quota of the Distribution on the 4.th Class	3	6	8
29.	James Bell ~~the Messenger~~ for collecting 119. l. at 4.d a Guinea makes 113. Groats and half	1	17	10
Decr 8.	Pier Francis Rubati towards further assisting him as a New Proselyte he having been examined as the Rules direct	3	3	-
9.	Henry Woodfall for printing 500. Sheets of Questions for examining the Proselytes by	1	...	...
	Tho. Brewer for 1. Ream perfect of fine Dutch Fools Capp for Ditto Questions	...	15	...
21.	Ambrose Pontier being in the Country his Quota ord.r'd at the Gen.l Distribution paid to I. Ferron	1	6	3½
23.	Mary Simon on her Petition sign'd, Adv.d	1	1	-
24	Jane Boultée on her Lett.r sign'd, Advanced ...	1	1	-
	Carry'd forward	£	21	13

1725.		£	s	d
	Ballance brought from last Acco.t	133	2	
Novr. 29	By Lord Bp of Winchester who was pleas'd to send 10. l. instead of 2. Guineas for his Bps charitable Benefaction towards the Proselytes for the year Curt.	10		
March. 14	By several contributions receiv'd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned. Viz.			
	Ld. Archbp. of Canterbury	6	6	—
	Princess Anne	10	10	—
	Countess of Portland	4	4	—
	Ld Carpenter	5	5	—
	Lady Torrington	4	4	—
	Mr. Gunston	1	1	—
	Mr. Tillard	1	1	—
	Mr. Ausfrere	1	1	—
	Bp. of Durham	3	3	—
	Mr. Laroche	1	1	—
	Mr. Menard	1	1	—
	Mr. Robethon	1	1	—
	Lord Grantham	2	2	—
	Mr. Augustus Schultz	1	1	—
	Madam Robethon	1	1	—
	Lord Palmerston	1	1	—
	Sr. Isaac Newton	2	2	—
	Mr. De Fonvive	1	1	—
	Mr. Deboisville	1	1	—
	Mr. Newman	1	1	—
	Mr. Temple } For the year 1725. & 1726.	2	2	—
	Mrs. Lucy Temple }	2	2	—

For the Year 1726.

Carried Forward

		£	s	d
1725.	Brought over	21	13	9½
Dec.r 25	Mr. William ô Carroll 1. quart.r ending at Xtmas	5		
	Bartholmew de la Fosse advanced of his Allow.ce	6		
Jan.y 2.	Madame de Bussij advanced	1	1	
7.	Monsr. Chaboussant Steward of the French Hospital for one quart.r end. 31st. Dec.r being 92. days at 2.8 ℔d. for 4. Proselytes viz. Thomas Artizen 2:6:-			
	John Alexander 2:6:-			
	Mary Laborie 2:6:-			
	Magdalene Martinet 2:6:-	9	4	-
20	Charles Walmsley Doorkeeper at St. Pauls Chapter House for a year past		10	6
21	Mr. Michel Aubert by order of Yesterday	6	6	
Feb. 10	Monsr. Arbati advanced towards a Gown and Cassock &c.a	7	10	
	Mary Simon advanced	2	2	
	Jane Boultee alias Teahays advanced	1	1	-
21	Mrs. Chamberjean advanced	2	2	
24	Hierom Palmieri advanced on his going to Oxford	10	10	
March 12	Fortin de Bussij advanced	2	2	
14	Ambrose Pontiet advanced at twice		5	
18	Mary Ancelote advanced	1	1	-
22	Nicholas Barbier an Old Proselyte, not on the List to bury his Wife a Proselyte not on the List	1	1	
	Carry'd forward £	77	9	3

1726.

Brought Forward . . . 197 . 14

April. 22. By Contributions receivd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentiond viz.t

	£	s	d
Lord Bp. of Chichester	1	1	—
Lord Bp. of St Davids	1	1	—
Mr. St. Dennis	1	1	—
Mr. Green	1	1	—
Monsr. L'Hermitage	1	1	—
Mr. Rivall	1	1	—
Sr. Daniel Dolins	1	1	—
Dr. Astry	1	1	—
Sr. Philip Parker	1	1	—
Mr. Southwell	1	1	—
Lord Townshend	2	2	—
Sr. John Philipps	1	1	—
Sr. Thomas Lowther	1	1	—
Sr. John Gonson	2	2	—
Mr. Dean Harris	1	1	—
Lord Percival	4	4	—
Mr. Percival	1	1	—
Mr. Dering	1	1	—
			24 . 3 . —

for the year 1726

By Contributions receivd by James Bell from the Subscribers undermentiond viz.t

June. 2. Mr. Clendon 1 1 —
Duchess of Kendal 2 2 —
Sr. Joseph Jekyll 5 5 —
Lady Colladon 1 1 —
Mr. De Tudert 1 1 —
. . 10 . — .

for the year 1726

Carried Forward . 232

		£	s	d
725/6	Brought over	77	9	3½
March 24	Mr. William O Carrol 1. quart. end. Lady Day	5		
	Joseph Fornell advanced	2	2	
	Monsr. Chabossant Steward in the French Hospital for lodging & diet of 4. Proselytes 90. days end. 31. March at 2. ℔ diem. 42.			
	Thomas Artizen . . . . . 2 : 5 : —			
	John Alexander . . . . . 2 : 5 : —			
	Mary Laborie . . . . . 2 : 5 : —			
	Magdalene Martinet . . . . 2 : 5 : —	9		
April 2	Jane Boultee at Frahays for 49. days from the 10th Feb. to 31. March at 3/6. ℔ week	1	4	6
	Jane Broulleet for 7. weeks end. 31st March at 3/ ℔ week, paid Capt. Degulhon . . .	1	1	—
21	Mrs Chamberjean advanced p. to Mr. de Claris . . .	5		
	Mr. de Claris by order of the Comrs. for what he had advanced to New Converts above the 5. l. paid to him in Novr. last . . .	7		
22.	Madame de Bustij advanced by order	5	5	
	Mary Simon for 6. Weeks from 10th March ending 21. April at 3/6. ℔ week by order of Yesterday	1	1	—
	Mr. de Claris to be distributed among New Proselytes as he shall think deserving	5		
27	Mary Simon for 6. Weeks from 21. April to 2d. of June advanced	1	1	—
May 2	Mrs Chamberjean advanced	1	1	—
	Carry'd forward	£ 109	16	9½

1726. Brought Forward 232.. 7..

June 25th By the Royal Bounty receivd of the French Committee for Laicks, by the Hands of Mr. Pujolas for 8. Months being 2/3 of ... 400.. —..

Deducting the 6. pences p £. is ... 10.. —..

390.. —..

2/3 of which is ... 260.. —..

By the Royal Bounty receivd of Capt.n Degulchon Treasurer for the Catesidelicks for 8. Months being 2/3 of ... 100.. —..

The 6. pences p £. to be deducted ... 2.. 10: —

97.. 10.. —

2/3 of which is ... 65.. —..

By Capt.n Degulchon's Contribution including a Guinea given by the Society to Jane Brouillet, at his desire ... 2.. —..

July 13th By Contributions receivd by James Bell from the Contributors undermention'd viz.t

	£	s	d
Colonel Savary	1	1	—
D.r Stanley	4	—	—
			5.. 1.. —

Carry'd forward 564..

1726.		£	s	d
	Brought over	109	16	9½
May.3	Mrs Derville Bouneval advanced	1	11	6
6.	Maria Anna Colen a New Proselyte ...	3	3	—
7.	Maria Grainger paid to her Daughter towards interring her in St. Ann's Parish	1	1	—
18.	Pier Francis Rubati advanced	5	—	
20	Ambrose Pontiet advanced at three	7	6	
27	Jane Boultee for 8. Weeks end. 26. Curt. at 3/6d. ℔ week	1	8	
June.3	Mary Simon advanced for 6. Weeks from the 2d. Curt. to the 14th. July at 3/6d. ℔ Week	1	1	—
9.	Louis Rembeteau Delepine a new Proselyte advanced at the desire of several Comrs.	1	11	6
20.	Willm. O Carroll 1. quartr. ending at Midsr. Ads.	5		
27.	Madam de Bustij advanced	1	1	—
July.1.	To Sundrys paid out of the Royal Bounty for 8. Months at a general distribution by order of the Comrs. viz.			
	1st. Class at 20. l. ℔ An.			
	Mr. Willm. O Carroll advanced as before 4. quarters ending at Midsmr. last ~~advanced~~ . 20. l			
	Mr. Rene Beaumortier 2/3 of 20. l. being for 8. months without deducting the 1/3d ℔ l. paid to the Govermt.	13	6	8
	Francis Guillemain 2/3 of 20. l. &c. as above	13	6	8
	Col. Charles Du Mansel 2/3 of 20. l. &c. as above ...	13	6	8
	Jerom. Barth. Piazza at Camb. advanced as before mentioned of this distribution . £. 6: 13: 4			
	Carry'd forward			

	£
Brought Forward	564.8
Carry'd Forward	£564

Dr. The Governors Debtors for

		£	s	d
	Brought Over	166	6	3½
	2d Class at 15 £ Annum.			
July. 1.	Nicholas d'Ambeseux	10	—	—
	Claude Broyer	10	—	—
	Mr. Chamberjeau advanced formerly 3..8..— paid now	6	12	—
	Barth. de la Fosse advanced formerly 6. £. paid now	4	—	—
	Francis Flahault paid Capt.n Degulhone	10	—	—
	Joseph Fornell advanced formerly 2..2..— paid now	7	18	—
	John Baptist Duclos	10	—	—
	Emanuel de Rossiere	10	—	—
	Cath.e du Bussij advanced formerly 9..9..— paid now	—	11	—
	Peter Francis Rubati advanced formerly 7..15..— paid now	2	5	—
	3d Class at 10 £ Annum.			
Paid Jean Chabouant Steward of the Hospital.	Thomas Artizen in the French Hospital advanced 2. quarters ending at Ladyday, p.d now a 3. Quart.r ending the 30th of June	2	5	6.
	John Alexander in the Hospital advanced 2. Quart.r paid now	2	5	6.
	Mary Laboric in the Hospital advanced 2. Quart.rs paid now	2	5	6.
	Magdalene Martinet in the Hospital advanc.d 2. Quart.rs paid now	2	5	6.
	Derville Bonneval advanid formerly 1..11..6. paid now	5	1	10
	Jane Brouliet paid Capt.n Degulhon	6	13	4
	Maria Catherine Claro			
	Michele D'orignij	6	13	4
	John Francis Laborie	6	13	4
	Nicholas Marchand	6	13	4
	Carried Over	278	9	5½

	£
Brought Forward	564
Carry'd over	£564

Dr ——— The Commissioners for

1726.		£	s.	d.
	Brought Over	278	9	5½
	3d Class continued.			
July. 1.	Jane Boultee als Trahays advanced formerly £5..15..6. paid now as p Order, in consideration of her Infirmities, 3/6. p Week for 6. Weeks ending the 7th July	1	1	—
	Jerom Palmieri at Oxford overpaid at the last Distribution by several Advancements £6:9:8			
	Advanced to him by particular Orders when he went to Oxford £10:10.—			
	£16:19:8.			
	Mary Simon over paid at the last Distribution £—:8:8			
	Advanced since at several times £8:8:—			
	£8..16:8			
	Mr De la Valette	6	13	4
	Mary le Grand			
	4th Class at £5 p Annum.			
	Mary Ancelot advanced formerly £1..1..— paid now	2	5	8.
	Madm du Mansell	3	6	8
	Peter Benoit	3	6	8.
	Paul Bourlon	3	6	8.
	Nichs le Clerk	3	6	8.
	Mary Cligner	3	6	8.
	Peter Larjeau Senr	3	6	8
	Mary du Plessis	3	6	8.
	Ambrose Pontiat advanced formerly £—..12..6. paid now	2	14	2.
	John Roy	3	6	8.
	Mary Roy	3	6	8.
	Carried Forward	£321	3	7

relieving Poor Proselytes ——— £ s d

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	564		
Carry'd forward	564		

Dr. The Commissioners for

		£	s	d
726.	Brought Over	321	3	7½
	4th Class continued.			
July 1	Mary Renesouic	3. 6. 8		
	Do. in Regard of her Merit till She can be put on the 3d Class	3. 6. 8	6	13 4
	John du Verger		3	6 8.
	Margaret d'Ambesieux		3	6 8.
	Francis Leijas		3	6 8.
	Dominique Gilbert		3	6 8.
	Capln Parmentier		3	6 8.
	Mary Anne Colen		3	6 8.
	Mary Landrin		3	6 8.

To Cash paid by Order of the Commissioners to Proselytes not on the Establishment, or relievd beyond their Allowance viz.t

	Capln Degulhon by an Order of the 28th June, towards relieving two New Proselytes, viz.t Mons.r Villemain of the Sorboone, and another lately come from Paris		2	12 6.
	Mr. De Claris by Order of the 28th June towards relieving New Proselytes		5	— —
	Laurens Asselin by Order of the 28. June		2	2 —
July. 11	Francois Douce a new Proselyte towards cloathing and puting him as Usher into Newington School		4	— —
	Mary Simon advanced at several times to get her out of the Marshalsea, over and above her weekly Allowance		3	1 —
20.	Madm de Bussij, paid Mr. Lesehenault at the desire of Madm Robethon		1	1 —
	Ditto advanced, as p.r Receipt at the Bottom of her Rec.t the 1. July, in further part of the 5. Guineas allowd the 21. July, to be paid to her		—	10 —
	Carried Forward		369	10 1½

Brought Forward £ 564

Carry'd forward 564

		£	s.	d.
1726.	Brought Over —	369	10	1½
July 21st	Mr. De Claris towards relieving New Proselytes by an Order of this Day	3	3	—
	Captn. Jean Flammen, by an Order of this Day toward carrying him out of the Kingdom	2	2	—
	James de la Riviere, by an Order of this Day	1	1	—
	Louis Carlier and his Wife, by Order of this Day	2	—	—
	Vincent Penna, a Proselyte formerly assisted, by Order of this Day	2	2	—
Augt. 3.	Jane Boullee, four Weeks Allowance from 7th. July to the 4th. August, at 3/6 p. Week	—	14	—
4.	Madm. Du Mansel at the desire of 5. Commrs. to make the £3..6..8. paid to her the 1. July £10..—..— for this time only	6	13	4
9.	To Henry Woodfall for printing 500. Copies of the Account of the Establishment of the Commrs. &c.	2	10	—
9.	To Messrs. Hoole and Brewer for 11. Ream & 19. quires of paper for printing 5. Accots.	1	7½	—
	Mr. Moore for his Attendance on the Commission since last Audit the 1st. of Novembr. last inclusive	7	7	—
	Ditto ..... his Bill of Petty Expences	1	5	—
	James Bell for his Attendance as Bookkeeper six times since last Audit	1	10	—
		401	4	5½
	Ballance remaining in the hands of Mr. Newman due to the Commissioners	163	4	1¼
		564	8	6¾

August 9th 1726

We have examined the Account of Mr. Newman contained in this book and find that the Ballance due to the Commissioners is One hundred sixty three pounds four shillings and one penny farthing commencing the 1st of November 1725.

John Gonson

Jos. Tillard

Jno. Dubourdieu

Receipts on Prosecutes &c.

8

Brought Forward £ 36

Total of Receipts £ 564. 8

To Sundry Payments by Order of the Com.

		£	s	d
Aug. 11.	To Mary Catharine Claro at Canterbury in the Class of 10. £ p Annum, not paid till now for want of a Certificate that She was Living	6	13	4
11.	Mary Symon for four Weeks ending this Day at 3/6 p Week		14	—
	Mons.r Jean Flammen, a second Payment, towards defraying the Charge of his Return to Germany, at the Desire of several Comm.rs	1	1	—
12.	Dervile Bonneval advanced at the Desire of several Commissioners		11	6.
16.	Mr. Mary Le Grand at Enfield in the Class of 10. £ p Annum, not paid till now for want of a Certificate of her being living	6	13	4
17.	Mr. Courtois, an Old Proselyte, towards assisting him his Wife being brought to Bed of 2. Children	1	1	—
	Madam de Bussij sick in Bed of a Tertian Ague, in further Advance since the Distribution	1	11	6.
	Madam Chambeyeau consigned to her Chamber by a Paltry ~~a Guinea~~		4	—
19.	Fran.s Rubah towards carrying him to Switzerland	7	10	—
31.	Jane Boultee 4. Weeks allowance ending the 1.st of September		14	—
Sept. 1.	Mary Symon for 3. Weeks ending this Day at 3/6 p Week		10	6.
14.	Madam de Bussij, in further Part of the 5. Guineas, ordered to be advanced of her Allowance	1	1	—
24.	William O Carroll a Quarter ending at Michaelmas	5	—	—
	Joseph Fornell advanced towards burying his Son	1	1	—
26.	Mary Symon ~~Advance~~ for 3. Weeks ending 22.d Sept.r at 3/6 p Week		10	6.
28.	Jane Boultee for 4. Weeks Allowance end.g 29. Sept.r at 3/6 p Week		14	—
	Madam de Bussij advanced to compleat 5. Guineas of her Allowance at the next Distribution	1	1	6.
30.	John Chaboussant for Sundries in the French Hospital viz.t			

	£	s	d
John Alexander 92. Days from the 30.th June to this Day at 6.d p Diem	2	6	—
Mary Laborie 92. Dayes	2	6	—
Magdalene Martinet D.o	2	6	—
Thomas Artizen 90. Dayes from 30.th June to 28. Sep.r when he dyed at 6.d p Diem	2	5	—
Ditto ... for Funeral Charges	—	17	—
	10	—	—

Oct.r 8.	Maria Anne Colen Advanced at the Desire of Several Comm.rs on her Petition	3	3	—
15.	Mary Symon for 3. Weeks ending the 13.th Curr.t at 3/6 p Week		10	6
26.	Jane Boultee for 4. Weeks ending Thursday 27.th Curr.t		14	—

1726. Ballance brought from last Account ... £ 52.

Aug. 11. By Contributions receiv'd of James Bell viz!

	£. s. d
From S.r George Saville	1.. 1.. —
M.r Dubourdieu for 1726	1.. 1.. —
	2.. 2

Lord Bp. of Winchester, his Lordship's Benefaction of ... 10.. —

Feb. 2. By the Royal Bounty receiv'd of the French Comittee for Laicks, by the Hands of M.r Pujolas for

	£. s. d
8. Months, being 2/3 of	400.. —.. —
Deducting the 6. pences p.r £. is	10.. —.. —
	390.. —.. —
2/3. of which is	260.. —

By the Royal Bounty receiv'd of Capt.n Dequchon Treasurer for the Ecclesiasticks for 8. Months being 2/3 of

	£. s. d
	100.. —.. —
The 6.d p.r £. to be deducted	2.. 10.. —
	97.. 10.. —
2/3. of which is	65.. —

By Captain Dequchon's Contribution for one Year ... 1.. —

March. 10. By Contributions receiv'd of James Bell from the Subscribers undermentioned viz.!

	£. s. d
Lord Percival	4.. 4.. —
M.r Newman	1.. 1.. —
M.r Percival	1.. 1.. —
Bp. of Chichester	1.. 1.. —
M.r Green	1.. 1.. —
Lord Carpenter	5.. 5.. —
Lord Archbp. of Canterbury	6.. 6.. —
M.r Fonvive	1.. 1.. —
S.r Philip Parker	1.. 1.. —
Monsr. L'Hermitage	1.. 1.. —

For the Year 1727.

Carried Forward 23.. 1.. —

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward £	52	16	8
26.	Mr. Declari towards Assisting New Proselytes	8	8	—
4.	Mrs. Chambejeau advanced in her Sickness, paid Magdalen Gain	1	1	—
5.	Mary Symon for 3. Weeks ending 3. Currt. at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	10	6.
7.	Mr. Cholmondley for Sticking 100. Rules for Proselytes	—	10	—
9.	Mary Ancelot advanced to her ℔ Order	1	1	—
23.	Derville Bonneval advanced.	2	10	—
Dec. 26.	Mary Symon advanced for 3. Weeks ending the 24. Currt. at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	10	6
3.	James Bell being One hundred and three Groats for collecting so many Guineas on Account of the Comm.rs	1	14	4
10.	Jane Boultee for 6. Weeks Allowance from 27.th Oct. to 8.th Dec. at 3/6 ℔ Week	1	1	—
17.	Mary Symon 3. Weeks Allowance from 24.th Nov. to the 15.th Dec.r at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	10	6.
24.	B. De la Fosse advanced to him at the Desire of several of the Comm.rs	10	—	—
Janry. 6.	Mary Symon 3. Weeks Allowance from 15.th Dec.r to Janry 5.th at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	10	6.
Paid Wm. Cabibel Dep.y Treasurer.	Mary Laborie in the French Hospital for 92. Dayes from 30. Sept.r to the 31.st Decemb.r 1726. at 6.d ℔ Diem	2	6	—
	John Alexander in the French Hospital for 92. Dayes from 30. Sept.r to the 31. Decemb.r 1726. at 6.d ℔ Diem	2	6	—
	Magdalene Martinet in the French Hospital for 92. Dayes from 30. Sept.r to 31. Decemb.r 1726. at 6.d ℔ Diem	2	6	—
	Wm. O Caroll for his Quarterly Allowance to Xtmas 1726	5	—	—
14.	Jane Boultee 6. Weeks Allowance from 8.th Dec.r last to 19.th Jan.ry Currt. at 3/6 ℔ Week	1	1	—
25.	Joseph O Hara a New Proselyte at the Desire of several Comm.rs to carry him to Ireland	5	5	—
28	Mary Symon 3. Weeks Allowance from 5.th Janry to 26.th Currt. at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	10	6.
	Francis Douce a New Proselyte by Order of last Meeting	2	2	—
Feb. 4.	Mr. Brewer Stationer for 3. Quire of Holland Demy sent to the Printers to alter a Leaf in the Rules of the Society	—	2	2

To Sundries paid out of the Royal Bounty for 8. Months at a General Distribution by Order of the Comm.rs begun the 10.th of Febry. 1726/7. Viz.t

1. Class at 20. £ ℔ Annum

William Caroll paid to Christmas last as above 5. £.			
Rene Beaumortier.	13	6	8.
Francis Guillemain	13	6	8.
Charles Du Mansel.	13	6	8.
Jeroin Barth: Piazza advanced to him upon his going to Cambridge as mentiond in the last Distribution			

1726/7. Brought Forw.d L. s. £. 23.. 2.. 501..

For the Year 1727.

March. 10.	Mr. Temple a Guinea	1.. 1..	
	Lady Torrington	4.. 4..	
	Mr. Tillard	1.. 1..	
	Sr. Thomas Lowther	1.. 1..	
	Sr. John Philipps	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Clendon	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Dean Harris	1.. 1..	
	Lord Bp. of St. Davids	1.. 1..	
	Lord Townshend	2.. 2..	
	Mr. St. Denis	1.. 1..	
	Lord Bp. of Durham	3.. 3..	
	Sr. Isaac Newton	2.. 2..	
	Sr. Daniel Dolins	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Robethon	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Augustus Schutz	1.. 1..	
	Lady Colladon	1.. 1..	
	Lord Palmerston	1.. 1..	
	Princess Ann	10.. 10..	
	Countess of Portland	4.. 4..	
	Mr. Rival	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Laroche	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Aufrere	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Menard	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Dering	1. 1..	
	Dr. Astry	1.. 1..	
	Madam Robethon	1.. 1..	
	Mr. Southwell	1.. 1..	71..

Carried Forward £. 572

Dr. The Committee for relieving

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	142	2	8
	2d Class at 15 £ p.r Annum			
Feb.	Nicholas Ambesieux	10	—	—
	Claude Broyer	10	—	—
	Mrs Chamberjeau, advanced formerly £ 2..2..— / Paid now 7:18:— = 10:—:—	7	18	—
	Barth: De la Fosse, advanced 24th December as before mentiond 10 £			
	Francis Flahault	10	—	—
	Joseph Fornell, advanced before £ 1..4..— / paid now	8	19	—
	Cath. du Bussij, advanced before at several times 5 Guineas / paid now	4	15	—
	Peter Fran: Rubati, advanced to him the 19th Aug.t to carry him to Switz.d £ 7:10			
	John Baptista du Closs	10	—	—
	Emanuel de Rosiere paid Mary Rene Saive p.r his Order	10	—	—
	3d Class at 10 £ p.r Annum			
	John Alexander, advanced to Xmas last £ 2..6..—			
	Jane Brouliet, paid Captain Dequelhone	6	13	4
	Derville Bonnieval, advanced formerly £ 2..10:— / paid now 4:3:4 = 6:13:4	4	3	4
	Catharine Claro	6	13	4
	Michelle D'Orignij	6	13	4
	Francis Laborie	6	13	4
	Magdalene Martinet, advanced to christmas last £ 2..6..—			
	Nicholas Marchand	6	13	4
	Jerom Palmieri Overpaid			
	Mary Laborie, advanced to Christmas last £ 2..6..—			
	Mary Simon, overpaid at the last Distribution £ 2..3:4 / p.d her since at several times 4:18:— = 7:1:4			

		£
1726/7	Brought Forward —	572
Mar. 22	By the Reverend Mr. Declari his Contribution for the Year 1725, and 1726. ----------	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought Forward	251	4	8

3. Class continued.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Feb.	Jane Boullie, overpaid at the last Distribution				—	3	2
	paid since at several times				4	4	—
	The Remainder to be paid her as the calls for it				4	7	2
					2	6	2
					6	13	4
	Mr. La Vallete					6	13	4
	Mary Le Grand, paid Mr. Declarij for her Order, to be remitted to her at Enfield					6	13	4
	Mary Rene Soive					6	13	4

4th Class at 5 £ Annum

	Mary Ancelot, advanced to her the 9th Novr. a Guinea paid now		2	5	8
	Madam Du Mansel, paid to her Husband Monsr. Du Mansel		3	6	8
	Peter Benoit		3	6	8
	Paul Bourlon		3	6	8
	Nicholas le Clerc		3	6	8
	Mary Cligner		3	6	8
	Peter L'arjeau senr		3	6	8
	Mary du Plessis		3	6	8
	Ambrose Pontiat		3	6	8
1.	John Roy		3	6	8
	John du Verger		3	6	8
	Margart. Ambessieux, paid her husband Monsr. Ambessieux		3	6	8
	Francis Leijas		3	6	8
	Dominique Guilbert		3	6	8
	Captn. Parmentier		3	6	8
2.	Mary Roy		3	6	8
	Mary Anne Colen, advanced to her 8th Octr. at the Desire of several Comm.	Dr £	3	3	—
	In Decr. last the N. paid his Word at the Desire of several Comrs. to pay Mrs M. Smith £5 as if should grow due out of the Royal Bounty		5	—	—

	£
Brought Forward	574

Carried Forward 57

Dr ——— The Commissioners for ———

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	323	10	4
	4th Class continued.			
Feb.	Mary Landrin, being Sick, paid for her to Mary Rene Soive	3	6	8
	Stanislaus de la Riviere	3	6	8
	Thomas Artizen Over paid			
	To Cash paid by Order of the Comm.rs to Proselytes not on the Establishment, or relieved beyond their Allowance Viz.t			
1726/7 Feb.	Peter Le Brun	2	2	—
	Peter Desfrene	3	3	—
	Francis Douce paid him at twice, to fit him out with Necessaries for an Usher's place in the School at St. Albans	6	6	—
10.	Charles Walmsley as Doorkeeper at the Chapterhouse for a Year ending at Xmas	—	10	6
15.	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks ending 16.th Feb. at 3/6.d p Week	—	10	6
20.	Jane Boultee for 4. Weeks ending 16.th Feb. at 3/6 p Week	—	14	—
March 4	Mr. John Taaffe at the Desire of several Commrs as a New Proselyte	3	3	—
8.	Geronimo Palmieri advanced at the Desire of several Commrs towards relieving him in his Necessities at Oxford	5	5	—
10.	John Richard a New Proselyte at the Desire of several Commrs	3	3	—
	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks ending 9.th March at 3/6.d p Week	—	10	6
15	Vital Prival at Guernsey, paid to Mons.r Blagny at the Desire of several Commissioners	3	3	—
20.	Jane Boultee for 5. Weeks ending 23.d March at 3/6.d p Week	—	17	6
	The Rever.d Mr. P. Declari a Present from the Society for his Services to the Commission for two years past	2	—	—
	Wm. O Carroll for one Quarter ending at Lady-Day 1727	5	—	—
25.	Derville Bonneval advanced 12. August £1..11..6			
	Advanced now at the Desire of Several Commrs 2..2..—			
	3:13:6	2	2	—
29	Phil: Cholmondley for Stitching 200. Account of the Establishment of the Commrs for relieving Proselytes, in Marble Paper at 10.s p Hund.d	1	—	—
	Carried Forward			

	£
Brought Forward	574

Carried Forward

Dr. The Commissioners for

		£	s.	d.
	Brought Forward	388	13	8.
Apr. 30.	To Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance to this Day at 3/6 ℔ Week		10	6.
31.	Paid to Mary Marin Matron in the French Hospital for Lodging and Dieting the following Proselytes, viz.t			
	Mary Laborie for 90. Days Allowance from the 31. Dec. to the 31. March, at 6d ℔ Diem	2	5	—
	John Alexandero for 90 Days Allowance from 31. Dec. to the 31. March, at 6d ℔ Diem	2	5	—
	Magdalene Martinet for 90. Days Allowance from the 31. Dec. to the 31. March, at 6d ℔ Diem	2	5	—
		6	15	—
		395	19	2
	Ballance remaining in the hands of Mr. Newman due to the Commissioners this 4th day of April 1727	185	2	11¼
		£581	2	1¼

April 4th 1727

We have examined the Account of Mr Newman from the 9th of August 1726 to the 4th April 1727, contained in this book and find that the ballance due to the Commissioners is One hundred eighty five pounds Two shillings and eleven pence farthing.

Hutson
Hani.
Dubordieu
Wm Tillard

1727. Brought Forward ——— 574

April. 4 ... By Contributions receivd of James Bell viz.t from

	£	s.	d
Lord Granthams.	2	2	—
Mr. Gunstons.	1	1	—
Mr. Dubourdieu.	1	1	—
Sr. John Gonson.	2	2	—
	6	6	

581, 2,

£ 581, 2.

To sundry Paym.ts by Order of the Comm.rs

		£	s.	d.
April. 17.	To Jean Boultee for 4. Weeks Allowance from 23. March to 20.th Curr.t at 3/6	—	14.	—
20.	Mr. Moore for his Attendance on the Comm.rs 6. times before last Audit	6.	6.	—
	D.o ... his Bill of Disburrments ... before D.o	1.	2.	1.
	Mrs Michelle Dorigni in part of what is to be p.d at next Distribution	1.	10.	—
21.	Mrs Mary Symon 3. Weeks Allowance from 30.th March to this Day at 3/6	—	10.	6.
20.	James Bell for attending the Comm.rs 6. times before last Audit	1.	10.	—
	Mr. Michael Aubert by Order of the Comm.rs this Day	13.	6.	8.
	Medar Quentin one whole Years Advance	3.	6.	8.
29.	Jacques Bartrand	—	10.	—
20.	Mrs De Bussij in part of what is to be allow'd her at next Distribution	5.	—	—
	Mrs Mary Smith for Mrs Anne Colen	3.	6.	8.
May. 4.	Vincent Pinna in part of 3. Guineas towards his Support Co.s 2.. 2.. —			
5.	D.o ... to compleat the 3. Guineas 1.. 1.. —	3.	3.	—
6.	Mr Palairet for Mr Fiot, to be paid to him when he arrives in Holland	5.	5.	—
10.	Michel Pillon, an Old Proselyte, towards carrying him to Ireland	1.	1.	—
	Joseph Fornell, advanced to him by Order of several Comm.rs	2.	2.	—
11.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending the 12.th Curr.t at 3/6 p.r Week	—	10.	6.
8.	Mr Varin advanced to him at twice for himself, Wife and Daughter	1.	3.	6.
10.	D.o ... advanced to him towards carrying himself, Wife & Daught.r to Holland	2.	3.	—
12.	Jean Boultee, 3 Weeks Allowance ending 13.th Curr.t at 3/6. p.r Week	—	10.	6.
13.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p.r Week	—	10.	6.
May. 17.	Jean Boultee, 4 Weeks Allowance ending 18.th Curr.t at 3/6 p.r Week	—	14.	—
	B. De la fosse advanced of what may be allow'd him at next Distribu.n	6.	—	—
	Wm O Carroll for one Quarter ending this Midsummer	5.	—	—
2.	Mary Simon 3 Weeks Allowance ending the 1st Curr.t at 3/6	—	10	6
3.	Mrs De Bussy to assist her under her present Illness paid to Rich.d Earl	5.	—	—
5.	Jacques Bartran a second Advance of	—	10.	—
7.	Michelle Dorigni, to pay her Rent, a further Advance of	—	6.	—
19.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance from 1. June to 22. Curr.t at 3/6.	—	10.	6.
21.	Jean Boultee, 5 Weeks Allowance from 18.th May to 22. June at 3/6	—	17.	6.
	Carried Forward	£	29	— 1

1727.				
	Ballance brought from the last Account.			
July. 4.	By Contributions receiv'd of James Bell for the			
	Year. 1727. Viz.			
	From The Revd. Dr. Stanley	£	s	d
		4	:	—
	Mr. Debosville	1	:	1
	Her Grace the Dutchess of Kendal	2	:	2
	Mr. De Tudert	1	:	1
	Sr. Joseph Jekyl	5	:	5
	Colonel Savary	1	:	1
Decr. 6	The Right Revd. the L. Bishop of Winchester's Benefaction			14 10
Febry. 12	Sr. George Saville's contribution for 1727.			1 1

Carry'd forward . . . . . £ 21

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	73		
June 21.	Michel Hamy towards paying his Passage to Holland		11	
26.	Katherine Fountain, Lying in Childbed, paid to Mr. Beanne		10	6.
	To Persons in the French Hospital viz.			
	John Alexander for 91. Days ending 30th June at 3/6 p Week	2	5	6
Mary Marin	Magdalene Martinet for 91. Days ending Do. at Do.	2	5	6
	Mary Laborie for 91. Days ending Do. at Do.	2	5	6
		6	16	6.
July 7.	Mary Ancelott, advanced to her p Order of Several of the Commissrs	1	1	
20.	Mr. Pet. Desfrene by Order of this day	2	2	
	Mrs. Chamberjeau p Do.	2	2	
22.	Mr. John Richards advanced	1	1	
	Mr. Ulisse Antc. Albergotti advanced p Order	3	3	
29.	Mr. Varin advanced in Considerat. of his Sickness, & to carry him out of England	1	1	
Augt. 2.	Jean Boullee for 3. Weeks Allowance to the 3. Currt. at 3/6 p Week		10	6.
	Mr. John Taaffe advanced to him under his Sickness a Guinea		1	1
4.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending the 3. Currt. at 3/6 p Week		10	6.
17.	Mr. Francis Deymaurd, a Missionary from the Bp. of London to St. Christophers, advanced to him p Order of several Com, towards equipping out	2	2	
22.	Mr. Derville Bonnevall advanced	1	1	
23.	Mr. John Taaffe advanced to assist him in his Sickness	1	1	
24.	Mr. Pet. Desfrene advanced		10	
25.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks allowance to the 24th Currt. at 3/6 p Week		10	6.
30.	Jean Boullee for 4 Weeks Allowance ending the 31. Augt. at 3/6		14	
Sept. 2.	Mr. Duval, a new Proselyte, at the desire of Mr. Declari, under Sickness and great Distress, paid Colonl. Valogne	1	1	
6.	Mr. Pet. Desfrene advanced to compleat a Guinea		11	
14	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending this Day, at 3/6 p Week		10	6
15.	Ambrose Pontiat advanced		7	6.
	Mr. Pet. Desfrene advanced to compleat 12. Guineas	1	1	
	Carried forward £	102	19	7

Brought Forward 210

Carry'd forward 210

D^r — The Commissioners for

		£	s.	d.
	Brought Forward —	102	19	7
25.	Mr. Wm. O Carroll for the Quarter ending at Michas advanced	—	5	—
Oct. 4.	Jean Boullee for 5. Weeks ending the 5th. Oct. at 3/6 p Week	—	17	6.
	Mr. John Taaffe a further Advance to him in his Sickness	—	1	—
5.	Mrs. Mary Simon for 3 Weeks ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	10	6.
7.	Mr. Francis Deynaud a 2. Advance to compleat 5. Guineas	3	3	—
10.	Mr. Pet. Defrence advanced to him assisting him und. his great Necessities	—	12	6.
	Mr. Hieronymus Palmieri advanced at the desire of several Comm.	3	3	—
18.	John Alexander in the French Hospital for 92. Days ending 30. Sept. at 3/6 p Week } Mary Laboree in the French Hospital for 92 Days ending the 30th Sept. at 3/6 p Week }	4	12	—
	Mr. Avodio, a Maronite Proselyte, advanced at the desire of several Comm. at several Times, before Oct. 7th	—	7	6.
25	Do. — Advanced to him by Order of the Committee appointed to Examine into his and several Irish Cases	—	10	—
26.	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	10	6.
28.	Mr. Pet. Defrene advanced to him at the desire of several Comm.	—	5	—
	James Stanislaus De la Reviere advanced in Regard of his Blindness	—	10	6.
Nov. 2.	Jean Boullee for 4 Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	14	—
9.	Agnes de Stianbock by Order of this Day	4	4	—
11.	Mr. Pet. Defrene paid to him at the Desire of several Comrs.	—	15	6.
	Do. — by Order of the 9th Curr. advanced to him, as a Proselyte on the 4th Class	5	—	—
15.	Jacque Marie, a New Proselyte, advanced to him at the desire of several Comm. in Regard to his Merit and great Want	3	3	—
16.	Michelle Dorigni advanced to her at the desire of several Comm. to prevent her being Arrested for Rent &c.	—	15	—
	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	10	6.
22.	Mr. John Taaffe advanced to him at the desire of several Comm. to relieve him in Sickness	1	1	—
	Carried Forward —	£ 140	5	7

Brought Forward. 3. 280 13

Carry'd forward

1767.		£	s.	d.
	Brought Forward	140	5	7
Nov. 30.	Jean Boulkee for 4. Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6	—	14	—
	Pd. to Paul Cazals, She being Sick and not able to come abroad			
Dec. 6.	Mons. Langlois, a New Proselyte, recommended by Mr. Declari, towards relieving him till further Order	—	10	6.
7.	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6	—	10	6.
11.	Ulisse Ant. Albergotti, advanced, towards relieving him in Sickness	1	1	—
15	The Revd. Mr. Peter Declari, at the desire of several Commrs. as a Gratuity for the pains he has taken in serving that Commission	20	—	
	Mr. Wm. O Carroll, advanced to him his Quarter's Allowance at Xmas next, paid his Bile to Francis Ashmead	5	—	
16.	Mr. Stanislaus De la Reviere, p. his Wife Judith to assist him in his Blindness	—	10	6.
18.	Mons. Aimac, a New Proselyte, advanced to him at the desire of Mons. L'Hermitage, tow. bearing his Expences to a School at Cheame Surrey	—	10	6.
28.	Jean Boullee for 4. Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	14	—
	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance ending this day at Do	—	10	6.
29.	Mary Ancelot advanced of her Allowance, in Regard to her Age and Infirmities	—	10	6.
Janry. 6.	Stanislaus de la Reviere advanced to assist him in Sickness, p. to his Wife	—	10	6.
7.	Mary Marin. Mary Laborie in the French Hospital for 92. Days at 6. p day ending 31. Dec. — £ 2 6 —			
	John Alexander in the French Hospital for 92. Days at 6. p Day ending 31. Dec. — £ 2 6 —	4	12	—
12.	Mr. Pierre Langlois, advanced to him at the desire of several Commrs. he being a New Proselyte in great Want	—	10	6.
18.	Mary Simon for 3 Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6 p Week	—	10	6.
	Mr. Thomas Moore on Acco. of his Attendance on the Commission	3	3	—
20.	Marie Claire Carpenter, a New Proselite, to relieve her & her Sick Daughter in Distress	—	10	6.
22.	Mr. John Taaffe to assist him in his great Age and Infirmities	—	5	—
	Mr. Pet. Desrene to assist him in his present Sickness	—	5	—
25.	Jean Boullee for 4 Weeks Allowance ending this Day at 3/6	—	14	—
31.	Mr. Ulisse Ant. Albergotti to assist him under his great Infirmities & Sickness	—	5	—
	Carried forward £	182	3	7

Brought Forward

Carry'd forward

	Brought forward	102	3	7
Feb.8	Mary Simon for 3. weeks ending this day at 3/6 p.w.		10	6
9.	Will.m O Carrall his Bill for one quarter ending at Lady Day next by ord.r of the Commissioners ...	5		
12	James Bell for collecting 102. Guineas at 4.d p.r Guinea ..	1	14	—
13	Joseph Downing for printing Summons & Receipts	1	14	—
	Thomas Moores Bill of Expences since last Audit	1	2	10
	To ditto for his Attendance on the Commission since last Audit to compleat five Guineas	2	2	—
	To M.r Claris for moneys given to several Proselytes not on the List	2	12	6
	To M.r Bell for Attendance on the Comm.rs at ten Meetings since last Audit	2	10	—
	To M.r Newman for petty Advancements to New Proselytes from time to time for four years past since he has been Cashier	4	4	—
	To the Doorkeeper at the Chapter house		10	6
	To M.r Newmans Clerk for writing for the Comm.rs &c.a	1	1	—
	Paid at the Audit of this Account		2	6
		205	7	5
	Ballance remaining in the hands of M.r Newman this 13.th of February 727	5	6	6¼
		210	13	11¼

February the 13.th 1727

We have examined the Acc.t of M.r Newman from the 4.th of April last to this day contained in this book and find that the Ballance due to the Comm.rs is five pounds six shillings and sixpence farthing

John Gibson

Wm Tillard

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	210		
1727/8	Memrand.m The Ballance of the Account on the other Side was paid to the Persons undermentioned.	210	13	
Feb.22.	To Jane Boultee for 4. Weeks allowance ending this Day at 3/6 ℔ Week		14	
28.	Mary Clare Carpenter and her Daughter, Two New Proselytes, to relieve them under their Great Necessities		5	
March. 2	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance ending the 29th. Feb. at 3/6 ℔ Week		10	
25.	John Alexander in the French Hospital for 85. Days Allowance from 31 Decemb.r to this Day at 6d ℔ Diem p. Mary Marin	£2	2	6
D.o	Mary Laborie in the French Hospital for 85. Days Allowance from the 31 Decemb.r to this Day at 6d ℔ Diem p. Mary Marin.	2	2	6

Memrand. N. Newton ever paid 8.

The Rever. Mr. Dean Harris's
Account with the Commiss.rs for
relieving Poor Proselytes.
S. 9 Begun the 23d April 1728.
Ending

MPP
a/4

Dr. The Commiss.rs for

1728.	To sundry Paym.ts by Order of the Comm.rs	£	s.	d.
		£ s. d.		
May. 4.	Francis Alahaud.	4 5 6		
	Claud Broyer.	4 5 6		
	Derville Bonneval.	4 11 6		
	Michael Aubert.	5 14 —		
	Francis Guillemain, viz.t 1.a 5 14 — Govern.m 4.th 6 — Subscrip.t 2.d	7 — —		
	Mary Simon 6 Days Allowance ending 30.th Apr.l 2.d at 6d p diem	1 10 6		
	M.r Chamberjeau.	2 3 6		
	Captain Parmentier.	1 8 6		
	Michelle Dorignij.	— 12 —		
	Geronimo Palmieri.	2 17 —		
	Jane Boulhie gave her in Charity.	— 5 —		
	Joseph Fornell.	3 4 6		
	Andrew Scandre.	2 — —		
	John Baptist Du Clos.	4 5 6		
	John Francis de Laborie.	2 17 —		
	M.r La Valette.	2 17 —		
	Mary Roy.	1 8 6		
	John Roy.	1 8 6		
	Nicholas Merchand.	4 5 6		
	Mary du Plessis.	1 8 6		
	Peter Benoit.	1 8 6		
	Mary Cliguet.	1 8 6		
	Mary Ancelot.	1 8 6		
	Stanislaus de la Riviere.	1 19 —		
	Francis Leijas.	1 8 6		
	Peter Larjeau.	1 8 6		
	Medart Quentin.	1 8 6		
	Carried Forward	£ 68 18 —		

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1728. April 23.	By the Royal Bounty receivd of the French Committee for Laicks by the Hands of Mr. Pujolas for 6. Months, being the 30th Part of 3350 ll 9 ll 9 s. paid to them instead of 6000 £. by a late Order of the Lords Comm.rs of the Treasury.	111 ll 13 ll 8	
	By the Royal Bounty receivd of Captain Degulhon, Treasurer for the Ecclesiasticks, for 6. Months, being the 4th Part of the Sum for Laicks.	27 ll 18 ll 5	
			139 ll 12 ll 1

Note, The 3350 ll 9 ll 9, abovementionid was paid after the Deduction of 6d. p.r Pound was made at the Exchequer, and is for 6. Months at Xtmas last.

		£. s. d.
	By Captain Degulhon His Contribution for the Year 1728	1 1 —

By Cash receivd of the Persons undermentiond, being their Contributions for the Year 1728.

	£. s. d.
Thomas Green Esq.r	1 ll 1 ll —
Mr. Aufrere.	1 ll 1 ll —
Lord Grantham.	2 ll 2 ll —
Lord Carpenter.	5 ll 5 ll —
Mr. La Roche.	1 ll 1 ll —
Lady Torrington	4 ll 4 ll —
Mr. Menard.	1 ll 1 ll —
Mr. Archdeacon Benson.	1 ll 1 ll —
Lord Bp. of Durham.	3 ll 3 ll —
Mr. Augustus Schultz.	1 ll 1 ll —
Lord Townshend.	2 ll 2 ll —
Monsr. L'Hermitage.	1 ll 1 ll —
Mr. Rival,	1 ll 1 ll —
Mr. Temple.	1 ll 1 ll —
Carried Forward.	£ 26 ll 5 ll — £ 140 ll 13 ll 1

1728. Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	68	18	—
May 4th		Ambrose Pontlict.	1	1	—
		John du Verger.	1	8	6
		Nicholas le Clerc.	1	8	6
		Paul Bourlon.	1	8	6
		Jane Brouliet paid to Capt.n Degulhone.	2	17	—
		Emanuel de Rousnier.	4	5	6
		Mary Landrin.	1	8	6
		Mary Rene Soiiie.	2	17	—
		John Richards.	2	17	—
		Peter Desrene, paid to M.r Newman	1	8	6
		Mary Ann Colen, to M.r Newman to be p.d to M.r Smith according to a Note given her by order of y.e Comm.n	1	13	6
		John Jaaffe, paid to M.r Newman.	3	3	—
		Mary le Grand, paid to M.r Declari.	2	17	—
		M.r Declari for Sums he has advanced.	1	8	—
		M.r Du Mansel, a promisory Note from M.r Newman to M.r James du Bourg.	6	15	—
		M.r Beaumortier.	5	14	—
				111	8 6
		William O Jaroll.	5	—	—
	31.	Peter Desrene advanced to carry him to Eton &c.a	5	—	—
June	16.	Jane Boultee for 30 Days Allowance ending this Day.	—	15	—
	11.	Mary Simon advanced to assist her in her great Necessity	2	2	—
	12.	Thomas Du Buisson advan.d to assist him and his Wife	1	1	—
July	13.	John Richards advan.d to equip him for Usher of a School &c.a	5	5	—
	16.	Jane Boultee for 30. Days allowance to this Day.	—	15	—
				19	18 —
Aug.t	9.	Francis Guillemain.	7	—	—
		Emanuel de Rousnier.	4	5	6
		Mary Rene Soiiie.	2	17	—
		Jane Brouliet, paid to Mary Rene Soiiie.	2	17	—
		Mary Landrin p.d to D.o	1	8	6
		Claude Broyer.	4	5	6
		Rene de Beaumortier.	5	14	—
		Joseph Fornell.	4	5	6
		Carried Forw.d £	32	13	— £131 6 6

1728.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought Forward	26	5	—	140	13	1
Apr. 23.	Sir Joseph Jekyell.	5	5	—			
	Mr. Clendon.	1	1	—			
	Lord Percival.	4	4	—			
	Mr. Percival.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Dearing.	1	1	—			
	Lord Palmerston.	1	1	—			
	Lord Bp. of Chichester.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Dean Harris.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Archdeacon Tenison.	2	2	—			
	Mr. Tillard.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Deboyville.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Gunstone.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Southwell.	1	1	—			
	Lady Colladon.	1	1	—			
	Lord Bp. of St. Davids.	1	1	—			
	Mr. Fonvive.	1	1	—			
	Sr. John Philipps Bart.	1	1	—			
	Sr. Thomas Lowther Bart.	1	1	—			
	Lord Archbp. of Canterbury.	6	6	—			
					59	17	—
May. 29.	Mr. Greenwood	1	1	—			
	Mr. de Tudart.	1	1	—			
	Lord Bp. of London.	5	5	—			
	Lord Chief Justice Raymond.	5	5	—			
					12	12	—
	The Princess Royal.				10	10	—
	Lady Portland.	4	4	—			
	Lord Bp. of Winchester. by the hands of H. Newman.	10	—	—			
					14	4	—
	Mr. Newman the Ballance of his Account with the Comm.ty was 8.s Paid to compleat his Subscription of one Guinea for the Year 1728.				—	13	6
	Carried Forward.			£	238	9	1

Dr

1728.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	Brought Forward.	32	13	—	131	6	6
Aug. 9th	John Francis de Labory.	2	17	—			
	Andrew Scandre.	1	8	6			
	Medart Quintin.	1	8	6			
	Mary du Plessis.	1	8	6			
	Peter Larjeau.	1	8	6			
	Peter Benoit.	1	8	6			
	Mary Clignet.	1	8	6			
	Mr. La Valette.	2	17	—			
	Francis Leijas.	1	8	6			
	Nicholas le Clerc.	1	8	6			
	Paul Bourlons	1	8	6			
	Ambrose Pontiat.	1	8	6			
	John du Verger.	1	8	6			
	Michel Parmentier.	1	8	6			
	Do ——— out of sy. Subscrip. Money in regard to his great Want.	1	8	6			
	Mary Ancelot.	1	8	6			
	Michelle Dorignij.	2	17	—			
	Stanislaus de la Riviere Viz. Governm. £1 8 6 Subscr. £1 11 6	2	—	—			
	Lewis Carlier.	1	8	6			
	Thomas Dubuisson.	1	1	—			
	Mary le Grand, pd Mr. Declari.	2	17	—			
	Mary Anne Colen.	1	3	6			
	John Baptist Dusfoss.	4	5	6			
	Mrs. Chamberjeau, pd Mr. Declari.	4	5	6			
	Bartho: de la Fosse to compleat £4 5 6 he being overpd £1 14 6 at last distribution, pd Capt. Degulhone	2	11	—			
	Charles Castiglione.	—	10	—			
	Mary Simon her allowance to the 31st Aug. inclusive at 6d pdiem, viz. from 30th April 123. days £3 1 6. Advanced to her 11th June ——— £2 2 — pay. Rem.	—	19	6			
	Derville Boneval for 119. days Allowance at 6d pdiem from 4th May to the 31st Aug. pd Mr. Newman, for the Use of Madm de Tudert, in part of a Note of S. Guin. from Boneval to her.	2	19	6			
	Mr. Tho: Moore for his Attendance at 6. Meeting of sy. Comm.	6	6	—			
	Carried Forward	£91	10	—	£131	6	6

				£. s. d.
1728.	Brought Forward.			238 9 1
July. 23.	By the Royal Bounty receivd of the French Committee for Laicks by the hands of Mr. Pujulas for 6. Months, being the 30th Part of 3350 £. 9 s. 9 d. paid to them instead of 6000 £. by a late Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.	£. s. d. 111 13 8 3/4		
	By the Royal Bounty receivd of Captain Degulhon, Treasurer for the Ecclesiasticks, for 6. Months being the 4th part of the Sum for Laicks.	27 16 5 1/4		
			£. s. d. 139 12 2	
	Note, The 3350 £. 9 s. 9 d. abovementionid was paid after the Deduction of 6 d. ℔ Pound was made at the Exchequer, and is for 6. Months ending at Midsum. last.			
Feb. 1.	By the Royal Bounty receivd of Captain Degulhon, the Sums on Account of the Laick and Ecclesiastick Funds as beforementioned (Mr. Pujulas the Treasurer for the Laick French Committee being dead) for 6. Months ending at Christmas last.		139 12 2	
	Carried Forward.		£.	517 13 5

1728. Dr.

			Co.	l.	d.	Co.	l.	d.
		Brought Foward	91	10	—	131	6	6
Augt 9.		James Bell for attending the Commt. 7. times at 5	1	15	—			
		Francis Alahault.	4	5	6			
		John Jaaffe. Governm. £.1.2 2.17 — Subscript. 6	3	3	—			
	13.	Fortin de Busty. for 19. Days all. end. 31 Augt at 2d.	2	19	6			
	16.	Jane Boultee for 30. Days Allowance ending this day		15	—			
		Do. —— for 30. Days Do. — ending 16. Sept.		15	—			
		Peter Langlois advance to enable him to learn English	5	14	—			
		Mary Laborie her Allowance to Mids.	2	5	6			
	26.	Anton. De la Valette to carry him to Switzerland	3	3	—			
Sept.	7.	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allowance ending 21. Curr.		10	6			
		Peter Defrene a Promisory Note to Mr. Newman	3	3	—			
	26.	Mary Simon for 3. Weeks Allow. ending 12. Octob. next		10	6			
Octob.	10.	Mary Simon for 3. Do. — ending 2. Novemb. next		10	6			
		Mrs de Busty for 30. Days Allowance		15	—			
	16.	Jane Boultee for 30. Days Allow. ending this Day		15	—			
	24. 827	Elizt Dubisson to assist her husband in Sickness &c		7	6			
		William O Carroll one Quart. Allowance to Michas.	5	—	—			
Novr	16.	Jane Boultee, 30. Days Allowance to this Days		15	—			
	20.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allow. ending 23. Curt.		10	6			
	22.	Nicholas Merchand by Order of the Commt.	4	5	6			
	25.	John Jaaffe at twice	2	2	—			
Decr	5.	Jane Boultee to assist her under her present Necessities		10	6			
	7	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending 14th of this Month		10	6			
	16.	Jane Boultee, 30 Days Allowance		15	—			
	23.	Fortune de Busty, 2 Months Allowance end. 30th Novr	1	10	—			
	27.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending 4th Jany next		10	6			
Janry	2. 9	Stanislaus de Reviere at twice	1	1	—			
	6.	Mary Laborie, Michas and Xtmas quarters Allowance	4	11	—			
	16.	Jane Boultee, 30 Days Allowance ending this Day	0	15	—			
	24.	Mary Simon, 3 Weeks Allowance ending the 25th Jany		10	6			
	25.	Mr Declari Money advanced to Proselytes	3	14	—			
		Mr Dubouchet paid to Capt.n Degulhone	4	4	—			
		Carried Forward £.	154	2	6	£. 131	6	6

Brought Forward.

£.	s.	d.
517	13	5

Carried Forward £. 517 13 5

Dr

1728/9.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought Forward	154.. 2.. 6	131.. 6.. 6
Janry. 25.	Mr. Lazurier, paid to Capt.n Degulhone	4.. 4.. —	
	Mr. Prevost, paid to Do.	4.. 4.. —	
	Mr. Denar paid to Do.	4.. 4.. —	
			166.. 14.. 6
31.	William O Carell.	5.. —.. —	
Feb. 10.	Rene Beaumortier.	5.. 14.. —	
	Francis Guillemain, Subscription Mony.	1.. 6.. —	
	Do.	5.. 14.. —	
	Claude Broyer.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Mr. Chamberpeau p. Capt.n Degulhone	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Barth: Delasosse.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Francis Flahault.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Joseph Furnell.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Emanuel de Rossier.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Nicholas Marchand.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Thomas Herve.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Captain Parmentier.	4.. 5.. 6.	
	Jane Brouliet.	2.. 17.. —	
	Catherine Claro being what should have been p.d at last Dist.d	2.. 17.. —	
	Do.	2.. 17.. —	
	John Francis de Laborie.	2.. 17.. —	
	Mary Rene Soiüe.	2.. 17.. —	
	John Richards.	2.. 17.. —	
	Michael Aubert once for all.	12.. 12.. —	
	John Baptist du Clos.	2.. 17.. —	
	Mary Ancelot.	2.. 17.. —	
	Peter Benoit.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Paul Bourlon.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Nicholas le Clere.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Mary Clignet.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Peter Larjeau.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Mary du Plessis.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Stanislaus de Reviere advanced £ s d 1.. 1.. — paid now	—.. 7.. 6.	
	Andrew Scandre.	1.. 8.. 6.	
	Carried Forward	£. 101.. 18.. 6	£298.. 4.. —

Cr

	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward	517	13	5

	£.	s.	d.
Carried Forward £	517	13	5

Dr

1728/9		£ s. d	£ s. d
	Brought Forward.	101 18 6	298 1 —
Febry. 10th	John du Verger.	1 8 6	
	Francis Leijay.	1 8 6	
	Mary Landrin.	1 8 6	
	Medart Quentin.	1 8 6	
	Lewis Carlier.	1 8 6	
	Francis du Lut.	1 8 6	
	Claude Bachet.	1 8 6	
	Frances Rabau.	1 8 6	
	Vincet Pinna.	1 8 6	
	John Taaffe 185. Days allowance from 9th Augt. to this Day.	2 10 6	
	James Lampellone.	3 3 —	
	John de St. Julien.	2 2 —	
	James Lando.	2 2 —	
	John de Clerc.	1 10 —	
	D. Sebastian Pichol. pd. Sr. John Philipps.	5 5 —	
	Derville Boneval 153. Days allowance to 31. Jany. last	3 16 6	131 7 6
18th	James Pearce once for all.	4 4 —	
—	Jane Boullee one Month to 16th. February at 6d.	— 15 —	
19.	Fortune de Bussy 72. Days to the 10th. Febry. at 6d.	1 16 —	
24.	De la Mirandolle towards equipping him for an Usher's Place at Hampstede.	— 10 6	
22.	Mary Symon for 4. Weeks end.g this day at 6.pd day	— 14 —	
25.	Agnes Steenbock paid her Husband	1 1 —	
26.	Jarrante Desquerre.	2 2 —	
			14 19 —
—	Mr. Thomas Harve, paid to him by Capt.n Degulhon 13th. Novemb.r 1728. out of the 5. Guineas, mention on the other Side.	£ s. d 4 4 —	
—	Mr. Fiot paid to him by Mr. Paillere out Ditto 5. Guineas to buy Provisions for his Voyage to Holland in May 1727	1 1 —	5 5 —
March 16th	Jane Boullee one Months Allowance to this Day		— 15 —
—	Ditto ——— paid her by the Rever.d Mr. Dean Harris in April 1728. for her Maintenance from the 22.d Febuary to 4th May, when She had 5.s paid her in Charity		— 2 2 —
	Carried Forward	£	449 9 6

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward. ——	517	13	5
By Mr. Paillerette receiv'd of Capt.n Degulhon 5. Guineas which was paid to Mr. Paillerette 6.th May 1727. by Mr. Newman for the Use of Mr. Fiot when he shauld arrive in Holland, who not proceeding the Money is now returnd.	5	5	—

Carry'd forward —— £522 18 5

		£	s.	d.
1728/9.	Brought Forward	452	9	6
March 19th	Mary Simon for 28. Days Allowance to 22. instant	—	14	—
—	Ambrose Pontiet	—	1 8	6.
— 20th	John Taaffe for 4. Weeks ending 10th March at 3/6 ℔ Week	—	14	—
—	Hieronymo Palmieri for Allowances to him the two last Distributions viz.t	£. s. d.		
	August 9th 1728.	2 17 —		
	Febry. 10. 1728/9.	2 17 —		
		—	5 14	—
— 25.	Wm. O Carroll for one Quarter ending this Day	—	5 —	—
—	Francis La Tour by Order of the 25. March 1729.	—	3 3	—
—	Mr. Smith to equip him for his Voyage to Ireland by Order the 1. of February	—	5 5	—

Mr. Moore's Expences.

	£. s. d.
1727/8. Summoning a Meeting	— 1 7
Mar. 20th Porter with Books	— 1 —
Porter to Captain Degulhon	— — 6.
Two large Sheets of Paper for the New Comm.n	— — 4
1728. May. 1. Porter with the Books	— 1 —
4. D.o	— 1 —
10. D.o	— 1 —
Aug.t 14. Paid Bell Summoning 5. Meetings	— 7 —
For two Quires of Paper	— 1 8.
Mar. 24. Paid Bell Summoning 4. Meetings	— 5 —
Paid Bills of Disbursments	— 11 5½
Porter with a Letter to Capt.n Degulhon	— — 6.
A Book bound in Vellum	— 3 6.
Paid to Mr. Lynn for entring the Audit Acco.tt	— 10 6
	2 6 ½
26. Paid by Mr. Newman to Mr. Woodfall for 500. Printed Receits	— 5 —
— Mr. Thomas Moore for 4 times attending the Comm.rs	— 4 4.
Paid to Dr. Jeronimo Brugata by order of y.e 10. feb: last	— 5. 14.
Paid Bell for attendance ten meetings to y.e 25. march	2 10.
Paid Bell for collecting nineteen Eight guineas	— 1. 12 8.
Carried forward	£ 490. 19. 8½

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	522.	18.	5.
Carry'd forward	£522	18	5

Brought forward - - - - - £	490.	19.	8. ½
Ballance remaining in the Hands of the Rev.d Mr. Dean Harris this first day of April 1729	31.	18.	8. ½
£	522.	18.	5.

April 1.st 1729

We have examined the Account of Mr. Dean Harris from the 4th of may 1728. last to this day contained in this Book and find that the Ballance due to the Commrs. is thirty one pounds Eighteen shillings & Eight pence half penny.

P. Declari

Brought forward	£ 522	18	5
	£ 522	18	5

Dr the Commissioners for

1729.		£ s. d	£	s.	d.
April. 1.	Paid by Order of the Commissionrs. this day;				
	To Michelle Dorigni	2.. 17.. —			
	Peter Lebrune.	2.. 2.. —			
	Samuel Crowther for a Wainscot Case.	1.. 15.. —		6	14 —
8.	Ulisse Anthony Albergotti	4.. 4.. —			
	Mr. de Bussy 60. Days to the 12th Instant.	1.. 10.. —		5	14 —
9.	John Taaffe 31. Days to the 10th Instant			—	15 6
16.	Mr. Boltee 1. Month to this Day.			—	15 —
21.	Mary Simon 28. Days to the 19. Instant.			—	14 —
29.	Francis Raoul once for all.			1	10 —
	Francis Rabau paid Mr. Declari.			1	8 6
May. 6.	James Marie by Order of the Commissioners this day.			3	3 —
	Mr. Declari, paid by him to several new Converts.			2	2 —
13.	Eberd. Steinbock.			4	4 —
8.	John Taaffe 30. Days to the 10th of May.			—	15 —
16.	Jane Boltee 1. Month to this Day.			—	15 —
17.	Mary Simon 28. Days to this Day.			—	14 —
	Several Proselites 8s. Mary Simon 5s. paid to the Rever. Mr. Dean Harris, now Lord Bp. of Llandaff.			—	13 —
19.	John Stan. de la Riviere in part of his Allowance.			—	10 6.
31.	Do. Do.			—	10 6.
30.	Mary Ancelot in part of her Allowance.			—	10 6.
June. 7.	Fortin de Bussy 42. Days to the 23. of May.			1	1 —
9.	Joh: Taaffe 31. Days to the 10. Current.			—	15 6.
16	Jane Boltee 1. Month to this Day.			—	15 —
17.	Mary Simon 28. Days to the 14. Instant.			—	14 —
25.	Wm O Carroll 1. Quarter to this Day.			5	— —
27.	Gerard Lawler for defraying his Charges to Dublin			2	2 —
July. 9.	John Taaffe 30. Days to the 10th instant.			—	15 —
	Carried Forward	£		42	11 —

relieving Poor Proselites ___ &c.

			£	s.	d.
1729.					
April. 1	Ballance of Account audited this Day				
May. 4	By the Reverend Mr. Dean Harris, now Ld. Bp. of Llandaff received of James Bell viz.t from,				
	Lady Torrington.		1	1	—
	Lord Palmerston		1	1	—
	S.r Joseph Jekyl		5	5	—
	Mr. A. Deacon Benson.		1	1	—
	Mr. Greenwood.		1	1	—
	Mr. Percival.		1	1	—
	Lord Carpenter.		5	5	—
	Mr. Newman.		1	1	—
	Dr. Stanley Dean of Asaph, 1728. and 1729.		8	—	—
	Mr. Dering.		1	1	—
					29 — —
13.	By the Ld Bp. of Llandaff recd. of James Bell. viz.t				
	Lord Bp. of St. Davids.		1	1	—
	Mr. Clendon.		1	1	—
	Ld. Arch Bp. of Canterbury.		6	6	—
	Lord Bp. of Durham.		3	3	—
	Lord Bp. of London.		5	5	—
	Mr. Deboyville.		1	1	—
	Mr. Fonvive.		1	1	—
	Mr. Temple.		1	1	—
	Mr. la Roche.		1	1	
	Earl of Sussex.		2	2	—
	Lady Colladon		1	1	—
	Mr. de Tudart.		1	1	—
	S.r John Philipps Bar.t		1	1	—
	Mr. Southwell.		1	1	—
	Countess of Portland.		4	4	—
	Carried Forward £		31	10	—
				£.	60 18 8½

1729.		Dr	£.	s.	d.
	Brought Forward		42	10	—
July. 15.	Mary Simon 28. Days to 12. Instant.		—	14	—
16.	Jane Boltee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
August 5.	Marie Laborie 6. Months to Midsummer.		4	11	—
9.	John Taaffe 31. Days to 10.th Current.		—	15	6.
14.	Mary Simon 28. Days to 9.th Current.		—	14	—
16.	Jane Boltee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to 4.th July.		1	1	—
19.	Jaq.s Bertrand by Order.		1	—	—
	Jean Vasseur towards his Wife's going to Holland.		3	3	—
Sept.r 5.	Mr. Declari paid by him to several poor Proselites.		1	8	—
10.	Paid at a Meeting of the Commission.rs to the several Proselites on several Classes viz.t				
	1. Class. Wm O Caroll.	£. 5	s. —	d. —	
	Francis Guillemain	7	—	—	
	Rene Debourmertier.	5	14	—	
	Jeronimo Brargats.	5	14	—	
	2. Class. Emanuel de Rosier.	4	5	6.	
	Barthol.o de la Foss.	4	5	6.	
	Mr. Chamberjeau.	4	5	6.	
	Claude Broyer.	4	5	6.	
	Francis Flahault.	4	5	6.	
	Joseph Furnell.	4	5	6.	
	Captain Parmentier.	4	5	6.	
	Nich.s Marchand.	4	5	6.	
	Mr. Albergotti.	4	5	6.	
	3. Class Mary Rene Soüie.	2	17	—	
	Jane Broulliet.	2	17	—	
	John Franc.s Laborie.	2	17	—	
	John Richards.	2	17	—	
	John Baptist de Clo.	2	17	—	
	Mary Ancelot	2	6	6.	
	Catherine Claro.	2	17	—	
	Jerem.h Palmieri	2	17	—	
	Michell Dorigny	2	17	—	
	Mr. Dumaissell.	2	17	—	
	Carried Foward £.	89	17	—	£. 57 17 8

		£. s. d	£. s.
1729.	Brought Forward	31.. 10.. —	60.. 18.. 8.
May 7th 13.	Mr Tillard.	1.. 1.. —	
	Mr Auſtere	1.. 1.. —	
	Sir Tho.s Lowther Bar.t	1.. 1.. —	
	Mr John Philipps.	2.. 2.. —	
	Sr Geo: Saville 1728. and 1729.	2.. 2.. —	
	Dutcheſs of Kendal 1728. and 1729.	4.. 4.. —	
	Mr Rival.	1.. 1.. —	
	Mr Menard.	1.. 1.. —	
	Mr Green.	1.. 1.. —	
	Lord Bp. of Chicheſter.	1.. 1.. —	
	Lord Grantham.	2.. 2.. —	
	Mr L.d Hermitage	1.. 1.. —	
	Mr Dean Harris.	1.. 1.. —	
		51.. 9.. —	51.. 9.. —
July 31.	By the L.d Bp. of Llandaff receivd of James Bellwr.t	£. s. d	
	Lord Percival.	4.. 4.. —	
	Lord Townshend	2.. 2.. —	
	Mr Schutz.	1.. 1.. —	
			7.. 7.. —
Aug.t 15.	By the Rever.d Dr Morgan at Roſs a Beneſaction		5.. 5.. —
Sept.r 2.	By Mr Newman receivd of Captain Degulhon the King's Bounty being half a Year to Midſumm. laſt		139.. 12.. 2.
1730.	Captain Degulhon his Contribution for the Year 1729		1.. 1.. —
April 14	Lord Chief Juſtice Raymond & James Bell		10.. 10.. —
	Carried Forward	£.	276.. 2.. 10

1729.		£. s. d	£.	s.	d.
	Brought Forward.	89 .. 17 .. —	57	17	6.
Sept. 10th.	4 Class. Peter Benoit.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Mary Clignet.	1 .. 8 .. 6			
	Andrew Scandre.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Nich.s le Clerc.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Paul Burlon.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Peter Larjeau.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Stanislaus de la Riviere	— .. 7 .. 6.			
	John du Verger.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Francis Leijay.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Medart Quintin	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Lewis Carlier.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Francis du Lute	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Claude Bachet.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Vincent Puina.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Francis Ribau 29. Apr. advanc. £. 1 .. 8 .. 6. and p.d more	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Ambrose Loutial	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	John de Clare.	1 .. 8 .. 6.			
	Pensioners.				
	John Taaffe 31. Days to 10. Sept.r	— .. 15 .. 6			
	Derville Boneval. 212. Days to 31.st August	5 .. 6 .. —	119	2	—
12.	Mary Simon 28 Days to the 6. Curr.t		—	14	—
16.	Jane Boulkee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
30.	John Richards in his great Necessity		1	1	—
Oct.r 4.	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to this Day.		—	14	—
9.	John Taaffe 1. Month to the 10.th Current.		—	15	—
11.	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to 16.th August.		1	1	—
	Mary Landrin 57. Days to 29.th Sept.r		1	8.	6.
16.	Jane Boulkee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
23.	Joseph Avodic in his great Necessity.		1	1	—
31.	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to the 1. November.		—	14	—
Nov.r 5.	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to 27.th Septemb.r		1	1	—
	Carried Forward £.		186	9	—

Cr

	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward	276	2	10

Carried Forwd. £ 276 2 10

1729.		Dr	£.	s.	d.
	Brought Forward.		89	17	—
Sept. 10th	4 Class. Peter Benoit.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Mary Clignet.	1.. 8.. 6			
	Andrew Scandre.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Nich.s le Clerc.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Paul Burlon.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Peter Larjeau.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Stanislaus de la Riviere	—.. 7.. 6.			
	John du Verger.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Francis Leijay.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Medart Luinlin	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Lewis Carlier.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Francis du Lute	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Claude Bachet.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Vincent Pinna.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Francis Ribau 29. Apr. advanc. 1.. 8. 6. and p. more	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Ambrose Pontiat	1.. 8.. 6.			
	John de Clare.	1.. 8.. 6.			
	Pensioners.				
	John Taaffe 31. Days to 10. Sept.r	—.. 15.. 6			
	Derville Boneval. 212. Days to 31.st August	5.. 6.. —	119	2	—
12.	Mary Simon 28 Days to the 6. Curr.t		—	14	—
16.	Jane Boultee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
30.	John Richards in his great Necessity		1	1	—
Oct.r 4.	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to this Day.		—	14	—
9.	John Taaffe 1. Month to the 10.th Current.		—	15	—
11.	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to 16.th August.		1	1	—
x	Mary Landrin 57. Days to 29.th Sept.r		1	8.	6.
16.	Jane Boultee 1. Month to this Day.		—	15	—
23.	Joseph Avodic in his great Necessity.		1	1	—
31.	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to the 1. November.		—	14	—
Nov.r 5.	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to 27.th Septemb.r		1	1	—
	Carried Forward £.		186	9	—

D.r

Cash for acct. of the Commiss.rs for poor Proselites

	£	s	d
P.d Sev.l Since 31 March	203	18	—
Ball.ce on y.e 31.st Dec.r 1729	40	14	10½
	244	12	10½

C.r

	£	s	d
Ball.ce of acct. audit.d y.e 1.st Aprill 1729	31	18	8½
Rec.d of Sev.l Since	212	14	2
	244	12	10½

The follow.g Persons Still to be paid to the Sever.l days undermen.ti.d

	£	s	d
Wm. O Carroll 1 Q.r to 25 March next	5	—	—
Marie Laborie 1 Q.r to Chrismas last	2	5	6
Mary Landrin 1 Q.r to d.o	2	5	6
John Paaff 100 d.s fr.s 10 Dec.r last to 20 March next	2	10	—
Derville Bonnevall 200 d.s fr.s 1.st Sep.r last to 19 March inclusive	5	—	—
Mary Simon 88 d.s fr.s 28 Dec.r to 25 March	2	4	—
Fortin de Bussy 136 d.s fr.s 9 Nov.r to 24 March	3	8	—
Jane Bultee 3 M.rs fr.s 16 Dec.r to 16 March	2	5	—
	24	18	—

M.r Declari
M.r Downing
Moor
Bell
Brooks

Besides y.e Persons abovemen.d are y.e follow.g agreed to be consider'd at our next meet.g

James de Pampelone
Joseph Avodie who has rec.d 5 £h.
Charles Castiglione
Stanislaus de la Riviere
John Richard
Jeron.o Palmieri
Laurence Benard who has rec.d 2 gin.s
Father.ne Dubuisson
Thomas Hervé

			Dr	£	s	d
1729.		Brought Forward		186	9	—
Novr	8.	John Taaffe 31. Days to the 10th instant.			15	6.
	11.	Elizo Dubois son in her great Necessity		1	1	—
	16.	Jane Boullee one Month to this Day.			15	—
	29.	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to this Day.			14	—
+		Mary Laborie p. 14th Octr 3. Months to 29. Sept.		2	5	6
Decr	4.	L. Benard in his great Necessity.		2	2	—
	10.	John Taaffe 30. Days to this Day.			15	—
	15.	Wm O Carroll one Quarter to Xtmas next.		5	—	—
	16.	Jane Boullee One Month to this Day.			15	—
	21.	Jean Farrl Desquerre in his Necessity.			5	—
	24	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to the 8th Novembr		1	1	—
	26	Mary Simon 4. Weeks to 27th instant.			14	—
	27.	Joseph Avodio in his great Necessity.			5	—
	30.	Franl Guillemain in his Necessity.		1	1	—
Janry	10.	John Taaffe 31. Days to the 10th instant.			15	6.
	16.	Jane Boullee one Month to this Day.			15	—
	24.	Mary Simon 4 Weeks to this Day.			14	—
	20.	Mary Laborie Mary Landrin } 91. Days to the 30th Decemb.		4	11	—
	30.	Fortin de Bussy 6. Weeks to the 20th Decemb.		1	1	—
Feb.	9.	John Taaffe 31. Days ending the 10th Currt.			15	6.
	14.	L. Benard to assist him once for all.		4	4	—
	16	Jane Boullee one Month ending this day.			15	—
March	4.	Michael Machineaux a Glazier towards setting him up.		2	2	—
		Joseph Avodio a Maronite Proselite.		1	1	—
	7.	Elizo Debuisson in her great Necessity.			10	6.
1730.	9.	John Taaffe 28. Days ending the 10. instant.			14	—
April	1.	Nichl le Clere in his Necessity.			10	6.
		Claude Courtois in his Necessity.			10	6.
	10.	John Taaffe 31. Days to this Day.			15	6.
		Ditto . . . . 30. Days to the 10th May.			15	—
		Carried Forward £.		224	18	—

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	276	2	10
Carried Forward	£ 276	2	10

	£	s	d
Brought Forward.	224	8	—
To Thomas Moore his Expences and Attendance	7	8	4.
Mr. Declari Payments to several Proselites.	1	4	6.
James Bell's Expences, in Collecting Money and Attendance	4	12	—
Mr. Downing for Printing &c.	3	19	6.
Mr. Brooks for Fire, Candle and cleaning the Room at Whitehall	2	2	—
Robt. Lynn for entring the Accounts	—	10	6.

	Brought Forward	£	276
4.			
6.			
–			
6.			
–			
6.			